

- HAGNESEN. Crew member of Gem lost off Rottneest 18.5.1876.
- HAAST, (see HAIST), arr. 20.4.1839 per Hindoo with niece.
- HABBIT. Arr. 19.7.1887 per Parramatta from Eastern colonies.
- HABBERFIELD, George, b. 1829 (expiree), arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook. Employed 2 T/L men 1854 Perth.
- HABGOOD, John D, b. 1805, son of Thomas & brother of William, arr. 23.12.1837 per Eleanor. Partner in mercantile business Frem. 1837. At Northam 1840 where relatives had land. Dep. 27.1.1841 per Shepherd for Mauritius & London.
- HABGOOD, Laura, b. 1856, dtr. of Robert Mace, m. 1878 Edward Horne WITTENOOM.
- HABGOOD, Robert Henry, bp. 3.1.1852, d. 21.6.1891, son of Robert Mace & Sarah (nee Smithers), m. 15.6.1880 (at home of bride - Maitland Brown) Blanche Mary Eliza BROWN b. 24.6.1860, dtr. of Kenneth & Mary Eliza (nee Wittenoom). Chd. Ada Florence (Perth C/E) b. 1881 d. 1938, Robert Henry b. 1883 d. 1936. Perth, merchant. Made several voyages to & from England. R. M. Habgood & Co. employed 11 T/L men at Geraldine Mines 1873-5 and a T/L bottle-o at Perth 1876. C/E.
- HABGOOD, Robert Mace, b. 1814, d. 29.3.1876 (England), son of William, arr. 28.12.1831 per Egyptian from England, m. 17.2.1846 Sarah SMITHERS b. 1824, dtr. of William, who arr. 12.12.1829 per Gilmore. Chd. Sarah b. 1846, Clara Emily b. 1848, Frances Amelia b. 1850, Thomas a Beckett b. 1853 d. 1854, Lucy Alice b. 1855 d. 1855, Laura b. 1856 d. 1923, Robert Henry bp. 1852 d. 1891, Isabella Florence bp. 1858 d. 1944, Albinia Jane d. inf., Alfred Shenton b. 1863 d. 1864. Merchant. Perth. Owned 5280 acres at Northam, leased to tenant farmers. On Bd. of Public Works 1849. Shipping Agent & went on trading voyages during 1840s. Director of WA Bank 1846: Director of Geraldine Mining Co. 1856 & owner 1868, & employed 11 T/L men at the mine 1873-5. Chairman Perth Chamber of Commerce: Estab. a steam mill in Perth. Held several Murchison Leases. His trustees auctioned his Northam land 1892. The purchaser was George Throssell. Retired to London 9.1859 but retained his interests in WA. His family returned to WA 1876.
- HABGOOD, Sarah, dtr. of Robert Mace, m. 1st 1870 John de Mansfield ABSOLON, m. 2nd 1881 Daniel Glyn WATKINS.
- HABGOOD, Thomas, d. c.5.1888 (London), arr. 26.6.1842 per Houghton le Skerne. Dep. for England 15.1.1859 per Lord Raglan. Involved in whale oil trade 1840s. Perth, established Candle factory 10.1853. Employed 2 T/L men 1853.
- HABGOOD, William, b. 1806, d. 29.1.1845, arr. 12.3.1830 per Warrior with servant Ch.Gillingham. Granted 2400 acres. Agriculturist & merchant Perth. Painted scene on Melville Water, near Perth 1842.
- HABIKAN (HABIGEN), Michael Richard, b. 1818, d. 10.9.1846 (Perth), arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges. Labourer. In hospital 1842. RC.

HABOUR. Dep. 13.1.1877 per Charlotte Padbury for London.

HABY, Timothy, m. Mary McCORMICK. Chd. Mary b. 1858. RC.

HACK(T), William, b. 1826, (expiree), arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees, dep. 3.1857 for SA.

HACKAMS, John, son of John, m. 30.1.1883 (Busselton C/E) Amelia Rosina SCOTT, dtr. of Frederick William. C/E.

HACKAMSON, m. c.1880/1 Catherine PALMER. She arr. 10.8.1880 per Daylight & applied for 50 acres Canning as immigrant grant, while working at butcher shop of Mr Albert.

HACKETT, d. 11.1883 (of measles). Employee of A. & H. Hassell at Kendenup.

HACKETT, Anne Mary, b. 1838, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1859 Edward Joseph McCOMISH.

HACKETT, Annie, m. John Henry WEBBER.

HACKETT, C. Son b. 7.1845 (Frem).

HACKETT, Catherine, b. 1845, dtr. of Thomas, m. J. McDONALD.

HACKETT, Catherine, b. c.1848. Admitted to hospital 17.11.1883.

HACKETT, David Eugene, b. 1849/1851, d. 28.11.1934, son of Owen, arr. with parents per Robert Small 19.8.1853, m. 28.7.1872 Margaret Ann HACKETT b. 2.1849 d. 9.4.1919, dtr. of Thomas & Mary who arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges. Chd. Ernest John b. 1873 (Perth RC) d. 1932, Mary b. 1876 d. 1926, Owen Thomas b. 1877 bp. 1878 (RC York) d. 1926, David Hugh b. 1882 d. 1945, Dorothy b. 1885/6 d. 1965, Rose b. 1885 d. 1965, Constance Eleanor b. 1888 d. 1972, Francis James b. 1889 d. 1976, Harold Joseph b. 1896 d. 1940. At 11 yrs was shepherding with Edward Clarkson. In 1865 survived an attack by Aborigines in which Clarkson died. During 1872-1893 was in Police Force stationed in several country districts. Wife was Postmistress Gingin 1886-1912. Inherited 10 acres Avon Loc. 185 "Coorinja" Toodyay. Educ. Christian Bros. Perth. Wife educ. Sisters of Mercy Convent. RC.

HACKETT, Dorothy, b. 1885, d. 1965, dtr. of David Eugene & Margaret Ann, m. 1903 William James ROSER.

HACKETT, Edward (Ned), b. 1868 (Ireland), d. 3.12.1913 (Greenough), son of Thomas & Elizabeth (nee Walsh). Arr. per River Clyde 5.2.1886 with others of the family, m. 25.4.1900 (Greenough) Harriet Ann REYNOLDS b. c.1879 d. 1947, dtr. of James & Catherine (nee Desmond). Chd. Mary b. 1901, Frances b. 1902, Veronica b. 1904, Irene b. 1906, Thomas b. 1908, Matilda b. 1910, Bernard b. 1914. Boatmaker by trade & was taught carpentry by Jim Eakins at Greenough. Built "Stony Hill Cottage" & expanded his business, bootmaker's shop, carpenter, undertaker & general store with gallon license. Storekeeper also at Walkaway which business his widow carried on. Later she took family to Guilford. Lit. RC.

HACKETT, (Mrs) Elizabeth, b. 1835, d. 20.3.1891 (Greenough), wid. of Thomas. Arr. 5.2.1886 per River Clyde with 2 sons & 2 dtrs. Chd./John to U.S.A., Mary Ann b. 1862, Edward b. 1868, Murtha b. 1869, Elizabeth.

HACKETT, Elizabeth, m. Matthew LOWE.

HACKETT, Elizabeth, b. 1866, m. 1895 Frederick William LEVERMAN.

HACKETT, Felix, b. 1817, arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges. Labourer. RC.

HACKETT, G. S. Guildford, labourer (1888/9 Alm).

HACKETT, James W. Mounted police constable, Roebourne 1879. 3rd class 1882. Police constable (Govt. Gazette 1887-1890).

HACKETT, James, son of Owen & Mary Ann (nee O'Flaherty), m. c.1879 Phoebe Jane COOK b. 21.6.1860, dtr. of Henry & Mary. She m. 2nd Brown & 3rd Johnson. ?Overseer at "Millstream", Fortescue. Mail contractor 1885. Grazier in Murchison district (1886-1889 Alm).

HACKETT, James, b. 1849 (Ireland), ?son of Philip & Margaret (nee Marra). Bunbury. Employed a T/L labourer 1872.

HACKETT, John, b. 1835, d. 8.1.1878 (York) (expiree), arr. 19.8.1859 per Sultana. Applied for land 1863 in Avon district.

HACKETT, John, b. Ireland, son of Thomas & Elizabeth (nee Walsh). Arr. from U.S.A., but returned there to marry. Arr. 2nd time from U.S.A. as a widower with 1 chd. Returned to U.S.A & married again, rearing a large family.

HACKETT, John Frederick, b. 12.1856 (Toodyay), d. 16.8.1919 (Perth), son of Owen & Mary Ann, m. 24.2.1883 (Geraldton) Elinora (Eleanor) COOK b. 1865 d. 1921, dtr. of Henry & Mary Cook of Chapman River. Chd. (8 born at "Kally Station", 4 at Geraldton, 8 lived to adults), Jack b. 1885, Annie b. 1888, Henry b. 1891, Mary, Joseph lost in bush, Frederick d. in childhood, Kally d. 3 mths, Kathleen b. 1893, Daisy b. 1895, Sarah b. 1899, Clara b. 1901 & an adopted son. Murchison station "Kally" in 1880s, 4 yrs of drought forced them to leave & live at Geraldton, working on railways. Later took up land at "Arrino". Employed 2 T/L men 1876 & 1886.

HACKETT, Sir John Winthrop, b. 4.2.1848 (Ireland), d. 19.2.1916, son of Rev. John W. Arr. 6.1882 per Hydaspes from London, m. 1905 Deborah Drake BROCKMAN. Chd. 1 son & 4 dtrs. Educ. Trinity College, Dublin. Barrister called to Bar. 1874. To Sydney 1874 & later Melbourne. In W.A. was manager of a station in Gascoyne. JP 1883. Called to W.A. Bar. 1885. Editor & part owner of "West Australian". MLC 1890-1894 & Lib. member for S. W. Province 1894-1916. Influential in establishment of University of W.A. 1911. 1st President of Guild of Undergrads. President of Bds of Management State Public Library, Art Gallery, Museum, Kings Park, Karrakatta Cemetery.

HACKETT, Margaret, b. 1852, dtr. of Owen, m. 1870 William GIBLETT.

HACKETT, Margaret Ann, b. 1849, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1872 David Eugene HACKETT.

HACKETT, Mary, b. 1832, arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore. To SA 2.2.1856 per Eblana.

HACKETT, Mary, b. 1876, dtr. of David Eugene, m. Chris (William) PARTLON.

HACKETT, Mary, m. c.1907 Charles WEBBER.

HACKETT, Mary Ann, b. 1862, dtr. of Thomas & Elizabeth, m. 1892 Michael McDONNELL.

HACKETT, Mary Catherine, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1867 Thomas John HOGAN.

HACKETT, Murtha, b. 1869 (Ireland), d. 25.9.1944 (Chapman Valley), son of Thomas & Elizabeth (nee Walsh). Arr. per River Clyde 5.2.1886 with widowed mother & sisters, m. 11.1.1897 (Geraldton) Sarah DOYLE b. 1871 (Greenough) d. 14.9.1944 (Nabawa), dtr. of William & Mary Ann. Chd. James Joseph b. 1911 d. 1912. Stationhand. After marriage was on railway work Yalgoo & Carnamah. Small farmer, Chapman Valley, contractor fencer, etc. Wife was local midwife. Illit. RC.

HACKETT, Owen (Onifred), b. 1809, d. 24.7.1862 (Toodyay), son of James & Margaret (of Ireland), arr. with family 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, Sgt. Enrolled Pensioner Guard, warder, m. (UK?) Mary Ann O'FLAHERTY, dtr. of John & Ann (nee Flanagan). Chd. David Eugene b. 1849/51 (Ireland) d. 1934, Margaret b. 1852 d. 1901, Joseph b. 1855, John Frederick b. 1856 d. 1919, James, Mary b. 1859, Owen b. 1861. Spent 21 yrs in the Army in 47th Regt. in Ireland before being invalided out, with rank of Sgt. as a Pensioner. Posted to Toodyay as Lance Corpl. and allotted 4 acres at Toodyay (Lot P.10), transferred to Newcastle S Lot 10. Sold this, bt. two teams & 40 acres & Avon Loc 185/10 acres 1857. Employed a T/L man 1861. RC.

HACKETT, Owen (Onifred), b. 9.1861 (Toodyay), son of Owen & Mary Ann (nee O'Flaherty). Shepherd at "Grassy Hill", beyond Toodyay in 1882.

HACKETT, Patrick, b. c.1857 (Vasse), d. 12.9.1884 (Beverley), son of Phillip & Margaret, m. 19.7.1882 (RC York) Mary McCARTHY b. 5.4.1856 (York), dtr. of John & Mary. Chd. James b. 1883 d. 1883, Margaret Patricia b. 1884 (York RC). Police constable stationed at York 1880 & Beverley. Murdered by expirée Carberry. His widow made a living as a dressmaker.

HACKETT, Phillip, dep. 3.1848 for SA, returned 9.1850 per Mazeppa.

HACKETT, Philip N, b. 1820, d. 13.5.1895 (Ludlow) (expirée), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, m. (UK) Margaret MARRA b. 1819 (Ireland) d. 7.4.1890 (Busselton), she followed him to WA with 2 sons per Berkshire 13.3.1855. Chd. James b. 1849, Edward b. 1851, Patrick d. 1884 murdered at Beverley, Robert. Busselton, Herdsman, farmer 1860s at Ludlow. Sons employed by John Allnutt at Bridgetown. Employed 2 T/L men 1868 at Wonnerup.

HACKETT, Thomas, b. 1814, d. 4.6.1866 (Perth), arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges with wife & chd., m. (UK) Mary Anne HORIST b. 1815 d. 31.5.1885 (Gingin). Chd. Anne Mary b. 1838 (England) d. 1908, Nathaniel Ganges b. 1841 (at sea), Mary Catherine b. 1843 d. 1920, Catherine b. 1845, Brigid, Margaret Ann b. 1849 d. 1919. Labourer, market gardener. Owned Perth Town Lots including land in Stirling St. Qualified as a juror in 1860 with £150 personal estate. Died of an accident at a party celebrating his dtr's return from SA.

HACKETT, Thomas, b. 1859, d. 13.2.1887 (Geraldton), brother of Edward. Arr. per Mikado 28.2.1883 from London with Eliza b. 1865 (domestic). Labourer to W. Doyle, Greenough.

HACKFORD, George, m. Naomi ROWLANDS (wid.), dtr. of Alfred Charles & Emma Smith.

HACKNEY. Volunteered to accompany Lt. George Gray on his ill-fated exploration of the North West coast 1839.

HADDLETON, Alice, b. 1874, dtr. of Thomas Gibson, m. 1894 Fred CLEVERLY.

HADDLETON, Cecilia, dtr. of Thomas Gibson, m. Reuben David BARTLETT.

HADDLETON, Charles John, son of Thomas Gibson & Alice (nee McKenna), m. Mary Ann QUARTERMAINE. Chd. Eli, Harold, Norma.

HADDLETON, Elizabeth, b. 1875, d. 1959, dtr. of Thomas Gibs^{on} & Alice, m. 1902 Luke Saunders BELL.

HADDLETON, Job Francis, b. 25.5.1879 (Katanning), d. 18.7.1958, son of Thomas Gibson & Alice (nee McKenna), m. 9.1908 (RC Katanning) Agnes Matilda QUARTERMAINE b. 17.6.1887 d. 29.4.1947. Chd. Muriel Amy b. 1909, Leslie Francis b. 1911 d. 1962, Walter William b. 1914, Keith Job b. 1921 d. at 4 mths, Job Clifford b. 1924. Worked in North West in his youth. After marriage worked with brother William on old family homestead at Katanning, then to a separate property. Bought out William's widow's interest & moved back to family home. Member of Katanning Rd. Bd., Agric. Soc., Football & Cricket Clubs. JP. Author of "The Katanning Pioneer". RC.

HADDLETON, Mary Jane, dtr. of Thomas & Alice, m. 1889 Patrick GARRITY.

HADDLETON, Thomas Edward, b. 14.4.1867 (Katanning), son of Thomas Gibson & Alice (nee McKenna), m. 9.1900 Alice Jane BAKER b. 25.3.1875 (S.A.) d. 1950 (Katanning), dtr. of Henry Benjamin & Lydia (nee Smith). Chd. Arnold Edward b. 1901, Edgar Thomas b. 1903, Ivan Job b. 1906, Olive Lydia b. 1909, Robert Ulrich b. 1913, Winifred Yseult b. 1916. He was 1st white boy born in Katanning district. Shepherded his father's sheep Blackwood River as a boy. Sandalwood carter, Goldfields carter. Bought land near his parent's holding ("Yairalim") from Steve Blackmoor. JP. member Woodanilling Rd Bd 1915-1940.

HADDLETON (HUDDLETON), Thomas Gibson, b. 1831 d. 3.7.1903, son of Terence, arr. 26.1.1846 per Cumberland, m. 1866 Alice McKENNA b. 1848 d. 28.6.1921, dtr. of Terence & Margaret. Chd. Thomas Edward b. 1867, Charles John, Mary Jane, Alice d. 1947, Elizabeth b. 1875 d. 1959, William Gibson b. 1877 d. 1924, Job Francis b. 1879 d. 1958, Margaret, Ellen Augusta, Mercia, Arthur, Bertha b. 1890 d. 1968, Cecilia. Parkhurst boy indentured as a shepherd to L.J. Bayly, but soon after worked for Cornwall at Arthur River. Became an independent pioneer settler & pastoralist at Coompatine, Katanning in 1860s. Employed a T/L man 1863-4. Member of original Kojonup Rd. Bd. 1871. His wife who had been governess to the Cornwall chd. was a member of Katanning School Bd.

HADDLETON, William Gibson, b. 19.3.1877 (Katanning), d. 11.3.1924 (Katanning), son of Thomas Gibson & Alice (nee McKenna), m. 11.4.1904 (Katanning) Amy Louisa QUARTERMAINE b. 26.8.18? , dtr. of Eli & Ellen (nee Smith), she m. 2nd W. GILL. Chd. Ethel b. 1905, Thomas Gibson b. 1908, Horace b. 1915. Farmer "Coompatine" Katanning with brother Job. RC.

HADDON, George, b. 1823 (expiree), arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood, (m. & 6 chd. in UK). Champion Bay. Boardinghouse keeper 1869. Employed 4 T/L men 1866-1867 including a cook & a carpenter. Semi-lit. Prot.

HADRILL, Andrew, b. 25.1.1868 (Upper Swan), d. 19.9.1941 (Northam), son of Thomas & Hannah (nee Grover), m. 24.12.1890 (Swan C/E) Minnie (WARREN) ARMSTRONG b. 10.12.1872 (Moore River) d. 26.9.1928, dtr. of Charles SEARL & Laura Elizabeth Armstrong. Chd. Royle Thomas b. 1891 d. 1951, George Christopher b. 1894 d. 1973, Hazel Laura b. 1895, Elmo Andrew b. 1897 d. 1959, Vivian Ravena b. 1899, Lancel St Aubyn b. 1901 d. 1902. Labourer on his father's farm, then to Northam where he established a chaff cutting business for surrounding district. C/E. His wife at the age of 16 saved 2 people from drowning at Creaton, in the Murray River 28.11.1888 & was awarded a Bronze Medal by the Royal Humane Soc. (Case 750 & 751 of 1889 Annual Report).

HADRILL, Ann, b. 1828, dtr. of William & Hannah, m. 1846 Andrew MINCHIN.

HADRILL, Charles, b. 12.3.1863, d. 6.12.1928 (W. Midland), son of Thomas & Hannah (nee Grover), m. 31.3.1891 (Upper Swan) Frances Hannah SPICE b. 31.7.1866 d. 14.3.1942, dtr. of John & Frances (nee Crane). Chd. Laura May bp. 1892 d. 1892, Ethel Frances b. 1894, Hubert Thomas b. 1898 d. 1967, Amy May b. 1900 d. 1968, Stanley John b. 1901 d. infancy, Constance Gertrude b. 1904, Mildred Laura b. 1906, Myrtle Amy b. 1916. Gardener, Swan (1886 Alm). C/E.

HADRILL, Elizabeth, b. 1840, dtr. of William, m. 1st 1860 Thomas PARNHAM, m. 2nd 1876 Joseph HERBERT.

HADRILL, Ellen Eugenia, b. 1878, dtr. of Thomas Daniel, m. 1905 Percy Campbell MACPHERSON.

HADRILL, Emily Grover, b. 1858, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1880 William Norman HOWELL.

HADRILL, Frances Hannah, b. 1873, dtr. of William & Jane, m. 1896 Charles DEVEREUX.

HADRILL, George, b. 17.11.1825 (England), eldest son of William & Hannah (nee Reeves), arr. 1.2.1831 per Drummore with parents, m. 17.9.1857 (Albury N.S.W.) Adelaide Catherine Alicia O'KEEFE. To Victoria in 1850s, then to N.S.W. where he married & had 10 chd. Carter. C/E.

HADRILL, Hannah, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1894 Ernest WHITEMAN.

HADRILL, James, b. 27.5.1870/2 (Upper Swan), d. 28.9.1944 (W. Swan), son of Thomas & Hannah (nee Grover), m. 23.1.1901/2 (Upper Swan C/E) Harriet Clarice HOOPER b. 15.9.(1879?) d. 14.7.1932, dtr. of Richard & Mary Jane (nee Passmore). Chd. Albion b. 1902, Douglas b. 1903 d. 1952, Evelyn b. 1905, Eric b. 1908, Cyril b. 1909, Christine b. 1914, Marjory b. 1914, Keith b. 1916. Labourer. After his brother's death acquired his father's property "Albion Town" West Swan, also had a block at Lower Chittering. C/E.

HADRILL, Louisa, b. 1838, dtr. of William, m. 1860 Francis Leitch HUSSEY.

HADDRILL, Louisa Ann, b. 1874, d. 1943, dtr. of William & Jane, m. 1897 Frederick James GILES.

HADDRILL, Mary Ann, b. 1876, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1896 Dennis NOLAN.

HADDRILL, Maud Annie, b. 1887, d. 1930, dtr. of William & Jane, m. 1906 Francis POLLARD.

HADDRILL, Sarah, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1887 Frederick Nicholas HOWELL.

HADDRILL, Thomas Daniel, b. 27.3.1835 (Swan), d. 23.3.1889 (Upper Swan), son of William & Hannah (nee Reeves), m. 19.2.1858/9 Hannah GROVER b. 24.4.1840 (Swan) d. 16.10.1916 (Upper Swan), dtr. of William & Sarah. Chd. Emily Grover b. 1858 d. 1925, George b. 1860 d. 1874, Charles b. 1863 d. 1928, Sarah b. 1864 d. 1887, Andrew b. 1868 d. 1941, Hannah b. 1870 d. 1957, James b. 1872 d. 1944, Ellen b. 1874 d. 1877, Mary Ann b. 1876 d. 1950, Ellen Eugenia b. 1878 d. 1954, William b. 1880 d. 1949, May b. 1882 d. 1882. Swan farmer 1860s-77. Inherited his father's farm "Albion Town". Colston, Swan 1860. Qualified as juror 1860 with £150 personal estate. Employed 2 T/L men 1875-1879. Visited Melbourne 9.3.1877 per Cleopatra with wife. Lit. C/E.

HADDRILL, William, b. 1799/1802, d. 2.1875 (Swan), arr. 1.2.1831 per Drummore with family, m. c.1820 (UK) Hannah REEVES b. 1805 d. 1864. Chd. Ann b. Eng. & bp. 1820, George b. 1825 (d. Vic?), Ann b. 1828 d. 1867, Louisa b. 1832 d. young, Thomas Daniel b. 1835 d. 1899, Louisa b. 1838, Elizabeth b. 1840 d. 1902, James b. 1843 d. 1867 (Upper Swan), William b. & d. 1846, William b. 1848 d. 1930. Thatcher by trade, he came as a labourer to W. Tanner, employed later in 1834 by W. Burges. Bt. Swan Loc F of 20 acres at "Albion Town", Upper Swan from W. Smithers & was a successful small farmer. Qualified as a juror in 1860 with £150 real estate. Illit. C/E.

HADDRILL, William, b. 11.2.1848 (Swan), d. 23.4.1930 (Northam), son of William & Hannah, m. 11.2.1871 Jane SPICE b. 7.12.1849 d. 18.7.1922 (Northam), dtr. of John & Frances. Chd. Frances Hannah b. 1873, Louisa Ann b. & bp. 1874 d. 1943, William John bp. 1877, Elizabeth Jane bp. 1881, Alice Matilda b. & bp. 1883, George Thomas b. 1885 d. 1972, Maude Annie b. & bp. 1887 d. 1930, May Sarah bp. 1889. Farmer, Swan, Albion Town & Northam. Employed 2 T/L men 1880-1881. C/E.

HADDY, Stephen, b. 1867, d. 31.5.1948. Arr. 21.9.1885 per South Australian from S.A., m. 15.11.1893 Lavinia Ellen Augusta PEAD b. 9.1.1866 (Greenough), dtr. of Alfred & Ellen (nee Cream). Chd. Nellia Mary b. 1896, Duncan, Alfred Steve b. 1899, Emily Grace b. 1901, Lorna Jessie b. 1904.

HADLEIGH, S., d. 1887 Roebourne. Overseer, Ashburton (1884 Alm). Master of the pearling schooner Water Lily, lost at sea.

HADLEY, Charlotte, m. George CARSON.

HADLOW, Charles. Arr. per Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth, m. 21.6.1892 (Guildford C/E) Emma VERYARD (nee Bell), dtr. of George Bell & Lydia Charlotte (nee Duffield). Clackline, engine driver 1892. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

HADOCK, R. Dep. for S.A. 1.1871 with family (2).

HAGAN, see also HOGAN.

HAGAN, Denis, b. 1825 (Ireland), d. 7.7.1889 (Perth), arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. (UK?) Anne McGRATH b. 1841 d. 19.7.1912. Chd. Robert b. 1861 d. 1937, Michael b. 1863 d. 1884, Sarah b. 1867 (Frem RC), May Ellen b. 1872 (Northam), Margaret b. 1875, Denis Michael b. 1878 (Perth RC) d. 1942, Elizabeth Mary b. 1880 d. 1966, & 7 chd. died infancy. Formerly Cpl. 97th Regt, serving in Malta, Nth. America, Greece & Crimea. Stationed at Northam as Pensioner 1873. 22.6.1881 granted Lot P.35 at Northam & was burnt out. Moved to Murray St. Perth. Widow moved to Barracks & took in washing. RC.

HAGAN, Elizabeth, b. 1840. Arr. per Strathmore 5.1.1869 from London.

HAGAN, Elizabeth Mary, b. 1880, dtr. of Denis, m. 1907 Lawrence Sylvester TAYLOR.

HAGAN, Ellen, b. 1850, m. c.1869 George Oglesby KING.

HAGAN, Honoria, b. 1844, arr. 7.3.1866 per Robert Morrison. Domestic servant.

HAGAN, J. Employed a T/L splitter at York 1865.

HAGAN, John, d. 28.7.1857 (Frem).

HAGAN, Margaret, b. 1875, dtr. of Denis, m. George SAUNDERS.

HAGAN, Mary Ellen, b. 1872, dtr. of Denis, m. Peter RUBERY.

HAGAN, Michael, b. 1863 (U.K.), d. 3.9.1884, son of Denis & Anne (nee McGrath). Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona with parents. Perth, carpenter (1884 Alm). Died of a building accident.

HAGAN, Michael. Arr. 3.2.1871 per Eliza Blanche from Victoria (cabin).

HAGAN, Patrick, b. 1835, d. 25.4.1891 at 56 yrs, m. Margaret b. 1843 d. 25.8.1877 (Frem). Fremantle Victualler "Victoria Hotel". Dep. for Vic. 8.10.1889 & returned 28.11.1889.

HAGAN, Patrick John, son of James. Arr. 24.5.1883 per Lady Douglas (steerage) from London, m. 15.10.1894 (Frem. C/E) Emily Lillian FOORD, dtr. of Walter & Emily. She arr. 21.6.1887 per Yeoman with parents. Chd. Patrick William b. 1896.

HAGAN (HOGAN), Patrick Joseph, b. 1836, d. 7.11.1880 (Geraldton), arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Granted Geraldton Sub Lot 58 on 16.9.1858.

HAGAN, Peter. Received poor relief 1887 and was recommended for admission to Mt Eliza Invalid Depot. Wife ?Margaret b. 1843 d. 29.8.1877.

HAGAN, Robert, b. 1861 (U.K.?), d. 1937 (Mt Hawthorn). Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona with parents. To North as farrier with Forrest. Employee of Lands Department 1886 as assistant printer.

HAGAN, Stephen. York farmer, signed a petition in 1877 protesting regarding discrimination against expirees. Employed 2 T/L men 1869 & 1871 - the latter a reaper, Beverley.

HAGE, George, b. 1838, (expiree), arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira, m. 21.3.1869 (Frem) Ellen Blanche LANE b. 1846, she arr. 11.8.1867 per Palestine. Sailed for Singapore 15.2.1873.

HAGEN, O. A Kimberley prospector in 1886. Went to Darwin early 1887. Listed in a cricket team.

HAGERTY, Corporal, dep. 1.1857 per Favourite for SA.

HAGE(A)RTY, Daniel, b. 1837 (Ireland), d. 3.12.1875, son of Daniel & Abbey, arr. 12.6.1864 per Strathmore, m. 21.10.1865 (Perth RC) Honoria (Hannah or Mary Ann) TEEVAN b. 1840, dtr. of Patrick & Angela, she arr. 12.6.1864 per Strathmore. Chd. Margaret Eliza b. 1866, Daniel Patrick b. 1869, Lucy b. 1871, Amy b. 1873. Perth In 1865 nominated his brother-in-law & sister (James Teevan b. c.1841 & Eliza b. c.1843 of Meath, Ireland). Williams. Beaufort River, Police Constable 1867-76. Wife was postmistress 1869 & telegraph operator 1875.

HAGERTY, Thomas, bp. 3.1850 (Perth).

HAGG, m. Emma HOWSON, b. 1861 (Albany), d. c.1957, dtr. of John & Agnes (nee Young).

HAGGAR, Mrs (=? Mrs George Carter HAGGART), arr. 3.9.1840 per Champion from Madras.

HAGGAR, James, b. 1807, & Margaret b. 1817. Listed at Albany 1881.

HAGGAR, John, b. 1828, arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees. Toodyay, carpenter. ?This man - shepherd employed by Hassells at Gnowangerup 1880s.

HAGGAR, Samuel, b. 1829, d. 26.11.1891 (Toodyay), son of John (a sailor), arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary (Agric. Labr.), m. 3.10.1854 (Perth Wesl) Amelia WISBEY (widow) b. 1810, she arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory. Chd. Stepson Charles Wisbey (retired hotel keeper, Bunbury). Toodyay, farmer 1850s-70s & Dandaragan. Employed 4 T/L men 1858, 1860-1 & 1871.

HAGGAR, Thomas, arr. 19.3.1851 from Calcutta with wife Charlotte Elizabeth & chd (un-named) & 4 Indian servants per Joseph Manook. Chd. Hannah Maria bp. 1853. Trader. Involved in negotiations horsebreeding & trade with India 1849-.

HAGGART, George Carter, b. London, d. 1840/1 (overseas), m. 18.5.1838 (Frem) Martha CRISP b. 1821, dtr. of John, she arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore. They sailed for England 9.1838 per Shepherd. Martha returned to WA 2.1843 per Elizabeth & m. 3rd 1844 Anton HELMICH.

HAGGARTY, (Indistinguishable, possibly John).
Haggarty & son to S.A. 7.10.1852 per Merope.
Mrs & 2 dtrs. to SA 11.9.1853 per Gil Blas.
Mrs & 1 dtr. arr. WA from S.A. 17.7.1856 per Swan.
Mr from S.A. 21.10.1857 per Swan.

HAGGARTY (HEGARTY), Ellen, b. 1831, m. 1852 Thomas MASON.

HAGGARTY, John, arr. 9.9.1833 with wife & dtr per Jane, m. Margaret LEWING. Chd. Ellen, Catherine b. 1835, Thomas b. 1837, Mary b. 1842. Pte. in 21st, discharged 4.1840. Applied for land 1845. Intended leaving 9.1848. Assistant to Surveyor during 1850s.

HAGGERTY, James (?Daniel Patrick). Arr. per Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth, m. Elizabeth BRENNAN b. 28.11.1869 (Toodyay), dtr. of Patrick & Anne (nee Lawler). Chd. Elizabeth Anne b. 1890, James Thomas b. 1895 (both RC Perth). (?W.) Employee WAGR locomotive branch 1888. RC.

HAGGERTY, Thomas, b. 1806, d. 28.2.1869 (drowned in Swan) (expiree), arr. 7.2.1853 per Dudbrook, wife Grace & 2 sons arr. 29.4.1857 per Travancore. Chd. Thomas, James (not listed on ship). Guildford. Employed 4 T/L men 1862-1867. RC.

HAGGI (HEGGIE), David. Employed T/L men at the "Bowes" Geraldton 1878-1879. Employed by Jarrahdale Timber Co. (1884 Alm).

HAGGS, Ann. Arr. 14.2.1830 per Egyptian as an indentured servant to Lt. & Mrs Shaw. Remained in their service 18 months.

HAGLEY, Fanny, b. 1848, m. 1862 Thomas PARKER.

HAGLEY, Sarah, b. 1829, m. 1862 George HOLLAND.

HAGLUND (HOGLUND), Albert Magnus Julious, b. Sweden, son of Magnus Nicholis. Arr. 1888, m. 1901 (Boulder) Emily Louisa Agnes HITCHENS b. Geelong Victoria. Chd. Henry Magnus Carl b. 1904, Ernest Adolf Benjamin b. 1909 (Boulder) d. 1979. Employed WAGR in locomotive branch 1888, later was a prospector, Boulder.

HAGUE, James, b. 1849, d. 1897. Arr. per Daylight 16.8.1876 from London. Wife: Mary Ann J. b. 1855. Chd. George b. 1873. Geraldton, carpenter (1879-1884 Alm). Refused work when sent to Claisebrook. Clerk Railway Department 1884. Stationmaster, Northern Rly. 1885. York, stationmaster (1887-9 Alm). Kenwick, Canning.

HAGUE, Louis, b. Belgium, 2nd son of Louis. Arr. possibly 26.3.1875 per Hastings, m. 1.9.1881 Miney Louisa SHEPERD (wid. of Henry Ashton, his second wife), dtr. of Fred. ?Customs officer, Fremantle 1886.

HAGUE, Thomas, =? G. HAGAN, b. 1820 (expiree), arr. 25.10.1850 per Hashemy. Employed 4 T/L men 1851-4 Perth. Dep. 4.1857 per Swallow for S.A.

HAIGH, Albert William, d. 25.10.1947, m. 18.1.1893 Blanche Emmaline PEAD b. 17.1.1870 (Geraldton), dtr. of Alfred & Ellen (nee Cream). Chd. Alfred, Alexander George, Dolly (Eileen Eliza Joy) b. 1897, Grace May b. 1908.

HAIGH, Allen, b. 1853, d. 1880 (Frem.). Arr. per Lady Elizabeth 27.5.1875 from London, m. 1876 (Northampton) Margaret WILLIAMS b. 3.9.1859 d. 12.10.1923, dtr. of Owen & Mary. She married 2nd C. T. CRIPPS. Chd. Elizabeth Ann b. c.1878, Selina Mary b. 1880 (Wesl.) d. 1949. Employed on Perth-Fremantle Railway construction, tent dweller. To Northampton. His widow's application for an immigrant grant was refused in 1881. She was a seamstress (1886-1889 Alm) & was partly supported by her brother Owen who owned a lead mine.

HAIGH, Henry. Arr. 4.6.1841 per Kilmaurs from Victoria.

HAIGH, (Pte) Joseph, of 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. At Perth & Canning 1840.

HAIGH, Joseph. Employed 2 T/L men 1868-1869 Bunbury.

HAIGH, Selina Mary, b. 1880, d. 1949, dtr. of Allen & Margaret, m. 1901 William John DRAGE.

HAIL (?HALE). Arr. 20.11.1873 per Centaur from Eastern colonies.

HAILEY, Frederick, (expiree James Hailey). Employed a T/L man 1869 at York.

HAIMAN, S. Inspector of Oyster Fisheries (1881 Govt. Gazette).

HAINES, Bert, m. Alice WHEATLEY, b. 1879, d. 28.8.1968, dtr. of Peter & Ellen (nee Harris). Chd. 2. Farmer "The Birt", Bridgetown, later at Greenbushes.

HAINES, J. (Indistinguishable).
Employed 1 T/L man at Northam 1871.

HAINES, J. Geraldton, farmer 1879-1885 (Chapman Rd). Employed 2 T/L labourer at Greenough 1864.

HAINES, John, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia with William.

HAINES, John, b. 1827, d. 11.4.1885, arr. 13.7.1867 per Norwood as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 87th Regt. On 26.1.1883 was granted Perth Lot 32H.

HAINES, Jos. Resident at Albany 1871 with wife & 2 chd.

HAINES, Mary, ?widow of William? Pinjarra, baker (1886/9 Alm).

HAINES, Mary Ann, b. 1864, d. 1945, dtr. of William & Mary, m. 1884 Alfred William GREEN.

HAINES, Mary Anne, m. Emmanuel UNWIN.

HAINES, Octavius Lionel, b. 1864 (England). Arr. 4.1887. For 1 year was at Geraldton with merchants E. & F. Wittenoom. To Perth with H. H. Holman, accountant. After 9 years Holman retired & in 1904 Haines admitted C. A. Wylie into partnership. 1st President of Inst. of Accountants & Auditors of W.A. Chairman of Cottesloe Rd Bd & Executive of Rd Bd Association of W.A. Educ. Cheltenham College.

HAINES, William, b. 1829, d. 1871 (Pinjarra), arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia with wife Rachel b. 1826 d. 1857, m. 2nd 1863 Mary McCOY (nee Conroy) b. 1837, widow of William. Chd. (1st) Hannah E b. 1851 (Frem), John, Charles H. b. 1853, Emily b. 1855, ?Susan L. b. 1857 (Frem), (2nd) Mary Ann b. 1864, Mary A.L. b. 1876. Pinjarra farmer & shoemaker 1860s.

HAINS, J. Guildford, bootmaker 1881.

HAINSLEY (?AINSLEY), F. Arr. 25.4.1885 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.

HAINSWORTH, John, b. 1824, (expiree). Arr. 11.2.1862 per Palmerston. Wife & 3 chd. in U.K. Northampton, carpenter (1886-9 Alm).

HAINY, Patrick b. Ireland, m. 2.6.1878 (New Norcia RC) Anna DIX bp. 27.10.1860, dtr. of John & Anna (nee Tappita). Chd. Thomas b. 1879, Mary Catherine b. 1882. New Norcia.

HAIRSBURY, bp. 6.8.1865 (Northam), no parent's name.

HAIST, Mr. (see HAAST). To SA etc. per Alexandra 5.6.1864 (SA Reg).

HAKE, Abraham, b. 1824 (expiree), arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond, m. & 3 chd. in U.K. who followed him to WA. ?Probationer Constable at Rottneest 1850s. Applied for 20 acres L.Coogee 1872, gardener & orchardist.

HALDANE (HOLDEN), Thos, b. 1800, d. 1.9.1853 (Perth), arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus. Gardener. Owned the property "Pineapple Grant" on Swan River.

HALDEN (HAYDEN or HALLIDAY), John, arr. as crew member of Eagle & was given permission to remain in the colony 5.1833. Worked as a farm servant. He dep. 4.1847 per Alexander for Tasmania.

HALE, (Indistinguishable).
To India 18.3.1861.
Arr. 7.2.1867 per Hannah Nicholson.
Arr. 11.11.1867 per Zephyr.

HALE, m. Jane McCALLUM b. 8.8.1857 (Perth), dtr. of David & Anne (nee Wilson). Chd. Arthur, Connie, Grace, Eva, Florrie.

HALE, A. Auditor, Mechanics' Institute, Perth (1875 Alm).

HALE, Annie E, b. 1862 (Arthur River), dtr. of Stephen, m. 1892 Francis B. THOMPSON.

HALE, Dora Agnes, dtr. of Stephen, m. 1891 Thomas BLACKMORE.

HALE, E. & infant, dep. 27.10.1859 per Robertina.

HALE, Edith Inez, b. 1856, dtr. of Stephen, m. 1882 John DELANEY.

HALE, Eleanor Elizabeth, b. c.1853, dtr. of Stephen, m. Charles CLAYDON.

HALE, Emma Rockton, b. 1839, dtr. of Stephen, m. 1862 John FALLON.

HALE, George, b. 1838 (expiree), arr. 13.4.1864 per Clara, m. Margaret BUTTERWORTH. Chd. (Toodyay records for Moore River, chd's birth much earlier?), Roland George bp. RC 1887, Lily Mary bp. RC 1887, Margaret Ruth b. 1885 (RC Perth). Moore River at "Spring Hill" (Loc 406) managing Lefroy's summer grazing station. Labourer. Employed a T/L labourer 1876.

HALE, Harold, b. 27.3.1867, son of Matthew Blagden & Sabina (nee Molloy), m. Georgina OFFICER.

HALE, J. Arr. 19.1.1888 per Albany from Melbourne.

HALE, Jane, b. 1849, dtr. of Stephen, m. Charles CARPENTER.

HALE, (Sgt) John, of 39th Regt. Arr. 25.12.1826 per Amity at Albany with Major Lockyer.

HALE, John, (see John Bamford HALE), arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. in British Army. Police Constable at Frem. 1853. 21.5.1857 applied for son George & his wife & family to join him in WA. Perth, tailor 1860. Qualified as juror 1860 with £150 personal estate.

HALE, John Bamford, b. 1822, d. 1.1.1886 (Geraldton C/E), (Possibly same as Pte. John Hale, Enrolled Pensioner). Northampton 1866, Tailor & Draper. Geraldton 1874-6. Bailiff Local Court 1875.

HALE, Joseph, b. 1823/7, son of Henry (a mechanic), m. 5.4.1850 (York) Mary Ellen COOK b. 1828, dtr. of Jeremiah (shepherd). Chd. Fanny b. 1850 (York), Floria b. 1852, Mary Jane b. 1854. York, shepherd 1840s, then labourer at Upper Swan. York, Mounted Police 1851-2. Employed a T/L man 1853. Wife illit. C/E.

HALE, Mary, b. 1843, dtr. of Stephen, m. 1859 Michael QUINN.

HALE (Rev), Mathew Blagden, b. 18.6.1811, d. 3.4.1895 (England), son of Robert & Lady Theodosia Eleanor, arr. 10.1848 per Champion from SA with Bishop Short, m. 1st 1840 (England) Sophia CLOYDE d. 27.3.1845 (Eng), m. 2nd 30.12.1848 (WA) Sabina Dunlop MOLLOY b. 7.11.1831 (WA) d. 27.8.1905, dtr. of John & Georgiana. Chd. (1st), Amy b. 1843, Mary b. 1844 d. 1938, Louisa d. inf., (2nd), Matthew Edward b. 1852 d. 1862 drowned in Swan River, Robert Dalton b. 1853 d. 1856 (SA), Augustus b. 1857 d. infancy (Frem), John Molloy b. 1860 d. 1860, Georgina Theodosia b. 1861 d. 1905, Edward Mathew b. 1864 d. 1921, Harold b. 1867, Ernest Nathaniel b. 1871, Frederick Arthur b. 1873. C/E Archdeacon Adelaide 1847. In charge of SA Aboriginal Mission 1850. Appointed 1st Anglican Bishop of WA 1857-1875. Established 1st Boys' College in WA in 1858 & Girls' School 1860. As a member of Chairman of Bd. of Educ. he was influential in policy making at time when sectarianism was strong. His college suffered from lack of support. Installed as Bishop of Brisbane 1875. Retired in 1885 to England with family. Made several voyages inter-colonial & overseas. Commemorated in 1979 in a brass plaque in Perth pavement for year 1857.

HALE, Owen, b. 1846, son of Stephen & Emma (nee Harding), m. 1875 (Kojonup) Edith Jane McCALLUM b. 8.8.1857 (Perth), dtr. of David & Ann (nee Wilson). Chd. Edith Blanche b. 1876, Lily Agnes b. 1878 (both Perth C/E), Lewis C.P. b. 1881, Annie C.R. b. 1883, Harding H.T. b. 1886, Florence E b. 1887, Grace E b. 1890, Eva E. b. 1893. Farmer & sheepowner near Beaufort River. Albany Rd. Hampstead Hill. C/E.

HALE, Rebecca, dtr. of William, m. 1887 William JONES.

HALE, Robert Owen. This man? arr. 13.9.1872 per Fitzroy (cabin) from London. Geraldton, tailor & carpenter (1879 Alm). Bailiff Local Court 1884-9.

HALE, R. D. (?R. O.). Arr. 22.10.1880 per Siam from Eastern colonies.

HALE, Stephen, b. 1814, d. 3.9.1906, arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor with wife & 1 dtr, 1 chd. died on voyage, m. (UK) (Sarah) Emma HARDING b. 1820 d. 20.3.1889, dtr. of John. Chd. Emma Rockton b. 1839 d. 1903, Mary b. 1841 d. on voyage, Mary b. 1843 (WA), Owen b. 1846, Jane b. 1849, Stephen b. 1851, ?Ellen Elizabeth b. 1853, Annie, Edith Inez b. 1856 d. 1952, Dora Agnes d. 1892, Annie b. 1862 d. 1895. Perth, bricklayer 1840s, maker of earthenware pots etc. (Advt. Guildford 1849). Beaufort River & Kojonup & Williams district farmer by 1859. Employed 7 T/L men Guildford 1851 & Williams 1863-1871. Illit.

HALE, Stephen, b. 1852 (Guildford), son of Stephen & Emma (nee Harding), m. 11.12.1875 Mary Jane ELVERD bp. 22.6.1856, dtr. of William & Agnes (nee Phillips). Chd. Emily A b. 1880, Stephen W. b. 1882, Ethel E. b. 1889 & Robert. Kojonup, victualler & publican (1880 Alm). Arthur River 1886-7.

HALE, Thomas, b. 1826, d. 6.11.1869 (York), (expiree). Arr. 30.3.1854 per General Godwin. Employed a T/L sawyer at Balingup 1864.

HALE, Walter, b. 1844, d. 1881. Master & part-owner with F Cadell of the schooner Water Lily. Engaged in pearling in North West. His ill treatment of his crew caused a warrant to be issued for his arrest - but he had left the colony.

HALE, William (Walter B.), b. 1831, arr. 2.1849 per Ameer. Parkhurst Boy. Employed by James Stokes.

HALE, William Aubrey, m. Martha May BROWN b. 5.6.1870, dtr. of Archdeacon James Brown & Frances Tree (nee Mitchell). Chd. Amy Frances Tree b. 1908, Nancy b. 1910.

HALES, G. B. Dep. 12.1886 per Albany for S.A.

HALES (HALEN), Margaret, arr. 22.4.1867 per Jessie Kelly from Mauritius.

HALES, William, (alias SMITH), b. 1809 d. 13.4.1887 (York) (expiree), arr. 3.7.1857 per Clara. (m. UK). Stonemason. York gardener. Employed 4 or 5 T/L men 1865-1870,

HALES, William, m. Helen JACKSON bp. 28.10.1867, dtr. of John (alias Thomas Sydney Hall) & Mary (nee Hennessy).

HALEY, Esther, b. 1862, m. 1887 Henry SNOWDEN.

HALEY, Henry. Frem. 1862-72, Watchmaker. (=? Thomas HALEY).

HALEY, Isaac, b. 1817, d. 15.6.1883 (Geraldton), (expiree), arr. 10.7.1855 per Adelaide, (m. & 1 chd. UK). Owned considerable property until misfortune overtook him. Applied for Northampton Town Lot 1866. In business with brother Jacob as blacksmith at Gwalla. Employed 8 T/L men 1864-1872.

HALEY, Jacob, b. 1823, d. 17.8.1885 (Geraldton C/E) (expiree), arr. 10.7.1855 per Adelaide, (m. & 4 chd UK). Geraldton, Blacksmith, Town Lot 1866. Employed 13 T/L men at Gwalla & Geraldton 1865-1872.

HALEY, John, (see HEALEY, John).

HAL(E)Y, John. Arr. 10.11.1832 per Mary Ann. Absconded from Albany.

HALEY, Mary, b. 1861, dtr. of William, m. William Wilson CAMPBELL.

HALEY, Patrick (Patsy), b. c.1823, d. 6.1888 (York Hospital). York, teamster (1880-4 Alm). (?expiree Patrick HEALEY).

HALEY, Thomas, b. 1826, d. 14.9.1874 (Frem), (expiree), son of Thomas (turncock) arr. 28.3.1854 per Sea Park, m. 18.1.1856 (Frem) Ann DAGG b. 1834 (Ireland), she arr. as a domestic servant, 13.6.1853 per Sabrina, (dtr. of Richard). Chd. Thomas b. 1856 d. 1897, Eleanor d. inf, Margaret d. inf, Frances d. inf, John b. 1868 d. 1869. Frem. Watchmaker 1863. Employed 2 T/L men wellsinking in 1881.

HALEY, Thomas. To Melbourne 4.3.1884 per Franklin. Arr. 24.4.1884 per South Australian.

HALEY, W. Dep. 9.1840 per Elizabeth for N.S.W.

HALFEY, John. Perth, Director Australian Alliance Assurance Co. (1876 Alm).

HALFORD, Henry, m. Annie. Chd. Joanna b. 1885, Catherine Annie b. 1887 (Wesl. Guildford) d. 1887. Guildford, brickmaker, Gingin 1887.

HALFPENNY, Bridget, b. 1833 (Kilkenny), arr. 14.12.1854 per Esmeralda. (Mr) to SA per Champion 3.1857.

HALGER, Heinrich, b. 1852. Arr. per Lady Louisa 30.4.1877 from London. Labourer.

HALIFAX. Arr. 13.11.1851 per Louisa from SA.

HALL. (Indistinguishable)

Dep. for SA. 4.1844 per Velocity.

Dep. for Mauritius 6.11.1851 per Maid of Erin.

Dep. for SA 9.1853 per Gil Blas.

Dep. for SA 25.2.1855 per Emma.

Dep. for Shanghai per Hastings 29.4.1868.

Mr arr. 12.11.1878 per Otway.

Mrs dep. 12.2.1878 per Ariel for S.A. & returned 27.8.1879 per Otway.

Miss arr. 13.1.1881 per Siam from Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 18.5.1886 per Victoria from Eastern colonies.

Mr dep. 21.3.1887 per Franklin to S.A.

Mr arr. 1.1887 per Clyde.

HALL, m. Rosa ROBINSON.

HALL, m. Alice Eugenie RUMMER bp. 13.7.1876, dtr. of William Alexander & Susan (nee Trayhorne).

HALL, A. & F. ?James Anderton & Edward Francis. Corresp. in 1856 with Lands Dept. re transfer of leasehold in Blackwood district to E.G. Hester.

HALL, Alfred, m. Helen FITZGERALD. Chd. Alfred b. 1892 (Frem RC).

HALL, Austin. Arr. per Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London. Wife: Mary. Chd. Margaret, Mary, Michael.

HALL, B. Arr. 21.11.1870 per Star of the Mersey from Victoria.

HALL, Bessie (Betsy), dtr. of Thomas, m. Samuel LAWRENCE.

HALL, C. Arr. 5.11.1852 per Anne Maclean.

HALL, C. Employed 5 T/L timber workers 1864-5 at Lakes, York Rd.

HALL, Charles, d. 28.7.1864 (near Mandurah).

HALL, Charles, with Jack SLATTERY in 1885 discovered gold at Halls Creek in Kimberley district, the 1st payable gold in WA. They went fencing & wellsinking in the Murchison. Left for Madagascar. Hall later claimed the Govt. reward for his gold discovery.

HALL, Charles, alias WILLIAMS, b. 1821, d. 30.4.1891 (York), (expiree). Arr. per Clara 11.7.1857. Wife & 3 chd. in U.K. Employed 5 T/L timber workers 1864-1865 at Lakes York Road.

HALL, Charles, b. 1816 (bp. RC 1853), arr. 7.2.1853 per Dudbrook as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, with wife Margaret b. 1832. Chd. Henry b. 1872 d. 1872 (Rottnest). Frem. & Rottnest Warder, by 1876 had served 14 yrs in Convict Dept. & was receiving a salary of £125.18.8. per annum.

HALL, Charles Edmund Strode, b. 6.2.1861 (Parkhurst), son of Capt. George. Arr. 5.1884 for 6 months & again 1885 pearling in N.W. for 6 months. Arr. again 1894 & 1898, settling in W.A. 3.1911, m. 26.5.1897 Florence A MANNING (wid. of L. S.), dtr. of Wallace Bickley. Master mariner - served with Orient Line in Malay States. Educ. Christs Hospital School, London.

HALL, Charles Samuel, b. 1827, d. 29.9.1897 (Frem), arr. 14.1.1863 per Palestine with wife & 3 chd, wife Francetti Georgina b. 1834 d. 12.7.1875 (Frem), m. 2nd 29.2.1880 (Frem) Martha Ann SWEETMAN b. 1848 d. 12.1.1898, dtr. of Thomas & Emma (nee Mould). Chd. Caroline Janie, Georgina Mary, Mary Ann, Amy Amelia bp. 1865, Charles Samuel bp. 1868 (Greenough), Henry b. 1872 d. 1872, Thomas b. 1883 (Frem) d. c.1898 (Broome), Mary Amy May b. c.1889. Warder, Greenough, Fremantle. Transferred to WA Civil Service 1886. Prot.

HALL, Clarence, d. 10.1884 of measles at Roebourne.

HALL, David. Arr. per Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London.

HALL, E. (Indistinguishable)

Arr. 2.6.1883 per Hastings from London.
Employed a T/L man, grubbing sandalwood, 1874 Champion Bay.
Geraldton, baker & carter (1880-1885 Alm).

HALL E. W. Employed a T/L man 1871 Perth.

HALL, Edward, resident at Albany 1871, (?expiree).

HALL, Edward. Arr. per Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London.

HALL, Edward, (expiree), son of Ralph (surgical instrument grinder). Arr. possibly 22.12.1866 per Corona, m. 1st U.K. Martha, m. 2nd 9.10.1874 (Perth C/E) Ellen Margaret CRAIG, dtr. of William (carpenter). Chd. Harry b. c.1860 (England), Helen b. c.1863 (England), Louisa Elizabeth b. 1875 (Perth C/E). Perth, servant 1874 & cook & surgical instrument grinder in 1875.

HALL, Edward Frank, b. 20.2.1832 (Frem), d. 18.8.1886 (Northampton), son of Henry Edward & Sarah, m. 25.1.1882 Annie CARPENTER b. 1865 (Eng) d. 27.10.1950 (Frem), dtr. of John & Katherine (nee Johns) who arr. 21.5.1869 per Robert Morrison, she m. 2nd 1.3.1890 James Vincent WHITE. Chd. Clara b. 1882 d. 1962, Henry Frank b. 1884, Amy (Ami). Farmer, 1st at Canning where he employed 6/7 T/L men c.1854. Received a free pardon after a conviction for stealing cattle 8.1.1864. To Northampton 1865-6, became a pastoralist in Gasgoyne & had pearling interests at Shark Bay. To Northampton c.1881 & took over the Beehive Bakery 1882.

HALL, Edwin, b. 1839 (expiree), arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona, dep. 7.12.1878 for Calcutta.

HALL, Elizabeth, b. 1858, dtr. of Richard, m. 1877 Joseph NAYLOR.

HALL, Ellen Houston b. 1872, dtr. of Wilson (Enrolled Pensioner) & Jane, m. 1893 Edward J. WEBB.

HALL, Emily, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1892 Robert CARTER.

HALL, Emma, b. 1880, dtr. of Charles, m. 1902 John D. MELDRUM.

HALL, Emma Hannah Margaret Joy, b. 1876, dtr. of William Shakespeare, m. 1905 Gervase CLIFTON (wid.).

HALL, Ernest Anderton Frank, bp. 7.8.1871, son of James Anderton & Lucy, m. 1909 Winifred SMALLPAGE b. 1888 (Wyndham), dtr. of Frances George & Jamesena. Chd. Winifred Gwenneth b. 1910, Henry Hastings b. 1911, Ernest Theodore b. 1914, Reginald George. They lived at Roebourne, Coolgardie, "Yandyarra Stn.", "Croydon Stn.", "Sherlock Stn.", "Wooramel Stn." & Carnarvon.

HALL, George. (Indistinguishable)
Perth, busdriver (1884 Alm).
Perth, butcher (1889 Alm).
?Arr. 28.10.1886 per South Australian from S.A.

HALL, George Edward, b. 1868, d. 30.12.1913 (Busselton).

HALL, George. Arr. per Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London.

HALL, George Thomas, b. 26.9.1856, son of Matthew & Jane (nee Mooney), m. 17.12.1884 (Perth RC) Annie GILBERT b. 14.10.1860, dtr. of William & Ellen (nee Ambrose). Chd. Mary Alma b. 1885 (RC Perth) d. 1901, Mary Eva b. 1891, Albert Augustus b. 1894.

HALL, George William Henry, bp. 18.4.1865 d. 30.11.1950 (Serpentine), m. Hesta d. 22.5.1952. Chd. 5.

HALL, H. Arr. from SA per Waitemata 18.3.1859.

HALL, Hannah Zebina, b. 1877, d. 1960, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1st c.1895 Thomas Jamieson BURGESS b. NSW., m. 2nd Rowland John CLARKE b. S.A. d. 1959 (Perth).

HALL, Harold Aubrey, b. 20.5.1871, d. 11.1.1963, son of William Shakespeare & Hannah Boyd (nee Lazenby), m. 24.11.1910 Helen Rose LODGE b. 3.4.1888 d. 1967, dtr. of Thomas Soutar & Constance Sarah (nee Leake). Chd. Constance b. 1912, Helen Margaret b. 1915, Joan Cossack, pastoral & pearling interests.

HALL, Harriet, m. 1891 Charles Henry ECCLESTONE.

HALL, Harriet Louisa, b. 1866, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1887 Edward HAYSOM.

HALL, Henry, m. Mary. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1851.

HALL, Henry, m. Elizabeth. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1886, George b. 1888 (Wesl. Guildford). Guildford, labourer.

HALL, Henry, b. 1847, (expiree). Arr. 1866 per Corona. Shingle splitter, arrested in 1870 for cutting shingles without a licence. Dep. for S.A. 25.10.1878.

HALL, Henry (Edward) Hastings, b. 1782, d. 20.4.1859 (Perth), son of Henry Edward & Ann, arr. 26.2.1830 per Protector, with wife & cousin Sarah Theodosia BRANSOM b. 1803 d. 17.2.1858 (Canning). Chd. Sara Louisa b. 1819 d. 1910 (Vic), Henry Hastings b. 1821 d. 1879, Letitia b. 1822 d. 1877, Sarah Theodosia b. 1824 d. 1826, William Shakespeare b. 1825 d. 1895, Theodosia Sophia b. 1827 d. 1898, James Anderton b. c.1829 d. 1888, Edward Frank b. 1832 (Frem) d. 1886. He brought several servants & qualified for a grant of 8360 acres selected at Mandurah. Later to "Wungong" Armadale. Made frequent visits overseas with his sons, on trading enterprises. Merchant, farmer, medical practitioner & hotel proprietor. Early in 1834 his wife took 2 chd. to England for education.

HALL, Henry Hastings, b. 12.6.1821 (England), d. 8.8.1879 (E.Perth), son of Henry Edward & Sarah Theodosia, arr. 26.2.1830 per Protector with parents, m. 28.4.1867 (Mandurah) Dora Ann PEEL b. 1827 d. 18.10.1907 (E.Perth). Chd. Leslie Peel bp. 1870, chd. d infancy. Perth, store-keeper 1844. To England c.Nov. & returned 1846 to open another store. To Eng. again & returned 23.1.1850 per Arcadia. To SA 8.7.1852 per Louisa. Murray, farmer 1860s "Dedallumup". Employed 4 or 5 T/L men 1867-1878.

HALL, Henry William b. 1818, (expiree). Arr 11.9.1856 per Runnymede. 2 chd. in U.K. Employed a T/L labourer 1868 Geraldton. Left for S.A. 28.6.1881.

HALL, J. (Indistinguishable)
To S.A. 2.7.1857 per Lochinvar (SA Reg).
Arr. 23.6.1886 per Victorian from Eastern colonies.
Dep. 27.12.1887 per Elderslie for Eastern colonies.

HALL, James, son of Richard James (labourer), m. 15.12.1886 (Albany C/E) Ellen Selina FITZPATRICK, dtr. of Thomas.

HALL, James. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

HALL, James Anderton, b. 1829 (England), d. 9.12.1888 (Roebourne), son of Henry Edward & Sarah Theodosia, arr. 26.2.1830 per Protector with parents. ?Visited SA 8.7.1852, m. 1st 11.10.1858 Lucy LAZENBY b. 1840 d. 30.4.1873, dtr. of George & Mary Ann, m. 2nd 17.12.1874 Lillian BRUCE (WELLS) b. 1853 d. 21.6.1929 (Perth), dtr. of Dr. Edward Bruce (Wells), she m. 2nd 30.3.1893 Frederick Wm. TEESDALE at Roebourne. Chd. John Hugh Clarence b. 1861, dtr. b. c.1863 d. 1875 (Roebourne), George William Henry bp. 1865 d. 1950 (Serpentine), Mary Lucy Kate bp. 1865, Eva Agnes May b. 1868, Ernest Anderton Frank bp. 1871, Samuel Godfrey Boyd bp. 1871 d. 1945, Ada Maud Florence bp. 1878, Lillian Bertha Ellen bp. 1878 d. infancy, James Herbert Edward Hammersley bp. 1881, Edith Olive b. 1882, Hubert Sylvian b. 1885, Cecil Randell b. 1887 d. infancy. Canning, farmer & grazier 1860s & 70s. Cossack 1875. Employed 4 T/L men 1864-1869.

HALL, Jane, b. 1852. Arr. per Robert Morrison 4.7.1881 from London. Domestic nom. by H. Hall of Wandering.

HALL, Job. Arr. per Angerton 22.9.1887 from London.

HALL, Joe, b. 1866 (U.K.). Arr. per John C. Munro 28.3.1886 from London. Labourer nom. by Robinson Cook.

HALL, John. (Indistinguishable)
Arr. per Helena Mena 4.10.1884 from London.
Greenough roadman (1885-1889 Alm).
Opened a new bakery at Geraldton 5.1881 (Vic. Express).

HALL, John, b. 1792, d. 3.6.1831, arr. 6.1829 per Parmelia. Painter, worked on the first houses built on Garden Is. during the first week.

HALL, John, arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham.

HALL, John, b. 1805, arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, with wife Charlotte b. 1817. Formerly Pte. 3rd Light Dragoons.

HALL, John, m. Elizabeth. Chd. Ralph b. 1871, Elizabeth Anne bp. 1872, Maria b. 1874. Farmer "Mt. Pleasant", Greenough. Employed 6 or 8 T/L men 1867-1878 including ?a brickmaker 1867 & ?a quarrier 1871. ?This man baker at Geraldton 1881.

HALL, John, m. Norah Ann KEILEY.

HALL, John, m. Mary HENRY. Chd. Dora Mary Johanna b. 1875 (Perth RC). Perth, (butcher or) shoemaker, signed a petition in 1877 regarding discrimination against expirees.

HALL, John, m. Ellen WILLIMOTT, dtr. of Robert & Mary (nee McAuliffe). Chd. 5. One of his sons became a member of Parliament.

HALL, John, m. 27.11.1893 Henrietta McCONKEY, dtr. of Thomas & Margaret.

HALL, John S. Employed 2 or 3 T/L men 1865 & 1871 on York Rd - including a cook & ?sawyer.

HALL, Capt. John Vine. He & his wife made sketches at several Australian ports including Albany 1842-9. (Originals in Mitchell Library). Connected with Australian Royal Mail Co. 1861-9.

HALL, Joseph, b. 1837, d. 1884, (expiree). Arr. 1862 per Norwood. Employed 16 T/L men mostly brickmakers 1873 & 1874 at Perth. His body was found about 80 miles from Albany.

HALL, Leslie Peel, bp. 18.7.1870, son of Henry Hastings & Dorothy Ann or Dora (nee Peel), m. 20.12.1900 Georgia Egerton WARBURTON bp. 27.4.1874, dtr. of George Grey & Amy Sophia (nee Hester). Chd. Thomas Strong b. 1902, Dorothy Amy b. 1908, Dymock George b. 1910, son, dtr.

HALL, Letitia, b. c.1822, dtr. of Henry Edward Hastings, m. 1852 Robert Henry HESTER.

HALL, Margaret (wid.?), m. 1853 Alexander DRYSDALE.

HALL, Mary Ann, dtr. of Corporal Charles H., m. Charles James CROUCH.

HALL, Matilda, b. 1838, arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine.

HALL, Matthew, b. 1826 (Norfolk), d. 1910, (expiree), son of George, arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook, m. 26.11.1855 (York Wesl) & RC 5.2.1856 Jane MOONEY b. 1824 (Scotland) d. 7.10.1913, dtr. of John, she arr. per Berkshire 13.3.1857. Chd. George Thomas b. 1856 (Jockey), Mary Jane b. 1857/8, Charles Henry b. 1860, James William b. 1862, Laurence b. 1866 (York RC). Listed in York Census 1859. Had a tillage lease 100ac/1860. Employed 6 T/L men 1864-1869 at York. Butcher, Perth, George St. Signed a petition at Fremantle in 1877 regarding discrimination against expirees. Lit. Prot. Wife RC.

HALL, Rebecca. Arr. per Oriana 16.7.1886 from London.

HALL, Richard, b. 1831 (expiree), arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees, bp. as an adult at Dardanup 1853, m. Norah QUICHEN. Chd. Margaret b. 1854, Elizabeth b. 1858 d. 1937. Listed by Salvado 5.1854 RC Dardanup. Employed 3 T/L men at "Paradise" 1870 & 1875.

HALL, Robert, arr. 4.3.1841 per Sterling (steerage) & was employed at Albany.

HALL, Robert, arr. possibly per Joseph Albino 9.11.1846 (steerage), dep. from WA 12.1846 per Joseph Albino (cabin) ?with wife. Photographer, advertised 11.1846 (Inq.) requesting sitters not to wear white.

HALL, Samuel Godfrey Boyd, bp. 7.8.1871 d. 21.7.1945, son of James Anderton & Lucy, m. 1st Effie MURRAY, m. 2nd Lillian Helena. Chd. Anderton.

HALL, Sarah Louisa, b. 1819, dtr. of Henry Edward Hastings, m. 1846 George BREACHER.

HALL, Sydney Jackson, b. 27.2.1874, son of Sydney (alias John Jackson) & Mary, m. Emma SMITH.

HALL, T. (Indistinguishable)
1884, blacksmith, Jarrahdale Timber Co. (?expiree).
Employed a T/L shoemaker at Geraldton 1872.
Dep. 4.4.1886 per Franklin for Eastern colonies.
Arr. 6.12.1888 per South Australian from S.A.

HALL, T. Appointed Assistant warder to Convict Est. 5.1853.

HALL, Theodosia Sophia, b. 1827, dtr. of Henry Edward HASTINGS, m. 1847 Edward Godfrey HESTER.

HALL, Thos. Arr. 12.2.1830 per Hooghly.

HALL, Thomas, b. 1828/9 (expiree), arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden, dep. 11.9.1853 for SA.

HALL, Thomas (?expiree). Perth, carter 1870s.

HALL, Thomas.
Arr. 3.1833 per Frances Charlotte from Tasmania as crew member.
Arr. 9.1843 per Waterwitch from Tasmania (steerage).

HALL, Thomas, b. 1835 (England), d. 10.6.1892 (Perth), son of William, arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison with wife & 3 chd., m. (England) 9.9.1856 Anne b. 1836 d. 6.5.1921 (Perth), dtr. of James Padbury. Chd. 13 including Betsy b. 1858, 1 chd. b. on boat, Thomas b. 1860 d. 1919? James b. 1862, George, Albert, Harriett Louisa b. 1866, Hannah Zebina b. 1877 (Perth) d. 1960. Employed 1st at Govt. House as gardener & handyman 1870s, 2nd was a brewer, Perth 1877. His wife as nurse (& governess?). Later Mrs Hall's profession was midwife, she lived at Roe St. Congreg. Lit.

HALL, Thomas, m. c.1907 Rosa Jane ROBINSON, b. 1842 (England) d. 9.11.1919 (Brookton), dtr. of William & Margaret Mary (nee Ford), she arr. (c.1845?).

HALL, Thomas, b. 1860 (Warwickshire England), d. 13.8.1919 (Perth), son of Thomas & Ann (nee Padbury). Arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison with parents, m. ?Anne ?b. 1851 d. 6.5.1921. Carpenter, Perth.

HALL, Thomas B. Pte. Discharged from Sulphur 7.1.1830. He was one of the seaman employed by Harbour Master in 1829.

HALL, Thomas John Madole, son of William (Corporal of Police), m. 9.5.1880 (Perth C/E) Margaret Hunter SNOWBALL, dtr. of James & Grace (builder). Chd. Gordon William b. 1881 (Perth C/E), Florence Elsie b. 1886, Basil Robert Hamilton b. 1889, Norman Thomas Granville b. 1891. Grocery dealer, Murray & Barrack Streets, Perth.

HALL, Thomas Sydney, (see John Jackson).

HALL, W. (Indistinguishable)
 To SA 87.1852 per Louise.
 Hall, W. & Son to SA 9.10.1864 per Sea Ripple.
 Hall, W. (Perth), employed 5 T/L men 1867-1877.
 Hall, William, of Mines, Champion Bay & Irwin, employed 3 T/L men 1868 & 1871.
 Perth, market gardener (1884-1889 Alm).
 (Sr.) Perth, dairyman (1884-1889 Alm).
 (Jr.) Perth, accountant (1884-1886 Alm) & Grave & Hall (1887 Alm).
 Mandursh, landowner (1885 Alm).
 Hamersley, carpenter (1884-1886 Alm).

HALL, W. Arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges.

HALL, Walter, arr. 9.1833 per Isabella with Regt., m. 17.7.1840 (Perth)
 Elizabeth GREEN. Pte. 21st Fusiliers stationed at Headquarters Perth.
 ?Discharged in WA. The Regt. left 4.1840.

HALL, Walter Samuel, b. England, m. Lucy ADAMS b. 1.1.1844 (Frem.) d.
 14.8.1922, dtr. of William & Elizabeth. Fremantle, engineer.

HALL, William, b. 1813 (England), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with wife
 Sarah b. 1814 & chd. William b. 1841, Elizabeth b. 1843, John b. 1847,
 Amelia b. 1849. Labourer.

HALL, William, b. 1822, d. 27.7.1896 (E.Perth), arr. 18.7.1865 per
Palestine with wife & 5 chd. m. Margaret b. 1830 d. 24.11.1866 (buried
 E. Perth with 3 infants). Chd. Thomas b. 1853, Mary Ann b. 1854,
 Margaret Jane b. 1856, Robert b. 1858, William b. 1865.

HALL, William, b. 1831 (expiree), arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman, dep.
 29.4.1868 for Shanghai.

HALL, William, arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner
 Guard, m. 2nd 19.2.1874 (Perth) Mary ELWOOD (AYLWOOD), dtr. of
 Bartholomew (farmer), she arr. 11.8.1867 per Palestine as a servant.
 Formerly Pte. 78th Regt.

HALL, William, b. 1853. Arr. per Helena Mena 4.10.1883. Cabinet maker.

HALL, William, b. 1861. Arr. per Charlotte Padbury 30.9.1883 from
 London.

HALL, William. Arr. per Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London.

HALL, William, (?Pensioner Guard or expiree). Admitted to Mt Eliza Depot
 1.1886.

HALL, William, son of John, m. 8.6.1891 (Gingin C/E) Frances Henrietta
 LAMBERT, dtr. of Walter George.

HALL, William S(hakespeare?). Mounted Police Constable, stationed at
 Geraldine Mine 1851, at Frem. 1853. Apparently resigned. He rejoined &
 by 1867 signed a petition. His wages at the time were £74 per annum.
 Was at Perth 1875.

HALL, William Shakespeare, b. 25.12.1825 (England), d. 11.2.1895
 (Cossack), son of Henry Edward & Sarah Theodosia, arr. 26.2.1830 per
Protector with parents, m. 11.1868 (Serpentine) Hannah Boyd LAZENBY b.
 10.5.1849 d. 17.10.1911, dtr. of George & Mary Ann. Chd. Henry Ernest
 b. 1869 d. 1941, Harold Aubrey b. 1871 d. 1963, Emma Hannah Margaret
 Joy b. 1876 (Cossack), William Shakespeare b. 1878 d. 1879. Northwest,
 explored 4.1861 with F. Gregory & 1865 to Fitzroy River with McRae.
 Estab. "Andover Station" for J. Wellard 1863. Applied in 1866 for 10,000
 pastoral lease in Northwest. 1869 Roebourne storekeeper, shipowner, &
 North West pearler pioneer. In the pearling industry at Broome: Copper
 mine interest Broken Hill. Well educ. C/E.

HALL, Wilson, b. 1835/6, d. 25.10.1879, arr. 15.4.1864 per Clara as an
 Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife ?Jane COULTER. Chd. Robert, Thomas,
 James, Mary, Annie, Henry b. 1871 (Perth Wesl), Ellen Houston b. 1872,
 Margaret b. 1874 (Wesl). Formerly Pte. 77th Regt. a veteran of Crimea
 War. Police Constable at Frem. 1866 & at Champion Bay as watchmaker
 1869. Perth, carpenter 1871-9.

HALLAGAN, arr. 5.3.1831 per Eliza (steerage).

HALLAM, John, m. Bertha Elizabeth von BIBRA, dtr. of Francis Lewis &
 Elizabeth (nee Palin).

HALLAM, Mary, b. 1809, m. 1831 Thomas CLAYER.

HALLEEN, G. Perth, railway assistant goods clerk (1888 Alm). Subscribed
 to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

HALLETT, Mrs, dep. 14.10.1888 per Victorian (steerage).

HALLETT, Fanny & 2 sons, dep. 27.2.1866 per Kestrel for N.S.W. ?relative
 of George.

HALLETT, George, b. 1821 (expiree), arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede (wife &
 2 chd. U.K). Employed 3 T/L men 1866-1869 including 2 sawyers & a
 tailor. Sailed for N.S.W. 1865/6 (?on a visit).

HALLETT, Harriet. Arr. per Chollerton 24.3.1887.

HALLIDAY. Body found in Mongers Lake 26.1.1833.

HALLIDAY, Mr. (Indistinguishable).
 Arr. 14.12.1887 per Oroya from London with wife.

HALLIDAY, Ada, b. 1873, dtr. of Allen & Cecilia, m. Arthur Somers BIRCH.

HALLIDAY, Alexander, b. 1808 (Scotland), d. 17.4.1871, arr. 28.4.1853
 per Palestine, m. Elizabeth SMART b. 1814 d. 4.1874 (Perth). Chd.
 James Alexander b. 1835 d. 1916, Thomas b. 1838, John b. 1842, Allen
 b. 1846 (England). Perth, James St. 1862-77, carpenter & joiner. Bt.
 Perth Lot Y12 (1866). Contractor with Brittain for building Barracks,
 Perth. Employed 4 T/L men 1854-1865.

HALLIDAY, Allen, b. 1846 (England), son of Alexander & Elizabeth, arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine with parents, m. 1870 (Frem) Cecilia LAWRENCE b. 1.9.1851, dtr. of William & Elizabeth (nee Caporn). Chd. Elizabeth b. 1870, Charles, Arthur, Wilfred (William A) b. 1872, Lawrence, Ada b. 1873, Edward A b. 1876, Cecilia b. 1878, Eunice b. 1879, Florence b. 1881, Walter b. 1885, Elizabeth b. 1888, Bertha b. 1889. Carpenter, co-contractor with father. Perth.

HALLIDAY, Rev. E. Arr. 23.2.1888 per Albany from Eastern colonies to Bunbury.

HALLIDAY, Elizabeth, m. Alfred MARTIN.

HALLIDAY, Elizabeth, m. John BUCKINGHAM.

HALLIDAY, Emily Bosely, b. 1869, dtr. of William, m. 1886 Samuel William CRABBE.

HALLIDAY, Eunice, dtr. of Alexander, m. Albert Montague BIRCH, b. 1870.

HALLIDAY, Henry Thomas, b. 1867, d. 20.6.1914, son of James & Sarah Jane (nee Arnold), m. 1893 (Perth) Edith STONE.

HALLIDAY, James Alexander, b. 1835 (England), d. 25.5.1916, son of Alexander & Elizabeth (nee Smart), arr. with parents 28.4.1853 per Palestine, m. 1865 (Guildford) Sarah Jane ARNOLD, ?dtr. of William & Elizabeth (Linark ?widow, nee Smart). Chd. Elizabeth b. 1865, Henry Thomas b. 1867 d. 1914, James Alexander b. 1871, Alexander b. 1873 d. 1914, Selina b. 1876, Sarah Jane b. 1878, George b. 1880 d. ?1977, Susannah b. 1882, Augustus b. 1884 & 1 dtr. Perth, Roe St. carpenter & joiner - 2 Town Lots 1866. Qualified as juror 1860 £150 personal estate. Quoted for building Pensioner Barracks, one wing only - held to contract for 2 wings & bankrupted. Employed 22 T/L men 1867-1882.

HALLIDAY, John. Arr. as a crew member of Eagle & on 6.5.1833 sought permission to live in WA. Dep. 4.1847 per Alexander for Tasmania.

HALLIDAY, John, b. 1842, son of Alexander & Elizabeth, arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine with parents, m. 18.1.1866 (Perth Congr) Matilda YATES (nee Sherwood), widow of Samuel, & dtr. of Robert. Perth. James St. with father as carpenter, builder 1866-77. Employed a T/L carpenter 1877.

HALLIDAY, John Thomas, bp. RC 26.8.1879.

HALLIDAY, Louisa, b. c.1874, dtr. of William, m. CHANDOS.

HALLIDAY, Margaret, Mary Anne, John & Mike. To SA 30.4.1859 per Swallow (S.A. Reg.).

HALLIDAY, Mary Ann, b. 1867, dtr. of William, m. 1st ESSEX, m. 2nd GREENHAM.

HALLIDAY, Sally, m. Lewis Hill BIRCH b. 1865, son of Edmund & Anne.

HALLIDAY, Selina, b. 1876, dtr. of James Alexander, m. JONES.

HALLIDAY, Thomas, b. 1838, son of Alexander & Elizabeth, arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine with parents, m. 17.1.1864 (Perth Wesl) Hannah Jane GLOVER b. 23.10.1844 (WA) d. 7.2.1878 (Perth), dtr. of William & Lucy Palmer (nee Smith). Bt. Perth Town Lot 1865. Carpenter & Warder at Frem. Convict Dept. 1866-. Salary at 1876 £109.15.0. City Supervisor of Works 1878. Employed 6 T/L men 1878-1882.

HALLIDAY, William Bosely, b. 1872. (see BOSELY)

HALLIDAY, William, (alias BOSELY), b. 1839/40 (South Wales), d. 20.5.1893 (York) (expiree), arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood, m. 8.3.1867 (Mid Swan) Bridget Margaret LEYDON (alias CLANCEY) b. 1845 d. 11.8.1902 (Frem). Chd. Mary Ann b. 1867, Emily Bosely b. 1869 d. 1956, William Bosely b. 1872 (Irwin), Louisa b. 1874, Sophia b. 1876, Sarah b. 1879. Ex sailor, labourer, Prot. & semi-lit. Employed 5 T/L men at Guildford 1868-1870 & 2 T/L men at Dongara 1872 & 1874. His widow worked for W. Padbury: Cooked for Weld Club, Caesars Hotel & railway camps at Midland: also was housekeeper at RC Priest's house at Fremantle. She m. 2nd or had a de-facto relationship with Emmanuel YAM b. 1842 d. 22.10.1882 at railway camp, he arr. 13.4.1864 per Clara & had been employed by Halliday 1868-1874. Wife illit, RC.

HALLIGAN, see ALLINGHAM.

HALLIGAN, Alicia, b. 1864. Arr. per Helena Mena 1.10.1881 from London, m. 1882 John LONGMAN. Domestic to J. Halligan, landowner Victoria Plains.

HALLIGAN (SPENCE), Jane, m. Phillip WHITE.

HALLIGAN, John, b. c.1840 (Ireland), d. 19.7.1925, son of John, arr. 23.3.1865 per Fitzroy (nominated by H.Hynes, Canning), m. 23.3.1875 (Toodyay C/E) Mary Jane WOODS b. 14.12.1854, dtr. of John. Chd. William b. 1876 d. 1878 (buried Gingin), Hugh b. 1877 d. 1878 (buried Gingin), Mary Jane b. 1879 d. 1961, John b. 1880 d. 1960, Henry Patrick b. 1882 d. 1967, Jane b. 1883 d. 1886 of burns, Isabella b. 1885 d. infancy, William J. b. 1887 d. 1961, Sarah Jane b. 1888, Robert b. 1892, Alicia b. 1894, Esther 1896 stillborn. Employed a T/L man 1878. From farmhand to farmer & pastoralist at Victoria Plains. Bt. Avon Loc 341 & 490 in 1879 & 1888 "Summer Hill" & also "Marbro" & "Dumpinjerry" & "Billadong" bt. from Sheridan & Longman. Organised district Ploughing Matches & Rly. League. C/E.

HALLIGAN, John, b. 1863. Arr. per West Australian 4.2.1883 from London (steerage). To J. Halligan Victoria Plains, farmer (1887-9 Alm). Applied for an immigrant grant of 50 acres Loc. 886 Melbourne district 1884.

HALLIGAN, Mary Jane, dtr. of John, m. 1903 John ESSEX.

HALLINAN, Bridget, b. 1844. Arr. per Strathmore 5.1.1869 from London.

HALLINANE, Mary, b. 1847, arr. 2.1.1867 per The Bride, nominated by Bridget Maloney.

HALLIWELL. (Indistinguishable see HALLWELL & HELLIWELL)

HALLIWELL (HILLIWELL), Isaac. Chd. Fredericka (Frem. Presb.) b. 1890. Fremantle, Swan Street. Presb.

HALLIWELL, R. = Robert HELLIWELL (HOLLYWELL). Arr. 12.4.1888 per Oceana from London.

HALLORAN, Bridget, b. 1834, dtr. of Edward, m. 1873 Michael FLANAGAN.

HALLORAN, Ellen, b. 1833, m. 1856 William McCLOUD.

HALLORAN, John, b. 1813 (expiree), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small. In 1853 applied for wife & 5 chd. to follow as assisted migrants. Worked at Toodyay & Northam 1866.

HALLORAN, Mary, m. Robert HUTCHINSON.

HALLORAN, Michael (Indistinguishable)
Joined the Police Force 11.1888.

HALLORAN, Michael. Arr. per Aikshaw 14.11.1885 from London.

HALLORAN, Michael, b. c.1865. Arr. per Helena Mena 16.9.1887 from London. ?Dep. Frem. to KGS 26.1.1888 per Albany. Labourer.

HALLORAN, Pat, b. 1829, arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory, with wife Bridget b. 1833. To SA with wife & child 3.1857.

HALLORAN, Patrick. Arr. per Glen Avon 21.5.1885 from London.

HALLWELL, E. Employed a T/L man at Wonnerup 1871.

HALL(A)WELL, H. Arr. 29.10.1881 per Macedon from S.A.

HALL(I)WELL, W. Employed a T/L labourer Wonnerup 1870.

HALLY, James, b. (Ireland), d. c.12.12.1886 c.50 miles from Wyndham.

HALLY, Mary, m. John PRENDERGAST.

HALPIN, Ellen, b. 1851. Arr. per Strathmore 5.1.1869 from London.

HALPIN, Ellen (ALLPIN, Helen), b. 1848/1850, m. James KELLY (Irwin).

HALP(I)EN, Mary, b. 1830, d. 24.4.1903, dtr. of James & Margaret (nee McNamara, of Somerset), arr. 3.1854 per Victory, m. 4.5.1896 George Henry LONGMAN b. 1825 (Vic. Plains). Children were all christened as "Halpin" - father George Longman. Listed by Salvado Toodyay 1854. RC.

HALPIN, Mary Helen, bp. 24.11.1870 (Perth RC). Godmother Margaret Mathieson.

HALSE, Robert, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 9th Regt.

HALSTEAD, Ernest. Arr. per Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London.

HALSTEAD, Harry. Arr. per Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London.

HALSTEAD, Joseph, b. 1856. Arr. per Hastings 3.6.1883 from London. Screwer.

HALSTEAD, Thomas. Arr. from Melbourne 1877 & 12.11.1878 per Tanjore from Victoria. Dep. with wife & 3 dtrs 29.3.1880 per Armistice for S.A. This man? arr. 13.9.1888 per Oceana from Eastern colonies. Local director of Rockingham Jarrah Timber Co. Proposed the building of railway ("Inq." 6.11.1878). Employed 35 T/L men at Jarrahdale 1877-1880.

HALSTON (HALSTIN), Andrew, m. Eliza EATON, dtr. of Benjamin & Mary, she m. 2nd 1880 Thomas REYNOLDS. Chd. Margaret Eliza b. 1880 (Albany) d. 1899 (York). Albany.

HALTIGAN (HALLIGAN), Anna, dtr. of Francis & Elizabeth, m. 1871 Francis Augustus TONDUT.

HALTON (HOLTER), Robert, b. 1832 (expiree), son of Daniel, arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion, m. 6.1.1859 (Frem) Eliza BRADY, dtr. of John. Chd. Mary Jane bp. 1859. Dep. 10.12.1866 for SA.

HAM, F. Arr. 17.10.1884 per Victorian from S.A.

HAM, Robert. Arr. per Chalgrove 30.6.1875 from London. Wife: Jane b. 1837. Chd. William Henry b. 1862.

HAMBERT (HAMBOLT), Walter. Arr. per Fitzroy 30.6.1882 from London. Wife: Harriet. Chd. Francis, Walter.

HAMBLETON (HAMILTON?), John & wife, arr. 25.1.1830 per Eagle, servants to Pratts. Dep. for N.S.W. 4.1830 per Warrior.

HAMBLETON, Mary. Listed by Salvado at Toodyay 1854.

HAMBLETT, T. Arr. 25.11.1849 per Mary as a Parkhurst Boy.

HAMBLIN?, Sarah Hannah, m. 1872 Joseph B. ROGERS.

HAMBLEY, William, b. 1834, (expiree). Arr. 31.12.1862 per York. Wife & chd. in U.K. Dandaragan, labourer (1887-9 Alm).

HAMBLYN (HAMBLIN), Miss Ellen (?Eliza), sister of Joseph, m. 1852 Benjamin MASON.

HAMBLYN (HAMBLIN), Joseph, b. 1814, arr. 12.1842 per Trusty with wife Rebecca COMLEY b. 1822. Chd. Joseph Thomas b. 1843, William b. 1850. She dep. 4.1845 per Victoria for SA (&? England), he went to England per Despatch 1.1847. Returned 13.12.1848 per Ameer with wife, 2 chd. & sister Ellen. Perth, carpenter, joiner, cabinet maker, undertaker, piano tuner & teacher of singing & violin. Employed a T/L man 1851. Wife & child dep. 1850 per Captain Cook for SA. He followed soon after & they stayed there for 2 yrs before moving to Vic.

HAMBRO, E. H. Dep. 17.10.1885 per Franklin for S.A.

HAMBRO, Fanny. Lived at "Culham" Toodyay, son Frederick b. 1850.

HAMDORF (?HAHNDORF), R. Arr. 9.1888 per Carthage from S.A. A farmer from S.A. visiting W.A. on behalf of others in S.A. with view of settlement.

HAMBLEY, Albert H. Arr. per Oriana 16.7.1886 from London, m. Annie. Chd. Sidney.

HAME (HUME), Louisa, (mispelt Stame on printer Muster List), arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore. Indentured servant to Capt. R.G. Meares. m. 10.1831 Henry Francis VINCENT.

HAMELIN, (see FRENCH Navigators & Naturalists).

HAMELL, Ann, b. 1844, arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Servant.

HAMELL, Ellen, b. 1838, arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Servant.

HAMELL, Mary, b. 1841, arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Servant.

HAMER, Mrs. Arr. 28.1.1854 per Isabella Blythe.

HAMER, Joseph. Employed a T/L sawyer 1868 Fremantle.

HAMERSLEY, Ada, dtr. of Samuel Richard, m. John Henry Maxwell LEFROY.

HAMERSLEY, Bevon, b. 24.9.1849 (France), d. 23.6.1922 (Beverley), son of Edward & Anne Louise, arr. with parents per Arcadia 15.1.1850, m. 26.7.1887 (Northam) Emily Adelaide LLOYD b. 21.1.1864 (Northam), d. 27.1.1937 (Beverley), dtr. of James Henry & Johanna (nee Enright). Chd. Flora Mary b. 1888 (Northam), Vera b. 1889, Anne Louise b. 1891, Adelaide May b. 1892, Muriel b. 1894 (York RC) d. 1973, Margaret Olive b. 1900 d. 1967, Edward Bevon b. 1903, Lloyd, ?Hilda Georgina b. 1898/9 d. 1909. Farmer & grazier. Had land at Ferguson River. Inherited "Babyella" Beverley in 1874. Employed 2 T/L men at Swan 1881. To Guildford c.1889 where wife was listed as Postmistress (1889 Alm). Educ. by tutors at home. His wife was taught by her father, a schoolmaster. She had been telegraphist & postmistress at Northam. C/E. Wife RC.

HAMERSLEY, Charles, b. 11.3.1838, son of Edward & Anne Louise, m. 13.12.1864 Blanche TRIMMER b. 15.11.1845 (Albany), d. 30.4.1918, dtr. of Arthur & Mary Ann (nee Spencer). Chd. Mary Elvirah b. 1866, Edward Arthur bp. 1869, Blanche Emeline b. 1871, Margaret Grace bp. 1874, Frances Lucy b. 1876, Richard, Spencer. Employed 7 T/L men 1866-1882. Pastoralist, horsebreeder "Richmond" Williams. JP. 1863. C/E.

HAMERSLEY, Charles William, b. c.1871, son of Edward & Jane MacLean, m. Isobel Amelia Kermod KEY. Chd. Edward Charles b. 1907, Ivan William b. 1909, Isabel Jean b. 1911, Dorothy Elvire b. 1913, (Mary) Evelyn May Louise b. 1915, Peter Andrew James Tours b. 1917, Ernest Philip b. 1920.

HAMERSLEY, Edward, b. 25.3.1810 (England), d. 26.11.1874 (Perth), son of Hugh, arr. 28.2.1837 per Shepherd, m. in France & then 28.7.1836 (England) Anne Louise (Elvira) CORNELIS b. 1816 (France) d. 22.9.1885 (Perth). Chd. Edward b. 1835 (France) d. 1921, Charles b. 1838, Hugh b. 1840 (Frem) d. 1898, Samuel Richard b. 1842 d. 1896, Margaret Elvire b. 1844 (France) d. 1929, Bevon b. 1849 (France) d. 1922, George b. 1853 d. 1932, Flora Frances b. 1862 d. 1950. Settled at Pyrtton & Lockridge in Swan district. Bt. grants & established horse breeding stations: 1839 at "Culham" Toodyay (with S.P. Phillips) and "Wilberforce" & "Woodside" at York 1837 as well as "Richmond" at Williams. Left for Europe 26.10.1843 per Trusty & returned to W.A. 15.1.1850 per Arcadia. Took up large leases in Irwin & Greenough districts in partnership with Phillips & Burges. Director of 1st W.A. Bank 1841 & held many town allotments Frem. & Perth. Committeeman W.A. Turf Club. Employed 19 T/L men at Greenough 1864-1867 & 26 T/L men 1856-1873 at Swan. MLC 1857-1865, Member of Guildford Bd. of Educ. 1861-7, lead the life of a gentleman. Cambridge University educ. C/E.

HAMERSLEY, Edward, b. 1.9.1835 (France), d. 14.1.1921 (York), son of Edward & Anne Louise, arr. 28.2.1837 per Shepherd, to France 1843-1850, m. 4.2.1867 (Guildford C/E) Jane Maclean DEMPSTER b. 19.3.1846 d. 1.4.1913, dtr. of James Maclean & Anne. Chd. Edward Tours d. 1946, Charles William b. 1871 d. 1944, Ella Elvira b. 1872 d. 1942, Louise Margaret b. 1873 d. 1938, Percy (Hugh) Hubert b. 1876, Andrew Elliot b. 1877 d. 1924, Samuel Aubyn b. 1880 d. 1964, Marion MacLean b. 1882 d. 1935, Bertie St. John b. 1885 d. 1931, Frank Aylmer b. 1887. Landowner, pastoralist, farmer "Wilberforce" & "Woodside" York. MLC for Toodyay 1874-5: for York 1880-4, 1890-1894. Employed 4 T/L men 1866-1874.

HAMERSLEY, Edward Arthur, bp. 24.4.1869, son of Charles & Blanche (nee Trimmer), m. Ethel THORPE. Chd. Elvie & ? (twins).

HAMERSLEY, Edward Tours, son of Edward & Jane McLean (nee Dempster), m. Margaret Houssemayne du BOULAY, dtr. of Julius & Elizabeth (nee Solly).

HAMERSLEY, Ethel, b. 1877, dtr. of Samuel Richard, m. 1908 George Frederick MOORE.

HAMERSLEY, Flora Frances, b. 1862, dtr. of Edward & Anne Louise, m. 1887 Frederick Dudley NORTH.

HAMERSLEY, Frances Evelyn, b. 1872, dtr. of Hugh & Marion, m. 1896 Arthur Courthope GULL.

HAMERSLEY, Frances Isabella, m. 1922 Septimus Frank MALEY.

HAMERSLEY, Frances Lucy, b. 1876, m. MITCHELL.

HAMERSLEY, George, b. 16.9.1853, d. 5.8.1932 (Geraldton), youngest son of Edward Hamersley & Anne Louise, m. 2.11.1880 (Greenough) Emily Jane ANDERSON b. 1860 (Ireland) d. 12.9.1933, dtr. of Thomas & Jayne Elizabeth (nee Smythe). Chd. William Edward Douglas b. 1882, Frederick Charles Forrester, b. 1884 d. 1886, Eulalie Emily b. 1886, Flora Elvire b. 1886, Fredericka Louise b. 1887 d. 1967, Astley Bertram Cornelius b. 1889 d. 1944, Miriam Enid b. 1891, Samuel St George b. 1895 d. 1969, Edward Bevan Hugh b. 1898, Walter Thomas Ulrich b. 1903 d. 1978. Pastoralist and landowner. Explored N.W. and opened up "Minilya" station - sold to partner C. S. Brockman then "Lyons Station" with Sims as partner. Sold to S. J. Phillips & Ryan. Jimba Station in N.T. also with Sims. Settled finally at Georgina (Champion Bay). Partner of 4 who opened up Mt. Magnet Gold Mine. His wife had been a primary school teacher. She bt. a house & orchard for herself & dtrs.

HAMERSLEY, Hugh, b. 21.7.1840 (Perth), d. 25.3.1898, son of Edward & Anne Louise, m. 1st 25.2.1868 Marion Maclean DEMPSTER b. 16.5.1847 d. 11.9.1876, dtr. of James, m. 2nd 12.11.1878 Mary (Maud) JONES b. 1857 d. 10.7.1946 (Greenough), dtr. of James & Margaret (nee McCarthy). Chd. Hugh Edward b. 1868 d. 1935, John Maclean b. 1871, Frances Evelyn b. 1872 d. 1925, Ellen Marion bp. 1875 d. young, James Forrester bp. 1878 d. 1937, 2nd wife, Amy Margaret b. 1882, Frances Isabella b. 1884, Annie Florence b. 1886 d. 1887, Robert b. 1892, Margaret Mabel b. 1887, Lockier Richard b. 1897. Spent childhood 1844-1850 in France with parents. Returned to Walkaway "Fairfield". Pastoralist, Greenough 1860s-73. Applied 4000 acre Tillage Lease 1868. Employed 19 T/L men at Greenough & Guildford 1864-1879. Farmer "Pyrton" Guildford 1874-7. Jurien Bay 1878.

HAMERSLEY, Hugh, b. 23.1.1867 (Guildford), son of Samuel Richard & Matilda (nee Brown), m. 26.12.1894 Marion Pemberton FOSS b. 14.5.1869 (Greenough), dtr. of Charles Denroche Vaughan & Joanna Elizabeth (nee Brockman). Chd. Harold Allan b. 1896, Lockyer Richard bp. Greenough 1898, Herbert George b. 1899, Elvire b. 1903. "Lockridge", Guildford which was later taken over by his brother Herbert.

HAMERSLEY, Hugh Edward, b. 27.12.1868 (Greenough), d. 20.8.1935 (Walkaway), son of Hugh & Marion McLean (nee Dempster), m. 1st (Walkaway) Nancy McCARLEY b. 1876 d. 10.6.1898, dtr. of John & Isabella, m. 2nd 6.3.1901 Edith Maud GOULD b. 17.4.1877 d. 14.6.1945 (Geraldton), dtr. of Edward & Sarah Ann (nee Tarzwell). Chd. Marion b. 1902, Hugh b. 1904 bp. 1.3.1905 (Greenough C/E), Edward b. 1909 bp. 2.2.1910, Forrester b. 1915. Farmer "Mt. Hill" Walkaway. Inherited 14,000 acres. Grazier "Well Station". Property divided equally amongst children. Sgt. Guildford Volunteer Rifles. JP. C/E.

HAMERSLEY, Louise Margaret, b. 1873, m. Henry Moore DUNLOP.

HAMERSLEY, Malcolm Travis, son of Samuel (England) & nephew of Edward, arr. before 1860 & again 20.4.1860 per Gloucester, m. 15.2.1876 (Perth C/E) Kathleen Wick (Catherine Wilhelmina) SPRATT b. 1852 d. 13.8.1884 (Arthur River), dtr. of Francis Rowland Spratt of Co. Cork Ireland, she arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory. Chd. Hubert Francis Malcolm b. 1876 (Perth C/E), Amy Florence bp. 1878, Catherine Violette b. 1883 d. 1883. Worked with relatives at "Richmond" Williams & bt. 40ac. Williams 1885 & secured pastoral leases (125 mile) 1866 & Arthur River 1870s. Clerk to Magistrate, Greenough 1876-81. By 1855 held 22,000 acres at his home "Carmunning Spring", "Boninup". Employed 3 T/L men 1873-1879.

HAMERSLEY, Margaret Elvire, b. 1844, dtr. of Edward & Anne, m. 1876 John FORREST.

HAMERSLEY, Margaret Grace, dtr. of Charles & Blanche, m. Dr. ROUGHAN

HAMERSLEY, Mary Edith, b. 1873, d. 1950 (N.Z.), dtr. of Samuel Richard, m. Dr. W. A. LOGAN.

HAMERSLEY, Mary Elvire, bp. 1866, dtr. of Charles & Blanche, m. Albert CLERK.

HAMERSLEY, Percy Hubert, b. 29.10.1876, son of Edward & Jane Maclean (nee Dempster), m. 1st August Kathleen BROOKING b. 5 1887 d. 21.2.1919 (Northam), dtr. of John Sherlock & Helena (nee Beurteaux), m. 2nd Josephine ROSS.

HAMERSLEY, Samuel Richard, b. 12.10.1842, d. 1.10.1896 (b. & d. Guildford), son of Edward & Ann Louise, m. 5.4.1865 (Guildford C/E) Matilda BROWN b. 25.11.1847 d. 13.11.1920, dtr. of Thomas & Eliza (nee Bussey). Chd. Hugh bp. 1867, Ada b. 1868 (Wungong) d. 1931, Vernon b. 1871 d. 1946, Mary Edith b. 1873 d. 1950 (New Zealand), Ethel b. 1877 (Lockridge) d. 1961, Ernest b. 1890. Farmer & pastoralist. Williams "Richmond" 1860s. Employed 13 T/L men 1868-1881. Canning "Wungong" 1868-70. Lockridge & Guildford. Butcher 1873. Swan Bd. Educ. 1875. Chairman Rd. Bd. 1876. JP. Volunteer Forces 1875-6. MLC Murray & Williams 10.1874-2.1880. To SA 7.4.1885 per Franklin, & returned 29.5.1885 per South Australian. C/E.

HAMERSLEY, Vernon, b. 18.3.1871 (Guildford), d. 24.10.1946 (Culham Toodyay), son of Samuel Richard & Matilda (nee Brown). Visited England 9.1886 per Coromandel, m. 6.8.1895 Clara HICKS bp. 21.8.1870 d. 27.6.1944 (Culham), dtr. of Joseph & Rosina (nee Snow). Chd. Preston Maitland b. 1898 d. 1977/8, Dorrie (Doreen) d. 1976, Claire bp. 1900. Except for a brief period on Goldfields worked on his father's property "Grassdale", York. In 1896 inherited "Hasely", Toodyay, which he developed as a thriving farm & stud. JP. MLC 1904-1946. Member Toodyay Rd Bd 1899-1906. Local & Royal Agric. Soc. & Weld Club etc. President Newcastle Race Club. Vice President Pastoralists' Association. Director Producers' Markets & other important bodies. Educ. W.A. & England - Oxford & Agric. College Downton. C/E.

HAMES, Arthur, m. Sarah Jane Anne STRAHAN, b. c.1872, dtr. of James & Susan.

HAMETH, J. B. Albany, 1885.

HAMEY(?), D. Bunbury, farmer (1873 Alm).

HAMILTON. Dep 16.4.1886 per Perth for S.A.

HAMILTON, Sgt. Major, m. Emma SMITH, dtr. of Thomas & Frances.

HAMILTON, Alexander Douglas, m. (Victoria) Mary Jane CHARLES. Chd. 5.
Took up land at Preston. Wife appointed to Educ. Department 1890 -
retired from teaching 1898.

HAMILTON, Alexander P., m. Amy Blanche PEARSE b. 17.3.1875, dtr. of
George & Eliza (nee Hawkins).

HAMILTON, Ann, d. 25.10.1865 at 35 yrs.

HAMILTON, Bridget, b. 1837 (Ireland), m. 1st 1859 Joseph WALKER, m. 2nd
1863 Levi HU(L)ME.

HAMILTON, Cathe, b. 1845, arr. 20.8.1866 per Palestine.

HAMILTON, Charles, dep. 10.1843 per John Pirie for SA.

HAMILTON, Charles Josiah, b. 1830, (expiree), son of William. Arr.
possibly 21.11.1858 per Edwin Fox, m. (Geraldton C/E) 9.1.1878 Mana
EDWARDS b. 1854 (Eng?), dtr. of John. She arr. 10.8.1877 per Daylight
from London. Chd. Albert Edward b. 1879 d. 1880, Major Claude b. 1881.
House decorator. He was sentenced to life imprisonment 1882 for
attempted murder of Henry Gray at Geraldton. Wife applied for an
immigrant grant of 50 acres Cockburn district 1889.

HAMILTON, Christina Charlotte, b. -1868, m. WARD.

HAMILTON, D. Dep. 11.6.1888 per South Australian for S.A.

HAMILTON, D. W. to KGS from Frem. 2.9.1888 per Albany.

HAMILTON, Dora, m. 1874 John BOGUE.

HAMILTON, Eliza. Chd. Son b. 1843 d. 1845, Anne b. 1848 d. 1848. Perth
seamstress. Dep. 7.5.1848 per Arpenteur for SA.

HAMILTON, Elizabeth, dtr. of Henry, m. 1887 James McGLINN.

HAMILTON, Ellie, m. George Bradley GARDINER.

HAMILTON, F. J. Arr. 29.10.1888 per Albany from S.A.

HAMILTON, Frances, m. 1905 James KEARNEY.

HAMILTON, G. W. N. Arr. 29.10.1881 per Macedon from S.A. (Same?) dep.
14.10.1887 per Albany for S.A.

HAMILTON, George, arr. May or July 1855 as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard.
His 1st wife Elizabeth (nee Campbell) & 4 of his chd. had died of
cholera in Jamaica within a week, m. 2nd (England). Chd. (1st wife),
Thomas Wilson b. 1843 d. 1939. Formerly in 16th Cavalry Regt. He was
warder in charge at Mt. Eliza Convict Depot at Perth & lived at the
Old Mill South Perth. Owned 10 acres at Canning 1859 & 1862. Employed
6 T/L men on occasions 1865-1875.

HAMILTON, George (?G. W. N.). Arr. 9.5.1888 per South Australian from
S.A.

HAMILTON, Gordon, b. 1823, d. 10.1843 (Australind), arr. 18.3.1841 per
Parkfield (Intermediate passenger).

HAMILTON, Honora Mary, b. c.1856, bp. 24.12.1872 (Perth RC), dtr. of
George & Anne. Godmother, Anne Payne.

HAMILTON, J. To Victoria 4.4.1883 per Lonsdale. Arr. 26.2.1885 per South
Australian from Victoria with Dr. Kenny the AMP Medical Officer. To
North West with Dr. Kenny & returned to Geraldton 22.6.1885. Chief
agent in W.A. for AMP Society. Made several voyages to & from Eastern
colonies. Arr? with wife 14.8.1887 per Franklin.

HAMILTON, James (Indistinguishable).
(?one the convict).
Dep. 2.2.1856 per Eblana for SA.
d. 25.10.1880 (Dongara) of an accident.

HAMILTON, James (?John), b. 1858 (Glasgow), d. 1925 (Albany). To S.A. in
1876 & then to Albany, m. 1882 (Albany) Elizabeth Janet Melville
HARRIS b. 1862 (Albany) d. 1951 (Albany), dtr. of Thomas Alfred &
Elizabeth (nee Moir). Chd. Claude b. 1883 (Albany) d. 1928 (Perth),
Harold b. 1885 (Albany) d. 1909 (S.A.), Gavin b. 1887 d. 1968
(Denmark), Margaret b. 1889 living 1978, Lillian b. 1892, Stewart b.
1896. Building contractor engaged on building of Albany Town Hall.
Injured in a fall at work, could not fulfil his contract & declared
bankrupt. Moved from home, Vancouver Street to smaller house, Earle
Street. Member of Freemason Lodge. Presb. Wife C/E.

HAMILTON, James, Corporal, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. 1852
stationed at Kojonup. Recommended for Free Publican's License near
Kojonup.

HAMILTON, James, b. 1859, d. 25.4.1880 (Dongara). Employed by Goodman.
Died of an accident with a dray.

HAMILTON, Joan, m. Arthur BROWN.

HAMILTON, John, (see HAMBLETON).

HAMILTON, John. Dep. for SA 24.10.1863 per Europa with wife & child.

HAMILTON, John, Pte. 97th Regt, arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, with wife ?Tabitha who died of heart attack by road 7.9.1867 at 38 yrs. Chd. John & Robert. Stationed at Frem., then at York as a warder.

HAMILTON, Kate, d. 7.1885. Lost in the bush at "Millbrook" near Albany.

HAMILTON, L. Albany, pilot 1849.

HAMILTON, Margaret, b. 1838, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort, m. 7.4.1863 (Frem) Richard ECCLESTONE (widower) b. 1833.

HAMILTON, Mary. Arr. possibly 3.9.1853 per Clara. At Toodyay Emigrant Depot 1854. Employed by Rummer at Hotel. m. 4.7.1854 (Toodyay) John GLADWELL d. 1898.

HAMILTON, Mary Ann, b. 1861, dtr. of Michael, m. Fred JACQUES.

HAMILTON, Michael, b. 1830, son of William & Angela of Cork, arr. 8.1853, m. 16.2.1858 (Toodyay) widow Margaret DUPLEX (nee Burn or Byrne), b. c.1825 d. 23.2.1872 (Toodyay), dtr. of Robert & Mary (nee Farrell of Kildare), she arr. 13.12.1855 per Sir William Ffolkes with 3 Duplex chd. Chd. James Hamilton Byrne bp. 1858 at Bolgart, Mary Ann b. 1861. Toodyay. RC.

HAMILTON, Robert Gordon, arr. 18.3.1841 per Parkfield at Leschenault, youngest son of William Hamilton, Consul of Boulogne, France, d. at Leschenault 5.10.1843 (Inq.).

HAMILTON, Shakespear, b. 1807, d. 6.10.1852. Harbour master & Pilot Albany. Son of Rev. Hamilton, late rector of St. Catherine's Jamaica & Chaplain to late Duke of Manchester.

HAMILTON, T. Arr. 4.4.1885 per Penola from Eastern colonies.

HAMILTON, Thomas Wilson, b. 1843 (England), d. 4.2.1939 (W.A.), son of George & Elizabeth (nee Campbell), arr. with father (Enrolled Pensioner) 1855, m. 5.10.1872 (Perth) Rachel CORRIGAN b. 1846, she arr. 26.7.1869 per Hastings. Chd. Thomas b. 1877, Charlotte b. 1880, William b. 1883, Archibald b. 1886, John T. b. 1889, Christina b. 1892, May b. 1895, Rachael b. 1898, Doris b. 1901. Educ. at Fremantle Christian Brothers & Government School. Was indentured to Charles Watson at Frem. Studied his trade as carpenter shipwright in Scotland for 5 yrs. He built many pearling luggers & Northwest craft at South Frem. including Laughing Wave, Zephyr, Flying Foam etc. Member of Volunteer Force. C/E.

HAMILTON, Walter John, m. Rachel. Chd. James bp. 1880 d. 1880 (Perth C/E). Champion Bay, ship carpenter 1880.

HAMILTON, William, b. 1809, (expiree). Arr. 7.8.1854 per Ramilles. Sent to Mt Eliza Invalid Depot from Geraldton Hospital 22.1.1880.

HAMILTON, William, b. 1812, arr. 8.6.1829 per Sulphur brought out by Richard Sholl & Alexander Collie of the Sulphur. He was recommended as a servant & qualified as a hairdresser in their application for a grant.

HAMLETT, T. Arr. 25.11.1849 per Mary.

HAMLETT, Thomas, b. 1829, d. 18.6.1893 (Northam), ?arr. 25.11.1849 per Mary, or arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia (expiree). Shepherd, Victoria Plains & Toodyay.

HAMLETT, William, d. 1888. Employed on constructing telegraph line to Derby. Was shot by person unknown.

HAMLIN, Thomas. Arr. per Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London.

HAMMATISH (?) William, m. Elizabeth. Chd. Sophia b. 1858. RC.

HAMMERSLEY, Hugh, m. Mary. Chd. Fanny Isabella b. 1884 (Wesl.). Sawyer, Lacey's Bridge on Railway Land 1884.

HAMMERSTON, G. Perth, 1858 Librarian, Swan River Mech. Inst.

HAMMOND. (Indistinguishable)

Miss dep. 3.11.1881 per Macedon for Eastern colonies.

Mrs & 5 chd. arr. 11.10.1885 per Franklin.

Miss arr. 11.10.1885 per Franklin.

Miss dep. 6.1.1886 per Franklin for S.A.

? arr. 4.7.1887 per Kaiser I Hind from Eastern colonies.

HAMMOND, Alice Matilda, bp. 1855, dtr. of John Enoch, m. 1878 George REED.

HAMMOND, C. Employed a T/L shoemaker, Perth 1872.

HAMMOND, C. H.

Arr. 4.9.1885 per Franklin from S.A.

Dep. 8.3.1886 per South Australian for S.A.

Arr. 27.3.1886 per Franklin from S.A.

HAMMOND, Emma Stella, b. (Northam), dtr. of Jessie Elijah, m. Lionel Norman WHITTINGTON.

HAMMOND, Esther, b. 1848, m. 1870 Henry HOLDEN.

HAMMOND, Eveline Mary, b. 18.4.1874, dtr. of Alice Matilda.

HAMMOND, Frederick, b. 1858. Arr. per Hastings 26.5.1877 from London.

HAMMOND, Gertrude, m. Samuel Benningfield BATEMAN (wid.) b. 15.3.1878 d. 10.10.1959.

HAMMOND, Grace, b. Canada, m. Robert Andrew McCaw.

HAMMOND, Herbert Alexander, b. 23.9.1873 (Canada), son of James Douglas. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire with parents, m. 30.4.1902 (Frem.) Phoebe Ellen FERNIHOUGH b. 1.8.1874 (England) d. 13.7.1966, dtr. of Samuel & Maria. She arr. 16.9.1881 per Charlotte Padbury with parents. Chd. Theodore Allan Reliance b. 1903 (Frem), Herbert Alexander b. 1905, Reginald John b. 1908, Phillip Geoffrey b. 1910, Valentine b. & d. 1912, Stanley Upton. Market gardener at Jandakot, then a master carrier at Frem. Foundation member of Frem. Carriers' Assoc. Owned land at Naval Base, South Frem., Kelmscott & Victoria Park. C/E.

HAMMOND, James Douglas, b. c.1840 (England), d. 8.1.1914 (Frem.). Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire with wife & chd, m. Mary Ann BARTRAM b. c.1843 d. 5.8.1928 (Frem.). Chd. Laurance, Edwin, Cecilia, Herbert Alexander b. 1873 (Canada), Christopher, Rose, Alice, Grace, Sydney. Was a piano maker, England, U.S.A. and Canada. Market gardener, Jandakot. Cockburn Loc 458/100 acres in 1.1887. Member Frem. Rd Bd. C/E.

HAMMOND, Jesse Elijah, b. 1856, bp. 7.8.1857 (Frem.), son of John Enoch & Hannah Eliza Clarkson (wid.) (nee Leeder, dtr. of William), m. 7.9.1879 (Frem.) Annie Retta McKAY b. 1856 (Nth. Frem.), dtr. of John & Margaret. 7 Chd. Albert Henry Gordon b. 1883 (Wesl.), Enna Stella b. 1893 (Northam). Builder & contractor, plasterer. Worked throughout colony. Northam. Employed 3 T/L men Fremantle 1880. Dongara 1890.

HAMMOND, John, d. 17.11.1888 (accident Frem.), m. Margaret BURNS, chd. Emily b. 1887 (Frem RC). Foreman on Dolphin. Died while working on ship.

HAMMOND, John Enoch, arr. 1829/1830 (?one of Peel's men, or ex-soldier of 96th), m. (Perth C/E) 7.10.1858 Hannah Eliza CLARKSON (widow, nee Leeder) b. 6.3.1818 d. 15.10.1901, dtr. of William. Chd. Alice Matilda b. 1855, Jesse Elijah b. 1856, Theophila Susannah b. 1859, John Evatt. Perth, Police Constable 1852. Asst. to Surveyors, gardener 1860. Qualified as juror 1860, \$150 personal estate. Employed 3 T/L men 1852-1868.

HAMMOND, John Evatt (bp. 11.8.1874 as an adult C/E), m. Maria. Chd. Alice Maria b. 1876, Edith Rose b. 1878, Ada Mary b. 1879 (all Perth C/E). Carpenter, Freshwater Bay. C/E.

HAMMOND (HAMEND), Martha, m. Albert PERKINS.

HAMMOND, Richard, b. 1850. Arr. per Daylight 16.8.1876 from London. Labourer.

HAMMOND, Robert, m. Charlotte. Chd. Alice b. 1887. Labourer, Perth.

HAMMOND, Theophila Susanna, bp. 1859, dtr. of John, m. 1884 (Sydney) Edward CEARNS.

HAMMOND, Thomas, arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 80th Regt.

HAMMOND, Thomas, b. 1835, d. 26.6.1867 (York) (expiree), arr. 21.11.1858 per Edwin Fox.

HAMMOND, W. Employed a T/L man 1854 Perth.

HAMMOND, William, b. 1862, d. 22.9.1898 (Irwin).

HAMNET, George, (alias BARTON), (?expiree), m. 17.3.1860 (Perth) Rachel LENNOX, she arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia.

HAMP(T), A. Albany, brewer (1879-1884 Alm). Made a land journey Albany to Eucla 8.1876 to define watering spots useful in telegraph? pastoral? activities.

HAMP, J. C. Arr. 22.6.1876 per Sumatra from Eastern colonies.

HAMPSHIRE, James, b. 1804, arr. 23.8.1829 per Marquis of Anglesea, m. (Guildford) 30.11.1840 Eliza BUCKLEY b. 1819, she arr. 5.12.1838 per Britomarte. Chd. Priscilla b. 1842, Mary Eliza b. 1844, James b. 1845, Eliza b. 1846, James b. 1848, William b. 1849, Charles b. 1851. Was with J.S. Roe on 1836 exploration to east of Northam. Farmer, Middle Swan 1840s. Labourer, Perth 1848. Employed a T/L man 1853 at Wanneroo.

HAMPSHIRE, John, b. 1817, (expiree). Arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont. Dep. 11.11.1876 per Cleopatra (steerage) for Melbourne.

HAMPSHIRE, Joseph, b. 1822, (expiree). Arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde. Carter at Albany 1871.

HAMPSON, (? Ambrose). Arr. with wife & 2 chd., m. (U.K.) Elizabeth. Chd. ?William, ?Helen. Midland Junction. Wife was a midwife.

HAMPSON, William, m. Catherine POWER. Chd. William Wentworth b. 1890 (RC Perth), Margaret Anne Louise b. 1892.

HAMPTON, George Essex, b. 1834, d. 3.1.1872 (England), son of (Governor) John Stephen & Mary (nee Essex), arr. 27.2.1862 per Strathallen with his parents, m. 13.6.1868 (Perth) Fanny Annette STONE b. 6.1839 (WA) d. 1918, dtr. of Alfred Hawes, she m. 2nd 11.8.1874 J.A. STONE (cousin). Chd. Mary Annette b. 1869 (Malta) d. 1971, Henry George b. 1870 (England), Ethel Fanny b. 1872. Held several salaried offices in the Convict Estab. Was Sec. to his father & was appointed Acting Comptroller of Convict Estab. in WA in 1866, rousing the ire of colonial aspirants to the post. Retired to England, dep. 14.11.1868 per Emily Smith.

HAMPTON, Henry George, b. 1879, son of George Essex & Fanny Annette (nee Stone), m. Emma Louise HARDEY b. 1870 d. 7.2.1940, dtr. of Robert Davy & Maria Jemima (nee Stone). Chd. Guy. Appointed Under Secretary Law 1901-1935.

HAMPTON, John Stephen, b. c.1810, d. 1.12.1869 (England), arr. per Strathallen 27.2.1862, son of James & Mary, m. 1832 Mary ESSEX b. c.1810 (Scotland) d. 4.4.1869 (England). Chd. George Essex b. 1834 d. 1872 (England), & son b. & d. 1844 (Victoria). Served as surgeon in RN 1829-46. Appointed Compt. Gen. of Convict Estab. in Tasmania until 1857. His term in WA as Governor 1862-1868 roused hostility for his reputedly harsh measures & the appt. of his son to post of Acting Compt. of Convicts. However, public works were boosted. Clash of personalities with Bishop Hale over education & ecclesiastical matters did little to improve his relationship with the colonists. Dep. 14.11.1868 per Emily Smith. C/E.

HAMPTON, Mary Annette, b. 1869, d. 1971, dtr. of George Essex & Fanny Annette, m. 1900 Edmund Hastings NEVILLE.

HAMPTON, Tom, m. Alice TAYLOR b. 21.7.1878 (Perth), d. 30.10.1934, dtr. of George & Elizabeth Matilda (nee Smith). Deserted his wife & took his son Stanley with him. Alice then needed psychiatric treatment.

HAMPTON, William. Arr. per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London. Wife: Maggie. Employee of WAGR locomotive branch. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

HAMQ, Ala Hadj. Arr. 15.4.1880 per Cleopatra from Melbourne. Member of "London Circus" Entertainers. "The Arab Wonder" late of Bedouin troupe at Crystal Palace, gun & dagger act.

HAMS, Hugh. Employed a T/L man at Williams 1869.

HAMS, Rachael Alice May, b. 1885 (SA), dtr. of William George, m. 1905 Charles John JORDAN.

HAMS, Robert & William. Dep. 13.1.1877 per Charlotte Padbury.

HANCOCK, Miss. (Indistinguishable)
Miss arr. 4.10.1882 per Macedon from Melbourne.
Miss dep. 22.12.1883 per Franklin for Melbourne.
Miss arr. 28.2.1884 per Franklin from Melbourne.
Miss E. dep. 20.8.1887 per Franklin for S.A.

HANCOCK, m. Bertha Jane WILKINS.

HANCOCK, Alma, b. 1870, dtr. of John Frederick, m. 1896 Thomas Anderson HARDIE.

HANCOCK, Amy Gertrude, b. 1880, dtr. of John Frederick, m. 1903 Frank Robert WELSH.

HANCOCK, Aubrey John, b. 10.6.1863 (Beverley), d. 4.6.1943 (Beverley), son of George & Sophia (nee Gregory). At 14 years was with his brother John Frederick at "Hill Station", Broome. Spent his early years on North West stations and also pearling (1884-8 Alm). Listed as arr. Frem. from Cossack 14.8.1884 per Natal. Farmer, Beverley with brother George Everett. Employed a T/L man 1885 York. Member of Beverley Agric. Soc. Educ. Beverley. C/E.

HANCOCK, David, b. 20.10.1820, d. 3.3.1900 (Frem), son of John & Dinah, arr. 7.2.1853 per Dudbrook as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 1.11.1853 (Frem C/E) Elizabeth GRAY b. 29.7.1834 (Ireland) d. 28.12.1899 (Frem), dtr. of Simeon. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1857 d. 1857, Susan b.1859 d.1952, Dinah Ann b. 1861 d. 1927, David Letchford b. 1864 d. 1905, Elizabeth Emma b. 1868 d. 1952, Minnie Lydia b. 1875 d. 1947, Mary Charlotte b.1879 d. 1960. Formerly Private 45th Regt. Fremantle Commissariat Storekeeper 1862-76. Resided at 60 Attfield St. Teacher at Fremantle Grammar School & in 1876 was contractor with Convict Dept. C/E.

HANCOCK, David Letchford, b. 14.8.1864 (Frem.), d. 18.7.1905 (Frem.), son of David & Elizabeth (nee Gray) (Pensioner Guard), m. Mary Ann SPENCER bp. 3.6.1862 (Pinjarra) d. 26.8.1942, dtr. of Joshua (farmer) & Mary Ann (nee Moore). Chd. David Cecil b. 1889 d. 1944, Winifred Mary Gray ?bp. 1893 d. 1893, Jack b. 1894 d. France 1916. Fremantle, storeman 1887. Collector & valuer for Municipality of Frem. ?Owned a bookshop as well as cottage (Lot 688) Alexander Road. C/E.

HANCOCK, (Miss) Dinah Ann, b. 1861 (Frem.) d. 1927 (Frem.), dtr. of David & Elizabeth (nee Gray). With 4 sisters, Susan, Minnie, Lizzie & Mary at Fremantle (residence 60 Attfield Street). Conducted a private school, Wesleyan Hall, Cantonment Street. Dinah was the housekeeper. C/E.

HANCOCK, Edith Caroline, b. 1854, dtr. of George & Sophia, m. 1873 William FLEAY.

HANCOCK, Eliza, b. 1845, dtr. of George & Sophia, m. 1863 Thomas FARMER.

HANCOCK, Elizabeth. Arr. per Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth.

HANCOCK, (Miss) Elizabeth (Lizzie) Emma, b. 1.12.1868 (Frem.), d. 17.5.1952 (Frem.), dtr. of David & Elizabeth (nee Gray). Schoolteacher at Fremantle with her sister Dinah. Residence 60 Attfield Street. Conducted a private school, Wesleyan Hall, Cantonment Street with sisters. C/E.

HANCOCK, Emma Mary, b. 1842, dtr. of George & Sophia, m. 1859 William John WITHNELL.

HANCOCK, Evelyn Jane Eliza, b. 1868, dtr. of George & Sophia, m. 1897 John William Otto TEPPER.

HANCOCK, Fanny Louisa, b. 1848, dtr. of George & Sophia, m. 1st 1866 George FISHER, m. 2nd 1879 David KILPATRICK.

HANCOCK, George, b. 25.3.1812, d. 6.8.1971 (Beverley), arr. 13.3.1830 per Warrior with parents John & Grace, m. 23.12.1839 Sophia GREGORY (at Belmont) b. 5.5.1823 d. 28.8.1906 (Beverley), dtr. of John Henry & Mary. Chd. John Frederick b. 1841 (Guildford) d. 1902, Emma Mary b. 1842 d. 1928, Eliza b. 1845 (Beverley) d. 1924, Herbert William b. 1847 d. 1847 (Beverley), Fanny Louisa b. 1848 d. 1927, Sophia Jane b. 1850 d. 1871 (Roebourne), Herbert William b.1852 d. 1936, Edith Caroline b. 1854 d. 1930, James Gregory b. 1856 d. 1935, Grace Emma b. 1858 d. 1947, Aubrey John b. 1863 d. 1943, George Everett b. 1865 d. 1930, Evelyn Jane Eliza b. 1868 d. 1944. In 1841 Officer protecting timber lands? Held pastoral lease 1853 at Williams. Employed 2 T/L men 1864-1871. Widow employed 3 T/L men 1871-1876. Farmer, Beverley "Gunderding" (Avon Loc 22). Sons were pastoralists "Ashburton Downs" Onslow. C/E.

HANCOCK, George, b. 1831 (England), arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell, with wife Harriet b. 1833 & 2 chd. Sidney b. 1855, Sarah b. 1857.

HANCOCK, George Everett, b. 27.9.1865 (Beverley), d. 6.4.1930 (Beverley), son of George & Sophia (nee Gregory). Farmer "Aubrey Hill", Beverley in partnership with brother Aubrey J. for about 10 years & then farmed independently. Member Beverley Agric. Soc. & Masonic Lodge. Educ. Beverley. C/E.

HANCOCK, Grace Emma, b. 1858, dtr. of George & Sophia, m. 1893 Joseph BLECHYNDON.

HANCOCK, Herbert William, b. 24.6.1852 (Beverley), d. 1.3.1936 (Northam), son of George & Sophia (nee Gregory), m. 1st 10.2.1886 (Spencers Brook) Jane (Jessie) WILDING b. 14.6.1863 d. 1.9.1906 (Northam), dtr. of Thomas & Rose Ann (nee Gaffney), m. 2nd Margaret Ann Georgina LEEMING (wid.), dtr. of Rev. George Hallett Sweeting Chd. Frank George Thomas b. 1887 d. 1968, Mabel Evelyn Rose b. 1888 d. 1959, Lila Gem b. 1891, Herberta Alice d. 1916, Charlotte Edith b. 1896. Accompanied first party to overland stock from Beverley to "Sherlock Station" with Fisher brothers & Hicks & 2 Hancocks. Established "Woodbrook Station" for 4 years. Returned to Beverley, "Spring Dell" for 12 years. Then to "Roselyn". Spencers Brook - transferred to his son after death of 1st wife. Member of Northam Rd Bd for 17 years (7 as chairman). JP. Freemason Lodge & Northam Club. C/E.

HANCOCK, James, b. 1810 (England), arr. 13.3.1830 per Warrior with parents John & Grace. Carpenter, assisted in the running of his father's sawmill at Belmont. Teamster 1842, advertising rates of £9 per ton Guildford to York, & £9.10.0. Northam to York. Went to Albany in 1848. Dep. 11.1850 per Lapwing for S.A.

HANCOCK, James Gregory, b. 3.2.1856 (W.A.), d. 15.4.1935 (Narrogin), son of George & Sophia (nee Gregory), m. 2.4.1883 (Northam) Frances Elizabeth ALDOM (wid.) b. 1856, d. 2.6.1944, dtr. of John Henry Gregory. Chd. Erma Ernestine b. 1884 d. 1963, Mary Emma b. 1887, James Gregory b. 1888 d. 1966, Charles Frederick b. 1892 d. 1905 (accidentally shot), Edith Eliza b. 1895, Vernon William b. 1898 d. 1962. Northam, farmer. C/E.

HANCOCK, John, b. c.1780 (Devon, England), d. 1839, arr. 13.3.1830 per Warrior with wife & 2 sons, m. Grace ELDRIDGE b. 1782 d. 1833. Chd. George b. 1812 d. 1871, James b. 1810. Was a carpenter indentured to Capt. F.H. Byrne & leased his grant "Belmont" on Swan. A Hotel License granted 26.5.1832 at sign of "Mermaid". He & his sons worked as sawyers. He was permitted to select 640 acres, but took up only 100 acres Avon district 14.7.1832.

HANCOCK, John Frederick, b. 21.4.1841 (Guildford), d. 22.8.1902, son of George & Sophia, m. 20.8.1867 (St. Peters Beverley) Mary STRANGE b. 1847 d. 24.6.1884 (Northam), dtr. of Richard. Chd. Sophia Mary b. 1868 (Beverley) d. 1952 (Perth), Alma b. 1870 (Hotham River) d. 1943, Mary b. & d. Roebourne, Mary b. 1872 (Roebourne), Richard John b. 1875 d. 1946, Lucy Florence b. 1878 d. 1938 (Roebourne), Amy Gertrude b. 1880 d. 1938, George b. 1882 (Roebourne) d. 1960, John Frederick b. 1884 d. 1963. Farmer "Gunderding" Beverley, sheep farmer 1868. Employed 4 T/L men 1864 & 1885. Roebourne "Ashburton Downs" 1870 & "Woodbrook Station". C/E.

HANCOCK, Lucy Florence, b. 1878, m. 1905 Arthur KILPATRICK.

HANCOCK, Mary b. 1872 (Roebourne), d. 1950, dtr. of John Frederick & Mary, m. 1895 Charles Henry NEWMAN.

HANCOCK, Mary Ann, b. 1883 (Queensland), dtr. of Robert & Jane, m. 1901 David George JONES.

HANCOCK, (Miss) Mary Charlotte, b. 15.6.1879 (Frem.), d. 18.8.1960 (Frem.), dtr. of David & Elizabeth (nee Gray). Pianoforte teacher at Miss Parnell's School, Mosman Park. Later assisted her sisters at a private school conducted at Wesleyan Hall, Cantonment Street, Fremantle. Inherited their shared residence, 60 Attfield Street.

HANCOCK, (Miss) Minnie Lydia, b. 29.9.1875 (Frem.), d. 25.10.1947 (Frem.). (see Dinah Ann HANCOCK)

HANCOCK, Richard. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

HANCOCK, Richard John, b. 5.7.1875, d. 1946, son of John Frederick & Mary (nee Strange), m. 2.6.1906 (Onslow) Olive Victoria Blanche PRIOR d. 1975 (Perth). Chd. Valston Eldridge b. 1907, Olive Mary b. 1908. Pastoralist, storekeeper & prospector, North West. C/E.

HANCOCK, Rose Mary, dtr. of William. Arr. per Port Darwin 3.4.1888 from London, m. 26.5.1892 William George MUNDAY.

HANCOCK, Sophia Mary, b. 1866/8, dtr. of John Frederick, m. 1st 1894 Sidney L. P. GIBBINGS, m. 2nd Henry STUDD.

HANCOCK, Miss Susan, b. 17.5.1859 (Frem.), d. 3.12.1952 (Frem.), dtr. of David & Elizabeth (nee Gray). Teacher at Bishop's Girls School Perth for 5 years 1880s. Resident governess at Field Place Ladies School Bunbury 1887-1890. At Fremantle 1891-1904 assisted by her four sisters conducted a private school at Wesleyan Hall, Cantonment Street. Residence 60 Attfield Street, Fremantle. C/E.

HANCOCK, Thomas, b. ? 1843, (expiree), son of Philip (sailor). Arr. possibly 10.8.1865 per Racehorse, m. 5.10.1875 (York C/E) Maria HICKEY (wid.), dtr. of Joseph Kennedy (Pensioner Guard). York labourer 1875. Employed on railway works 1888.

HANCOCK, William John, d. 26.8.1931, m. 1.12.1910 Ida Helen LOVEGROVE b. 1.12.1873 d. 4.8.1943, dtr. of (Dr.) Thomas Henry & Eliner Maude Katherine (nee Eliot). Perth. Civil Service - Railways Department & Post & Telegraph Superintendent 1888-1899. ?Frem. to S.A. 30.6.1887 per Fleur de Maurice.

HANCOCK, William. Arr. per Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London. Wife: Mary. Chd. John.

HANCOCK, William Henry, m. Jane (?GRANT). Chd. William James b. 1882 d. 1882, William Henry b. 1890 (Wesl. Guildford), Ernest Frederick b. 1895 d. 1896. Toodyay - Northam.

HAND, Aaron, b. 1827, (expiree). Arr. 11.7.1857 per Clara. Employed 8 T/L men including sawyers at Bunbury 1860-1869.

HAND, Charles, b. 1830, d. 7.7.1879 (Perth), (expiree), arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion. Carpenter, died at Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot.

HAND(?), Francis, b. 1834. Listed in York Census 1859 as unem. Wesleyan & Literate. Employed by Chas Heal as a labourer.

HAND, Peter, b. 1833, arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory, m. Margaret b. 1834.

HANDARSON, John, m. (Perth C/E) 3.12.1853 Mary Ann WHITE.

HANCOCK, William, m. 1877 (Perth) Elizabeth WILKENS. Chd. Mary Jane b. 1883, Grace Elizabeth b. 1885 (both RC Perth).

HANDLEY, Francis Augustus, m. 24.6.1891 (RC Albany) Elizabeth Emily MUNDAY. Albany, clerk (1887-9 Alm).

HANDFORD, Dorothy Julia, m. (E. Frem) William GURR.

HANDLEY, J. Albany, carter (1884-9 Alm).

HANDLEY, James. Schoolmaster. Albany 1887.

HANDLEY, James, b. 1827 (expiree), son of Bartholomew & Agnes, arr. 31.5.1852 per Marion, m. 23.9.1859 (RC Perth) Brigid BOURKE (widow), dtr. of Thomas Matthews. Chd. John Joseph b. 1852, Mary Ann b. 1858, Agnes b. 1859, James b. 1863. Perth, fencer etc. Employed 10 T/L men including splitters 1855-1867.

HANDLEY, John, (expiree), b. 1826, son of Bartholomew, arr. 31.5.1852 per Marion, m. 24.7.1853 (Perth RC) Honora BARRY b. 1831, dtr. of Thomas & Mary (nee Buck), she arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore. Chd. Thomas b. 1854. ?Employed 2 T/L men 1868 at Champion Bay.

HANDLEY, John Edward, b. 1861/2 (England). To Cossack 1886, m. JACKSON (wid.) (nee Taylor). Chd. Edward. Served in British Army 1880s, bought his discharge & went prospecting Eastern Goldfields. To New Guinea but returned to W.A. 1890s. Farmer "Korijekup Estate", Harvey.

HANDLEY, Luke, b. 1834, (expiree). Arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles. Wife & 3 chd. in U.K. Employed 6 T/L men 1867-1871 including 3 sawyers and a cook on York Road & Baylup. Swan District, sawyer (1879-1885 Alm).

HANDLEY, Mary Ann, m. 1891 Joseph CARNER.

HANDLEY, T. Fremantle, assistant teacher (1880 Alm). Albany (RC) school teacher (1887-9 Alm).

HANDREN, Catherine, see STANDREN.

HANDS, Pte. Arr. per Mirzapore 3.11.1884 from Colombo with Privates Dowling & Finlay.

HANDS, John, b. 1809, d. 10.11.1835 (consumption, Fremantle), arr. 1.2.1831 per Drummore. Allowed 50 acres in Plantagenet district 1831. Labourer to Wm. Tanner.

HANDS, John E. (expiree), arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman. Employed 9 T/L men at Bunbury 1869-1876 including 3 tailors. Bunbury Grocer (1870 Alm). Merchant by 1889. (?At Roebourne 1880-4 Alm). ?With wife to Eastern colonies & returned 27.8.1883 per Franklin.

HANDS, T. (?Thos).

Employed 5 T/L men (a sawyer & a cook included) 1865-1868 Bunbury.
Employed 2 T/L men (one a sawyer) at Rockingham 1872.
Employed 1 T/L man at Kojonup 1873-1874.

HANDS, Samuel, d. 19.11.1886 (Mt Eliza, Perth). Reputed to be 89 years.

HANDS, W.F. Employed a T/L man 1851-2.

HANDY, George, b. 1807, brought by Lt. M.C.Friend, arr. 30.1.1830 per Wanstead. Servant of Wittenoon. Wished to leave per James Pattison 1834.

HANDY, Miles, b. 1825, (expiree). Arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia. Wife & 7 chd. in U.K. Busselton, farmer (1880 Alm) & contractor (1885-7 Alm). Sailed for S.A. 4.4.1886.

HANEGAN (HANIGAN), William, m. Helen MORAN. Chd. Mary Winifred b. 1877 (RC Perth). Victoria Plains, sawyer. Signed a petition 1877 regarding discrimination against expirees.

HANETTY, Margaret, arr. 11.12.1856 per Dolphin. Sister of Mercy.

HANETTY, Veronica, arr. 11.12.1856 per Dolphin from London. Sister of Mercy.

HANEY, J. (see Hanney). Greenough, farmer 1868-76.

HANEY (HEAGNEY), Patrick, b. 1833, d. 11.2.1891 (Guildford), (expiree). Arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, m. 2.6.1878 Ann DIX b. 1860, dtr. of John & Ann (nee Tappita). Chd. Patrick b. 1884, John b. & d. 1886, Michael b. 1890 (Frem RC). Listed as Patrick Heaney by Salvado at York 1854. Employed a T/L sawyer 1864 from Frem.

HANHAM, Andrew, b. c.1864, d. 7.4.1903 (Frem.), twin son of Charles & Caroline (nee Adams), m. 31.10.1885 (Frem.) Rosanna McKERNON b. 14.5.1868 (Vasse) d. 29.10.1950 (Frem.), dtr. of William & Mary Ann (nee Ahern). Chd. Violet, Bertha, Mabel. She m. 2nd 11.4.1936 John Matthews b. 26.12.1858 d. 13.2.1942. Fremantle, labourer (1886-9 Alm). Sailmaker & mariner. Brother of Ancient Order of Foresters. Residence 20 Nairn Street. Lit. Methodist.

HANHAM, Anne Alma, b. 1847, dtr. of Charles & Caroline, m. 1st 1864 Thomas O'GRADY, m. 2nd 1878 Charles James SEARLE. A high class dress-maker at Frem.

HANHAM, Charles Gabriel, b. 1827 d. 13.6.1911 (Carnarvon), son of Philip Henry, arr. 1.1841 per Charles from SA & dep. 7.1841 per Truelove, returned 1846 as member of crew of HMS Fly & jumped ship, m. 2.1848 Caroline ADAMS b. 1828 d. 5.9.1908 (Frem), dtr. of William & Elizabeth. Chd. Annie Alma b. 1846/7, Anne b. 1847 d. 1915, Elizabeth Caroline b. 1850, Walter John (twin) b. 1852 d. 1925, Phillip Henry b. 1852 d. 1933, George Doonan b. 1855 d. 1936, Francis Gabriel b. 1857 (Bunbury) d. 1890, ?Frank William b. 1861 d. 1886, Andrew b. c.1864 d. 1903, Ernest b. c.1864 d. 1870. On his first voyage he brought stock from SA (800 sheep & 30 horses). Sailmaker & boatman at Fremantle, Was noted as Captain of Twinkling Star. By 1860s was master of Speculator, Arabian & Brothers. Employed 2 T/L men & sailor 1864 & a shipwright 1868. His wife was Librarian at Frem. Lit. Inst. (1880-5 Alm). Hanham was French speaking & is believed to have come from Channel Islands.

HANHAM, Elizabeth Caroline, b. 1850, m. William Henry SMITH (STOREY).

HANHAM, Francis Gabriel, (Charles Gabriel Jnr), b. 5.10.1857 (Bunbury), d. 2.10.1890, son of Charles Gabriel & Caroline (nee Adams), m. Ann J. MARA b. 1863 (Upper Swan), dtr. of John & Kate (nee McDonald), she m. 2nd 1895 David Kirk CALDWELL. Chd. Florence b. 1884 d. 1887, Constance Josephine b. 1886 (Frem). Fremantle, telegraph messenger 1874. Clerk 1876-1885 & custom agent 1886.

HANHAM, Frank William, b. 1861, d. 25.11.1886, son of Charles Gabriel & Caroline (nee Adams), m. 1886 (Frem) Esther Hartley ATKINSON b. 1863, dtr. of John & Ann, she m. 2nd 1891 William KING. Fremantle boatman, died of an accident with a gun.

HANHAM, George Doonan, b. 1855, d. 11.3.1936, son of Charles Gabriel & Caroline (nee Adams), m. 1st a widow (dtr. of Poll Blazey of York) was admitted to hospital as a pauper in 1888, m. 2nd 1897 Emma RUTLEY, dtr. of George & widow of David Ingraham. Chd. Beatrice Caroline b. 1895 d. 1896 (Frem.), Emma Victoria b. 1899, Alberta May b. 1902, Dorothy Elizabeth b. 1905. Storeman 1896, labourer & lighterman, Fremantle. Lit. C/E.

HANHAM, Grace Gertrude, dtr. of Philip Henry, m. Joshua PROSSER.

HANHAM, Phillip Henry, b. c. 10.1852, d. 20.9.1933 (Frem.), son of Charles Gabriel & Caroline (nee Adams), m. 1878 (Frem.) Elizabeth Jane LOANE b. 1845 d. 5.12.1920, dtr. of John & Mary & widow of Joseph Harsford Armstrong. She arr. 1853 per Clara. Chd. Georgina Caroline May b. 1880, Grace Gertrude b. 1883 d. 1959, Frances b. c.1885. Master mariner. Assistant lighthouse keeper at Fremantle, Arthurs Head 1883-9. Rottnest 1889. Caretaker of dynamite hulks. Residence Petra Street, Palmyra. Member of U.A.O. Druids.

HANHAM, Walter John, b. 1852, d. 5.6.1925, twin son of Charles Gabriel & Caroline (nee Adams), m. 1st 9.6.1880 (Frem. C/E) Annie CHAMBERLAIN b. 1853/4 d. 1885, dtr. of Charles & Harriet (nee Adams), m. 2nd 2.9.1888 (Frem. C/E) Elizabeth COOPER (wid.), dtr. of John Enright. Mariner. Fremantle, pearler 1880. Fremantle, stevedore 1888. Lit. C/E.

HANKEY, John, b. 1820, (expiree). Arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde. Employed a T/L man grubbing sandalwood 1864 at Woodlands, York.

HANKINSON, Elizabeth, b. 18.1.1851 (Dunsborough), dtr. of J. (shipbuilder of Frem.). To Victoria where she married Thomas Nicholas KNAPP 14.12.1869.

HANKINSON, J. b. 1819, m. 3.1845 M. EDWARDS b. 1828. Chd. Robert b. 1847, William b. 1849, Elizabeth b. 1851. Carpenter at Mandurah 1845. Fremantle shipbuilder 1847, & at Dunsborough 1851. Dep. for Victoria during 1860s.

HANKS, Mrs. Arr. 2.1887 per Otway from S.A.

HANKS, George, (alias Charles ROCK), b. 1828 (expiree), arr. 10.8.1854 per Ramillies. Applied for Town Lot Albany 1866. Listed 1871 as married. Dep. 30.7.1873 for N.S.W.

HANLEY, Edward, arr. possibly 6.4.1854 per Sea Park as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with family (Margaret d. 15.2.1862). Formerly Pte. 65th Regt.

HANLEY, G.
Dep. 19.7.1877 per Cleopatra for Eastern colonies.
?Same Mr & Mrs. arr. 20.2.1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies.

HANLEY, Mary A, b. 1845, arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar.

HANLEY, William, arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Mary. Chd. Richard, Michael, Mary, Catherine, Patrick b. 1866 (Frem RC). Formerly Pte. 55th Regt.

HANLIN, B. Dep. for Melbourne 4.6.1866 per David & Jessie.

HANLIN, (Rev.) Robert, b. 9.7.1855 (Stonehouse Lanark Scotland), son of John (merchant). Arr. 21.9.1886 per Carthage from London, m. 7.1878 Emily Armit MacKAY b. 6.12.1853, dtr. of James & Jane Manning & widow of Roderick. Chd. Emily Armit b. 1890 (Frem. Presb.), John Francis bp. 1890 (Frem. Presb.), Robert Trewelyan b. 1892 (Frem. Presb.), Reginald Alan b. 1895 (Frem. Presb.), Margaret Daisy, Eric. Had been assistant minister at Stirling Scotland. Founded Scots. Presbyterian Church, Fremantle (1st services in Oddfellows & Town Halls). 1890 lived at "Burdrop Cottage." 1897 bought land at Bedforddale & build house "Mt. Paradise". Educ. Glasgow University & Free Church College, Glasgow. Presb.

HANLON, Edward. Arr. per Angerton 22.9.1887 from London, m. ?Letitia GRAY bp. 15.12.1872, dtr. of John & Mary (nee Petty).

HANLON, James, b. 1839 (expiree), arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston, m. ?1st Brigid, m. ?2nd Elizabeth PENNY. Chd. Frank (son of Brigid) b. 1861 bp. RC, Maria b. 1873 (Geraldton RC), Wilfred b. 1874. Geraldton, Beerhouse keeper (1870 Alm). Licensee of "Shamrock Hotel". Established a boat factory 1885 employing many people. Employed 10 T/L men 1864-1885. RC.

HANLON, Rose, b. 1838 (Ireland), m. 1859 Patrick SLATTERY.

HANLOW (?), arr. 2.5.1865 per Warrior from Melbourne at Fremantle, thence to Nickol Bay.

HANN. Arr. 30.6.1875 per Chalgrove (cabin) from London & wife with W. H. Hann.

HANNABY, Robert, b. 1836, (expiree). Arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston, m. Ellen. 4 chd. 9 - 2 years of age as at 1887. Labourer at Capel. His wife applied for poor relief while her husband was in jail. The relief was continued after his release on account of his ill health.

HANNAFORD, Sam ?James, b. 1866. Arr. per Oriana 16.7.1886 from London. Farm labourer.

HANNAGAN, J. Employed a T/L man at Busselton 1866.

HANNAH (HANNAN?), James, b. 1834, d. 31.12.1892 (Toodyay).

HANNAH, Joseph. Arr. per Helena Mena 4.10.1884 from London.

HANNAH, Michael. Arr. per Chollerton 24.3.1887.

HANNA(H), Percy, m. Martha May SMITH, b. c.1866, d. 11.1947, dtr of Thomas & Sarah (nee Strickland).

HANNA(H), William, b. 1832, (expiree). Arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde. Employed a T/L man 1866 Perth. Left for S.A. 4.12.1874.

HANNAHAN, Mrs. Arr. 4.1881 per Gathay from Eastern colonies.

HANNAHAN, Kate, b. 1829, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia.

HANNAHS, W. Arr. 30.5.1884 per Natal from Singapore or North West.

HANNAM, N. R. Arr. 25.5.1887 per Franklin from S.A.

HANNAN. Arr. 16.6.1885 per Rome from London.

HANNAN, Mrs (Brigid), widow of Patrick (Peter) Pte. 95th Regt. who died at sea 24.3.1853, arr. 11.5.1853 per Pyrenees with 2 chd. John & Margaret. A benefit fund was headed by officers of ship & subscriptions promised by convicts on board totalled £17.11.11. The children were taught by the Religious Instructor on board.

HANNAN, Charles, b. 1857. Arr. 17.3.1878 per Lady Elizabeth, m. Anne O'HAG(H)AN b. 1853 who arr. on same ship. Chd. Charles b. 1879 (RC Perth), George William, Amy(?) b. 1882 (RC Perth).

HANNAN, George, son of John & Isa, m. 4.10.1853 (Frem) Margaret (Mary) ROURKE, dtr. of James & Anna. Chd. Catherine b. 1853 (bp. RC Frem). RC.

HANNAN, J. Arr. 6.2.1886 per Franklin from S.A.

HANNAN, James Joseph. Arr. per Chollerton 24.3.1887, m. Jane CANAVAN. Chd. Florence Mary b. 1893, John Joseph Henry b. 1895 (both RC Perth).

HANNAN, John, b. 1840 (Clare), arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Labourer, employed a T/L man 1867 Fremantle.

HANNAN, Margaret, dtr. of Patrick & Brigid, m. 1861 Denis O'KEEP(E).

HANNAN, Mary, b. 1833, m. 1855 William John ROWAN.

HANNAN, Mary, m. Charles EVERT(S)ON.

HANNAR, Charles James. Arr. per Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool.

HANNETT, Ann, b. 1835, dtr. of William, m. 1855 George MEREDITH.

HANNETT, Benjamin, b. 15.8.1846, d. 15.3.1922, son of William & Ann (nee Barker), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with parents, m. 1.3.1867 Caroline ROSE b. 1847 or 1852, d. 6.7.1931, dtr. of William & Dinah (nee Wilson). Chd. William Benjamin b. 1870 (Esperance) d. 1921, Esperance b. 1872 d. 1938, Edward b. 1875 d. 1945, John Henry b. 1877 d. 1912 gored by a bull, Mary Emily Catherine b. 1881 d. 1946, Maude Caroline b. 1882 d. 1960, Bessie Lavinia b. 1885 d. 1969, Coble b. 1887 d. 1940. Toodyay-Northam, employed by Dempsters 1860s. To Esperance 1866 & was manager there for Dempsters 1874-8 taking his family with him. Overseer for many years: Telegraph linesman (1880 Alm). Mrs Hannett employed 3 T/L men 1863, 1866 & 1868 at Toodyay. Ben sailed from Albany to Fremantle 11.7.1885 per South Australian.

HANNETT, Caroline Eliza, b. 1843 (England), dtr. of William, m. 1st 1859 John BUCKLEY, m. 2nd 1863 John Edmund HILLER, m. 3rd 1877 Jacob WILKERSON.

HANNETT, Edward, b. 12.2.1875, d. 29.7.1945, son of Benjamin & Caroline (nee Roser), m. 17.1.1908 Grace Matilda DUNN b. 11.8.1887 d. 16.12.1968, dtr. of Andrew. Stockman, Esperance. Mail coachman to Norseman. Grazier, Mt Edward.

HANNETT, Eleanor Mary Elizabeth, b. 1837/8, dtr. of William, m. 1856 John Burrington PATTON.

HANNETT, Esperance, b. 15.4.1872 (Esperance), d. 6.4.1938, son of Benjamin & Caroline (nee Roser), m. Mary Anne HUNTER b. 19.7.1884 d. 28.4.1962. Chd. (adopted) William Henry b. 1911. Mail contractor, Esperance to Israelite Bay. Telegraphist - was the telegraphist with the scientific expedition at Wallal at time of eclipse of sun 1920. Then to Esperance to work the family farm. Then to Coolgardie where the family ran a boarding house. His widow was a well known worker in Salvation Army.

HANNETT, Harriet, b. 1841, dtr. of William, m. 1857 John Street GILES.

HANNETT, Mary Emily Catherine, b. 1881, dtr. of Benjamin, m. 1905 Charles James STEWART.

HANNETT, Susannah, dtr. of William, m. 1867 William John ROSER.

HANNETT, William, b. 1807/1810 (Lincolnshire), d. 7.1862 (Toodyay), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with wife & 7 chd., m. (UK) Ann BARKER b. 1811/1814, d. 8.1868 (Toodyay). Chd. Elizabeth b. 1830 & William Barker b. 1834 (Both to Eastern colonies, not in WA), Ann b. 1835 d. 1913, Eleanor Mary Elizabeth b. 1837 d. 1930, John Thomas b. 1839 to Eastern Australia, Harriett b. 1841 d. 1874, Caroline Eliza b. 1843 d. 1903, Benjamin b. 1846 d. 1922, Susanna b. 1850 d. 1886, Sarah Ann b. 1856. Shepherd, farmer "Rockvale Farm" Numile, Toodyay. Avon Loc. 287 40ac/1861, & Loc 201, 15 acres. Illit. C/E.

HANNETT, William Benjamin, b. 5.11.1870 (Esperance), d. 10.10.1921, son of Benjamin & Caroline (nee Roser). Norseman, stockman & horsebreaker & mailman. He died of injuries sustained while breaking in a horse.

HANN(E)Y, James, b. 1819, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Jane REDDIN (widow of Michael). Chd. James Thomas b. ?1859 d. 1860, James b. 1861 d. 1861. Discharged from 20th Royal Engineers Royal Sappers & Miners 9.10.1859 after 13 yrs service. In 1866 applied for titles to land in Plantagenet district. Resident at Albany since 1857. Stepfather of Sergeant Michael Reddin.

HANNIGAN, Richard, bp. RC Perth 1858 at 45 yrs of age, m. Ellen. Chd. James b. 1859 (RC).

HANNON, Andrew, b. 1839, d. 23.3.1898 (Geraldton gaol), (expiree). Arr. 1863 per Clyde.

HANNON, David, b. 1827 (expiree), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small. Listed in York Census 1859 as working for W. Edwards. Lit. RC. ?dep. for Mauritius 8.12.1865 per Kalahome.

HANNON, Margaret, m. (RC Geraldton) Thomas GERALDS.

HANNON (HANSON), Martin, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Ann GANDLE. Chd. James b. 1873 (Frem RC). Formerly Pte. in British Army. Frem. Dairyman. 27.10.1872 granted North Frem. Loc. 20.

HANOUTH, John, m. Margaret McGUINNESS. Chd. James Louis b. 1871 (Perth RC).

HANRAHAN, Edward, b. Vic., son of Edmund. Arr. early 1880s with wife & brothers Patrick & Thomas William, m. (Vic.) Mary Anne CROCK. Chd. Edward b. W.A., Thomas Leo b. 1884 (RC Perth), Louisa, Ellen, George, Alice, Dorothy, Clare, Constance, Patricia, Norman, Brian.

HANRAHAN, Johanna. Guildford servant 1860s.

HANRAHAN, John, d. 1.10.1887 (Perth). Well known to the police.

HANRAHAN, Margaret, b. 1848, m. 1869 Andrew STEWART.

HANRAHAN, Patrick, b. 1862 (Vic.), son of Edmond (of Ireland), m. 29.4.1884 (Jarrahdale RC) Emma CONNOLLY b. 1865 (Tas), dtr. of Denis (of Melbourne). She arr. 1883 with sister Mrs Colledge. Chd. William b. 1885, Edmund John b. 1895 (RC Perth), Nita Veronica b. 1904. Timber worker, Jarrahdale. Then to Wellington with Millar's Timber Trading Co.

HANRATTY, m. Mary Ann CLINTON, dtr. of James & Ann (nee Clancy).

HANRETTY, Elizabeth, b. 1837/9, dtr. of John, m. H. LOANE.

HANRETTY, Mary Grace, b. 1839/42, dtr. of John, m. 1859 Weston R. REED (REID).

HANRETTY, John, b. 1818, arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with wife & 5 chd. m. Grace PAGE b. 1816 d. 17.2.1884 (Frem). Chd. Stephen b. 1835/7, Elizabeth b. 1837/9, Mary Grace b. 1839/42, Thomas b. 1843 (France) d. 1911, William b. 1846 d. 1921. Railway worker in England. Warder at Fremantle. ?Visited SA or Albany 12.10.1856 per Frances. C/E.

HANRETTY, Stephen, b. c.1835/7, son of John & Grace, m. chd. Polly, Elizabeth, Stephen.

HANRETTY, Thomas, b. 1843 (Rouen, France), d. 28.6.1911 (Frem), son of John & Grace, arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with parents, m. 1878/9 (Rockingham) Jane Elizabeth THORPE b. 1857 (Rockingham) d. 17.7.1913 (Frem), dtr. of John & Mary Anne. Chd. Francis John b. 1880 d. 1956, Mabel Mary b. 1882 d. 1940, Thomas Percival b. 1884 d. 1959, Grace Page b. 1886 d. 1958, Henrietta Ethel b. 1889 d. 1953, Hilda Ellen b. 1891 d. 1968, Raymond Harold b. 1895 d. 1918 (AIF France), Clement William b. 1899 d. 1973. Farmhand "Lowlands" Serpentine: Butcher Frem. Owner of a boarding house at Rockingham, which Jane managed, for the accommodation of timber workers. C/E.

HANRETTY, William, b. 1846, d. 8.1921, son of John & Grace. Pearler (employed by Bateman's) in North West.

HANS, Johannes, b. 1856 of a Malayan father & Dutch mother went to S.A. 1871 and to W.A. 1887. Had been employed in Survey Department Pt Darwin mining in N.T. for 12 years. Unsuccessfully requested naturalization 1.9.1888. Was working as a gardener in Perth. Wished to go prospecting.

HANSBERRY(?), Philip. Arr. per Chollerton 24.3.1887.

HANSBURY, Ellen (Helen), b. 1830, m. 1862 Martin DAL(E)Y.

HAN(S)BURY, Thomas, b. 1840, d. 4.6.1879 (Frem.), (expiree), son of Michael (labourer). Arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse, m. 29.8.1875 (Perth C/E) Ann MCKINNON (widow), dtr. of Peter Elliott. She m. 3rd 1879 John HUGHES.

HANSEN, Alfred, son of Hans, m. 22.8.1881 (Busselton) Elizabeth DONOVAN b. 30.12.1863, dtr. of James Fitzpatrick & Elizabeth Rachel (nee Drysdale). She m. 2nd McDOWELL. C/E.

HANSEN, Christian, b. 1868, d. 6.5.1937 (Northam), m. c.1900 (Northam) Hannah Clementina McCARTHY b. 1872 d. 30.8.1950, dtr. of Denis & Clementina (nee Langoulant). Joined the Police Force 5.1888 - 2nd class by 7.1888. Posted at Frem.

HANSEN, D. Dep. 6.11.1887 per Rob Roy for Melbourne.

HANSEN, Hans (Jack), b. 1822, d. 6.6.1868 (York) (expiree). Arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile. Chd. Alfred.

HANSEN, Johannes C. Arr. 1873. Prospector. (see McLEAN James W.)

HANSEN, Thomas, master of the brig Amity which arr. 25.12.1826 at Albany with Major Lockyer's party of soldiers.

HANSEN, W. Arr. per Angerton 22.9.1887 from London (was cook for the emigrants on board ship).

HANSFORD, Mrs. Dep. 29.9.1880 per Otway for Eastern colonies (steerage) with 3 chd.

HANSFORD, Thomas. Police constable 1876, promoted to detective 18.2.1876.

HANSFORD, William. Detective constable posted to Geraldton 12.7.1877. ?No initial as police constable - posted "The Creek" 6.12.1877.

HANSIEN, Julie de K. Arr. per Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London.

HANSOM, Jack. Albany. Excellent harpooner in whaling parties. Employed at Cheyne Beach 1866 by Thomas the Whaler. ?Employed a T/L man 12.1866 at Albany.

HANSOM, W. H. Dep. 13.6.1887 per Albany for Eastern colonies.

HANSON. (Indistinguishable)
 Arr. 10.1879 per Tanjore from Victoria.
 Arr. 18.8.1885 per Parramatta from Eastern colonies. (= ?NAMSON).

HANSON, Annie, dtr. of James, m. 1891 James BARRY.

HANSON, H. S. Arr. 5.2.1885 per Franklin from S.A.

HANSON, James, b. 1821 (expiree), arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond, m. & 5 chd. in UK. Bunbury farmer. Applied for 50 acres 1868 tillage lease on Bunbury-Kojonup Rd. Employed 12 T/L men at "Rosamel" 1860-1872.

HANSON, Ludwig. Employed 2 T/L men, a labourer 1864 at Toodyay & a wood-cutter 1886 Swan.

HANSON, Peter, m. Anne FLYNN. Chd. Catherine Elizabeth Mary b. 1896 (Frem RC).

HANS(T)ON, R. Employed a T/L man 1873 at Frem. & another 1875 Perth.

HANTER, James. Arr. per Chollerton 24.3.1887.

HAN(R)TLEY, W. Dep. for S.A. 13.3.1883 per Ribston.

HANTON. Arr. 14.12.1887 per Oroya from London.

HANWARNE? dtr. Ethel Selene d. 2.3.1865 at 15 months.

HANXWELL, John, b. 1836. Arr. per Daylight 28.8.1875 from London. Wife: Elizabeth b. 1835. Chd. Mary b. 1853, Joseph b. 1861, Francis b. 1868, Isabella b. 1872, John b. 1874. Farm labourer.

HAPP, Charles. Arr. 9.1885 per Valetta from Eastern colonies, m. Ellen GALLAGHER b. 16.6.1865 (Perth) d. 1958. Chd. (bp. Frem. RC) Charles John b. 1899, Edith b. 1900, Eva b. 1902, Joseph Edward b. 1903. Fremantle labourer.

HARADINE (HURIDANE), Christopher, b. 1827, arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, m. Delina TETLOW b. 1840, dtr. of James & Elizabeth. Chd. Catherine b. & d. 1858, Elizabeth b. 1860, Christopher b. 1861, Sarah b. 1864, Stephen b. 1867, Helen b. 1869, George b. 1872, John b. 1874, Jane d. 1881, John Samson b. 1876. Carpenter ?Champion Bay. Employed 2 T/L men 1869 & 1874 Champion Bay. RC.

HARBER, Charles. To Eastern colonies per Queen of Netherlands 10.3.1853.

HARBORD, Elizabeth. Labourer at Hardey's farm (1837 Census).

HARBRETH (= ?HARBUTT). Arr. 23.2.1888 per Albany from Eastern colonies.

HARBUTT, Mrs. Arr. 26.5.1888 per Albany from S.A.

HARCOURT (Mr), arr. 17.3.1841 per Sterling from London.

HARCUS, H. Arr. 30.3.1883 per Wistaria from S.A.

HARCUAN, James. Arr. per Chollerton 24.3.1887. Wife: Jane. Chd. Lizzie, Annie, Annie, William.

HARDEN. Arr. 5.1888 per Cuzco from Eastern colonies.

HARDESS, Henry Thomas, m. Sarah FEAST b. 1808 d. 10.2.1863 at North Frem. Depot Conv. Est, widow of Thomas. To SA 24.4.1866 per Emily Smith. Witnessed A. Curtis' will 11.1.1853. Applied in 1856 for a teaching post but was given other employment as a warder. Was at "Stag's Head" Frem. To SA 24.4.1866 per Emily Smith. C/E.

HARDEY (?HARDY). (Indistinguishable)

Miss arr. 24.4.1884 per South Australian from Vic.

Mr. arr. 17.8.1886 per Rome from Eastern colonies.

Miss arr. 28.11.1888 per Albany from Vic.

2 Misses Hardy dep. 20.11.1887 per Albany for Vic.

HARDEY, C. S. Employed in Post & Telegraph Department (Govt. Gazette 1886-7). Carpenter, Perth (1886-9 Alm).

HARDEY, Edward James, son of Robert & Leah (nee Beere), m. 9.11.1896 (New Norcia) Alice M. BEWSHER, dtr. of Frederick & May (nee Walker). Chd. Leah, Elia.

HARDEY, Elizabeth Louisa, b. 1842, dtr. of John & Elizabeth, m. 1862 Dr. Alfred Robert WAYLEN.

HARDEY, Elizabeth Victoria, b. 1860, dtr. of Robert Davy & Maria, m. 1879 William George JOHNSON.

HARDEY, Emma Louise, b. 1870, d. 1940, dtr. of Robert Davy & Maria, m. Henry George HAMPTON.

HARDEY, Florence Fanny, b. 1859, dtr. of John Wall & Elizabeth (nee Davey), m. 1st 1879 (RC Perth) Joseph SMYTH, m. 2nd 1889 Charles Anthony MADDEN.

HARDEY, Frances Leonora Marion, d. 1927, dtr. of Robert Davy & Maria, m. 1884 Archibald Gervase CLIFTON.

HARDEY, G. Employed a T/L mason 1863 at Perth.

HARDEY, George. Helped recover the Challenger buoy 7.1834.

HARDEY, Henry, b. 1820, son of Robert (gentleman). Arr. per Mary 14.12.1850 with wife & 5 chd. from London, m. 1st (UK) she d. W.A., m. 2nd 12.7.1854 Isabella Marguerite ELDERTON, dtr. of Charles Frederick (police constable). Chd. Robert James b. 1849, & others by 1st wife, Richard Charles b. 1857 (York Wesl.), Ross Richard b. 1858 (York Wesl.), Frederick Joseph b. 1864 (York Wesl.). Employed a T/L man at "Peninsula" Swan 1854 & another T/L (carpenter) in 1866 at Gwalla mine. At "Waneranooka" 1864 as a farmer. Assistant warder 1865, Geraldton. Storekeeper, Gwalla 1869-1872. Wife was postmistress & schoolteacher at Gwalla 1866-1870 (dtr. succeeded her). The family, Mr & Mrs & 9 chd., dep. 15.11.1870 per Eliza Blanche for Victoria.

HARDEY, Hubert Richard Lowe, b. 12.9.1878 (or 22.9.1882), d. 30.8.1956, son of Richard Watson & Jane Vounder (nee Lowe), m. Elsie May PETERS. Chd. Strelley Hubert Peters, Richard James H., Janie Lowe. Farmer "Tranby". Serpentine.

HARDEY, Miss J, dtr. of Henry. Arr. 12.1850 per Mary. Teacher at Gwalla school for brief period in succession to her mother who taught 1866-1870.

HARDEY, J. C. Dep. 17.10.1884 per Victorian from S.A. with Miss who came from Melbourne. ?Same T. H. (Hardie) arr. 24.4.1884 per South Australian from Vic. with Miss.

HARDEY, Janice Evelyn, b. 1873, dtr. of Robert Davy & Maria, m. 1895 George Mackelean NEVILLE.

HARDEY, John, b. 1779, d. 25.9.1855, arr. 27.1.1833 per Cygnat. Of Peninsula Farm. Agriculturist.

HARDEY, John. Employed a T/L carpenter 1866 at the Mines, Champion Bay in partnership with son & employed a T/L shearer 1872.

HARDEY, John Wall, b. 18.3.1802 (England), d. 14.5.1885, arr. 30.1.1830 per Tranby with wife, Joseph & family & 32 Methodists. m. 4.9.1829 (England) Elizabeth DAVEY b. 1812 d. 14.4.1873. Chd. Bernard b. 1832 d. young, Robert Davey b. 1834 (Swan) d. 1905, John Walker b. 1836 (York), Mary Ann b. 1840 d. 1884, Sarah b. 1840, Elizabeth Louisa b. 1842 d. 1885, Phillis b. 1844, Florence Fanny b. 1859. Farmer & Methodist preacher with his brother Joseph. Selected 16,342 acres at York, Mt. Hardey where he lived for several years, also Grove Farm on the Swan. JP. 1833. Visited England with family dep. 12.1836 per Joshua Carroll & returned 5.12.1838 per Britomart. Nominated MLC 1849: 1855-8 & 1860-1870: Favoured Representative Govt. Left the York farm to his son Robert's management in 1858 to live at Maylands. Employed 49 T/L men on occasions 1851-1872.

HARDEY, Joseph, b. 29.4.1804 (England), d. 6.9.1875, arr. 30.1.1830 per Tranby with brother John etc. m. 11.8.1829 (England) Ann ROBINSON b. 1800 d. 16.5.1874 (Perth). Chd. Ann Margaret Wilkins b. 1830 (Swan) d. 1875, Mary Jane b. 1832 d. 1909, Susannah b. 1834 d. 1907, Sarah Elizabeth b. 1836 d. 1836, Sarah b. 1837 (York) d. 1921, Elizabeth b. 1839 d. 1911, Richard Watson b. 1844 d. 1910. Shared 16,342 acres Avon district with brother & 204.5 acres on Swan at "Peninsula Farm" & later bt. 2000 acres. Built 3 houses at "Tranby" after flood damage etc. 19.10.1830. Had 15 acres of wheat in 1833. He was on the York grant 1837-8 while brother John was in England. Lay preacher & spokesman for the Methodists until the arrival of the elder Bernard Clark 1833. Supt. of Perth Wesleyan Sunday School. Pres. of Working Men's Benefit Soc. 1874 & member of Central Bd. of Educ. Qualified as a juror in 1860 with £1500 personal estate. Employed 4 T/L men at "Peninsula Farm" on occasions 1851-8.

HARDEY, K. D. Arr. 8.4.1887 per Albany from Eastern colonies or KGS.

HARDEY, Mary, d. 1958, m. John Patrick LAHIFF.

HARDEY, Mary Ann, b. 1840, dtr. of John Wall H, m. 1862 Edward Graham BARRETT LENNARD.

HARDEY, Mary Jane, b. 1832, dtr. of Joseph & Ann, m. 1876 Rev. William LOWE.

HARDEY, N. L. =?Robert James, b. c.1844. Police constable 2.1.1868 & resigned 21.5.1874.

HARDEY, R. (Indistinguishable)
Dep. 8.12.1880 per Otway for Victoria.
R. D. dep. 2.1887 per Franklin for S.A.

HARDEY, Richard Watson, b. 9.2.1844 (WA), d. 12.2.1910, only son of Joseph Hardey, m. 1st 2.2.1876 (Wesl Perth) Jane Vounder LOWE b. 11.10.1854 d. 6.8.1886/8 (York), dtr. of Rev. William Lowe (by 1st marriage), m. 2nd 1.9.1892 Kathleen Emily BERTEAUX b. 29. 1.1866 d. 13.4.1939. Chd. 1st, Herbert Richard b. 1878 (Guildford), 2nd, Joseph b. 1880 killed World War I, Gretchen Kathleen, Hubert Richard Lowe b. 1882 (Wesl). To England for educ. & worked 5 yrs on large estate in Yorkshire. Managed father's "Peninsula Farm" c.1866-70s. Employed 10 T/L men 1870-1876. Viticulturist - Darling Rd. Nom. MLC 1876-7.1880, 12.1890-1894: MLC East Prov. 1894-1896. Member Perth Rd. Bd. 1877-1910 & Chairman Perth Dist. Rd. Bd. 1890-1910. Perth City Councillor, Perth Educ. Bd: Vice Pres. Royal Agric. Soc. JP. Sec. Perth Wesleyan Sunday School. Mt. Hardey Estate York, subdivided 1898 into 100 blocks of 500 acres.

HARDEY, Robert Davy, b. 28.4.1834 (WA) d. 6.3.1905, son of John Wall & Elizabeth, m. (Perth) 27.1.1859 Maria Jemima STONE b. 29.12.1837, dtr. of Alfred Hawes & Sarah Maria, she m. 2nd GIRDLESTONE. Chd. Emma Louisa b. 1870 (York Wesl) d. 1940, Elizabeth Victoria b. 1860 d. 1922, Frances Fanny Leonora Marion d. 1927, Janice Evelyn b. 1873, Ellie Annette, Florence May b. 1875. Farmer & pastoralist "Mt. Hardey". Listed in York Census 1859 as farmer & grazier with 6 employees. Employed 26 T/L men 1864-1882. C/E.

HARDEY, Robert James, b. 1849 (U.K.), son of Henry & nephew of John Wall Hardey. Arr. possible 26.3.1852 per Mary, m. 1st 20.10.1868 (Toodyay Culham) Leah BEERE b. 1833 d. 17.3.1897 (New Norcia), dtr. of Edward, m. 2nd 11.7.1904 (RC Highgate) Kathleen Elizabeth McCOURT. Chd. Edward b. 1871, Dinah Isabella b. 1873 (York Wesl.), Ivy Eva b. 1874 d. 1874 (Toodyay), Mary Susan b. 1869 (Perth Wesl.). Police constable, Toodyay & The Lakes 1873-4. Toodyay farmer, "Mt Anvil", Beere's property 1870s. Horse hunter at Bolgart 1882. Telegraph linesman 1888, New Norcia to Toodyay section. 1st wife died of a fall from a cart.

HARDEY (Rev) Samuel, b. 1805/1807, d. 18.9.1878 (S. Africa), arr. 10.2.1855 per Pacific from India, South Africa, dep. 5.1.1862 per Gloucester for Sth. Africa where he served for 17 yrs. m. 1843 Mary Ann Stonehouse ROBERTS. Chd. Robert James b. 1857 (Perth), dtr. b. 1859 at Wesley Mission House. Ordained Wesleyan Methodist Missionary. At 22 yrs to India & served there for 24 yrs. to WA for respite from climate. In 1855 1st Chairman WA District: 4 circuits Perth, York, Frem. & Albany. He opened a chapel at Sth Perth 1860. Member of Bd. Educ. In 1861 to Greenough.

HARDEY, William, b. 1814, d. 21.1.1830, arr. 30.1.1830 per Tranby, died at sea & was buried at Frem. 22.2.1830.

HARDIE, George Learmonth, b. ?1869, d. 22.11.1941, son of George Learmouth, m. 1903 Hilda Gertrude CORNEY, b. 9.2.1870 (Tas) d. 12.10.1968, dtr. of Arthur Newell & Jamina. Chd. Gwen b. 1904, Archibald R. b. 1905, Cecilia Gladys b. 1907, Alison b. 1910, Jessie b. 1911, Arthur Raymond b. 1913, Grace b. 1916. Jackeroo on "Mulyee Station" working for his uncles, Anderson Bros. In partnership with brother Tom went storekeeping at Marble Bar 1893-5, & then in the purchase of "Warralong Station". He sold his share to buy "Ettrick Station" (both these properties were part of the former "Mulyee Station"), in partnership with George Corney & J.L. Stewart Corney, who was the manager while G.L. Hardie & his family went to Broomehill at "Wallinar" where he est. a sheep stud. He was member of Pastoralists' & Graziers' Assoc., The Katanning Agric. Soc., Broomehill Rd. Bd., local Polo Club, Weld & W.A. Clubs, & a director of Kobeelya Girls' School. Country Party.

HARDIE, Thomas Anderson, b. 1863 (Victoria), d. 25.10.1936, son of George Learmonth. Arr. 24.4.1884 per South Australian from Melbourne, m. 1896 Alma HANCOCK b. 12.2.1870 (Hotham River) d. 23.7.1943, dtr. of John Frederick & Mary (nee Strange). Chd. Aubrey Alexander b. 1897, Evelyn, Ina Muriel b. 1904, Una, Frank, Melanie Olive b. 1899. Pastoralist, North West 1884-1892 & briefly as storekeeper, Marble Bar. Then in partnership with brother, G. L., founded "Warralong Station". Bought Narrogin property "Rosedale" 1907. Retired to Claremont c. 1927. Educ. Vic.

HARDING. (Indistinguishable)

Master, from SA 12.8.1853 per Gil Blas.

Mr & Miss from London 3.7.1860 per Rubens.

Mrs & 2 chd. from London 23.3.1861 per Dolphin.

Mr dep 23.1.1869 per Eliza Blanche for Victoria & returned 10.8.1869 per Frances Henly.

J. arr. 22.6.1876 per Sumatra (with W.) from Eastern colonies.

Mrs dep. 9.1.1878 per Chalgrove for London.

Mr & Mrs dep. 28.4.1883 per Dolphin for Victoria.

Mr & Mrs arr. 17.8.1886 per Rome from Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 19.10.1888 per Crizaba.

HARDING, A, possibly Abraham (expiree). Northam farmer 1870.

HARDING, Ann Sophia, b. 1866, dtr. of Frederick m. 1888 George MARTIN.

HARDING, Anne, b. 1836, dtr. of John, a farmer, m. 1854 Edmund DUDLEY.

HARDING, Charles, b. Northam, d. 1949 (buried at Yarraloola). To North West at 18 years. Pastoralist, "Warrambo Station" c.1925. Employed Mrs Overt as housekeeper.

HARDING, Charles, b. 1839. Arr. per Fitzroy 6.12.1876 from London. Wife: Mary Ann b. 1843. Chd. William (son of Mary Ann Harding by previous marriage). Labourer.

HARDING, Elizabeth, b. 1812, d. 21.2.1852 (Frem).

HARDING, Frederick, b. 1837 (England), d. 28.7.1904 (Northam), son of Frederick & Margaret (nee Mansfield). Arr. c.1858, m. 1865 Emma TAYLOR. Chd. Annie Sophia b. 1866 (York Wesl), Charles b. 1868, John Frederick b. 1870 d. 1908, Ellen Eliza b. 1873, Emma Clinch b. 1875, Charlotte Jane b. 1878, William Clinch Andrew b. 1881, Evelyn Maria b. 1883, Eva b. 1886, Samuel b. 1890, John Andrew b. 1891, Maurice b. 1893. York. Employed 4 T/L men at "Talgamine" 1868-1873. Wesleyan.

HARDING, George, b. 1812 (expiree), arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine, m. Martha MCGUIRE. Chd. George b. 1858 (bp. RC 1.1861), Louisa Marion b. 1860. Received outdoor poor relief at Albany 1885. RC.

HARDING, George. Arr. per Angerton 22.9.1887 from London.

HARDING, (Captain) James, b. 1811, drowned 7.1867 off Frem. in a storm while attempting to secure the ship Ivy, arr. 4.1846 per Dromo with wife & chd. m. 1st Elizabeth b. 1812 d. 12.2.1852 (Frem), m. 2nd Jane who died Guildford 31.12.1862. Chd. Sarah Elizabeth b. 1836 d. 1861, James b. 1838 (England) d. 1864 (North West killed by natives), Rose b. 1842 d. 1853 of an accident with horse & waggon, Emily Louise b. 1843 d. 1851 (Frem). To England 1848-1850 for children's education, returned 12.1850 per Mary. Master Mariner. Harbour Master Frem. 1851-1867. Bt. Town Lot 1851.

HARDING, James, b. 1829 (expiree), arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond, ?m. 18.3.1863 (Frem) Sarah WICKLIFFE b. 1841, she arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. ?Employed a T/L sawyer at Albany 1866. Employed a T/L man 1867 at Fremantle & possibly employed a T/L bricklayer 1869 at Victoria Plains.

HARDING, James, b. 1830, (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona. Employed a T/L labourer at Champion Bay 1875.

HARDING, James, b. 1838 (England), d. 13.11.1864, son of James & Elizabeth, (sister married Charles Wittenoom), arr. 1846 per Dromo with parents. To England 1848 & returned 1850. Listed in York 1859 Census as unem. farming with Charles Wittenoom. Went to North West with Panter & Goldwyre, all 3 murdered by Aborigines. C/E.

HARDING, James Henry, b. 1848, son of William (foreman), m. 11.10.1876 (Perth RC) Frances Elizabeth HOWELL b. 9.10.1856 (E. Guildford), dtr. of William (wheelwright). Chd. William Henry b. 1877 (Perth C/E), James Henry b. 1880 (Perth C/E), Frederick George b. 1882 (Wesl.), Cecil Charles b. 1885 (Wesl.), Edward George b. 1888 (Wesl.), Milly Mary b. 1890 (Wesl.). Teamster, sandalwooder etc. Perth 1876 groom, 1877 brickmaker, 1880 teamster. Semi Lit. Prot.

HARDING, James Warren, son of George Warren (iron moulder), m. 2nd 20.12.1885 (Perth C/E) Mary Jane GUDGEON (widow), dtr. of John Thomas White. Perth, carpenter.

HARDING, Jesse, b. 1831, (expiree), son of William. Arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles, 1st wife & 4 chd. in U.K., m. 2nd 7.7.1878 (Busselton C/E) Winifred BURKE (widow) b. 1850, dtr. of John Connington. Wonerup, employed 6 T/L men 1866-1869 and possibly the same as (J.) labourer 1886, gardener 1887 & farmer (1888 Alm). C/E.

HARDING, John Frederick, b. 19.11.1870 (York), d. 14.11.1908 (Northam), son of Frederick & Emma, m. 28.2.1889 (Northam C/E) Harriet BRANCH b. 1868 (Toodyay) d. 8.8.1914 (Northam), dtr. of Henry. Chd. Harriet Selina b. 1889, Eliza Mabel b. 1891, Olive Victoria May b. 1895, Harold John b. 1898, Vera Glorina b. 1900 & 1 son. Northam, labourer 1889. C/E.

HARDING, Jonathon, b. 1852, d. 9.12.1932 (Geraldton). Arr. per Sumatra from New Zealand 22.6.1876. Applied for 50 acres land grant Victoria district 1878. Champion Bay District, "Dalby's Gully" worked for 25 years with McKenzie Grant at "Newmarracarra".

HARDING, Samuel, b. 1813, arr. 22.3.1843 per Success. Labourer employed by W. Tanner.

HARDING, Samuel, m. Susan. Chd. Samuel Willie b. 1856. Fremantle. Master mariner 1863. Wife & chd. made frequent voyages, eg. Guyon to Singapore 20.1.1863.

HARDING, Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1836, dtr. of Capt. Harding, m. 1853 Charles WITTENOOM.

HARDING, T. Postmaster at Wyndham 1887.

HARDING, Thos Henry, b. 1855, d. 1.1929 (Toodyay).

HARDING, W. A. Arr. 20.1.1886 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.

HARDING, William. Arr.? 22.6.1876 per Sumatra (with J.) from Eastern colonies. Northampton, inspector of permanent railway (1881 Alm). Employed 2 T/L men 1880 at Champion Bay. Applied for 50 acres in Victoria district 1879 as immigrant grant.

HARDINGE, H. (?T. H. or J. H.). Jarrahdale Timber Company (making trams) (1884 Alm).

HARDINGE, Lucinda. Arr. 4.10.1879 per Chalgrove from London.

HARDLEY, J. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney & Darwin? en route to Kimberley goldfields 27.7.1886. Signed petition protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatina.

HARDLEY, John W. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney & Darwin? en route to Kimberley goldfields 27.7.1886. Signed petition protesting against quarantine (of) for a case of scarlatina. This man or J. signed a bond to pay customs duties within 3 months.

HARDMAN. (Indistinguishable)
 Arr. 27.3.1883 per Shannon from London.
 Dep. 18.7.1885 per South Australian for Victoria.
 J. arr. 23.6.1886 per Victorian from Victoria.

HARDMAN, Blanche Mabel, b. 1879, dtr. of Richard Tremlett, m. c.1906 Theodore Robert SCOTT.

HARDMAN, Edward Townley, b. 1845, d. 30.4.1887 (Ireland). Made a geological survey of inland of Derby 1882-4 during Alexander Forrest's exploration & opening up Kimberley Goldfields. Govt. geologist (Govt. Gazette). Organised W.A. exhibit at Colonial Exhibition, London. Involved in Greenbushes tin mining. Advocated Metropolitan Water Supply from underground sources. Member of Chemical Society of London. Fellow & Member of Council of Royal Geological Society of Ireland.

HARDMAN, Ellen (Helen), b. 1837, dtr. of William, m. 1855 John JACKSON.

HARDMAN, Emma, b. 1872, dtr. of Richard Tremlett, m. 1893 Thomas PHILLIPS.

HARDMAN, Henrietta, dtr. of William, m. 1st Robert MELVILLE d. 1869, m. 2nd 1869 Samuel Thomas IRWIN.

HARDMAN, James, son of James (labourer), m. 2nd 16.12.1889 (York C/E) Edith Elizabeth HEAL b. 1864, dtr. of Charles & Anne Elizabeth (nee Bailey). Employee WAGR locomotive branch. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888. York, railway guard 1889. Stationmaster, Mt Helena. C/E.

HARDMAN, John Henry, b. 10.10.1857, d. 10.10.1916, son of William (Pensioner Guard) & 2nd wife Elizabeth (nee Spry), m. Ann Elizabeth CAPORN b. 10.4.1853 d. 12.8.1948, dtr. of Henry & Amelia (nee Schmidt). Chd. William, Hilda b. 1881 d. 1916, Ernest Ivan b. 1884, Edith Lilah b. 1886, Charles Spry b. 1889 (Frem.) d. 1976, Horace Ludwig b. 1894, Vera Ruby b. 1896, Elizabeth d. infancy, Thomas Richard b. 1895. Fremantle, jeweller 1880-9. Owned house in Rundle St. Bandmaster 1890 @ £50/annum. Perth, worked at Royal Mint c.1898 - 16.10.1916. His sons William & Ivan also employed there. Methodist.

HARDMAN, Julie, b. 1839, dtr. of William, m. 1855 John BRIDGE.

HARDMAN, Mary Ann, b. 1840, dtr. of William, m. 1863 George CUREDALE.

HARDMAN, Richard Tremlett, b. 1848/50, d. 12.4.1927, son of William & 2nd wife Elizabeth (nee Spry), arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden with parents, m. Maria ELSEGOOD b. 5.1847, dtr. of William. Chd. Emma b. 1872 d. 1907, Evelyn Constance b. 1874 d. 1874 (York), Bertha Amelia b. 1876 d. 1877 (York), William Ernest b. 1878 d. 1879 (York), Blanche Mabel b. 1879 d. 1925, Alfred Irwin b. 1881 d. 1906, Linda Maitland b. 1884, Arthur Septimus b. 1885 d. 1885, Ida May b. 1886, Edith Henrietta b. 1888, Mena Pamela b. 1890. Perth Accountant 1870s, Civil Service 1865-. York. Postmaster & telegraphist 1873-c.1893. Chief Inspector, Perth, Deputy Postmaster 1904-1912 retired. Educ. RC & Govt. schools.

HARDMAN, William, b. 1807, d. 28.9.1878 (Perth), arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with 2nd wife & family, m. 1st 10.7.1825 Mary BARLOW d. c.1845 (England), m. 2nd Elizabeth SPRY ?widow, b. 18.12.1817 bp. RC 21.1.1862 d. 2.6.1886 (Perth). Chd. 1st. Joseph remained in England, William b. 1834 to Tasmania, Ellen b. 1837, Julia b. 1839, Mary Ann b. 1840 d. 1909, Henrietta, 2nd Richard Tremlett b. 1849/50 d. 1927, Elizabeth b. 1853, John Henry b. 1857 d. 1916. Formerly Private Royal Artillery, listed as a sawyer, Guildford 1850s. Perth 1860s as a limeburner, carter, mailcoach proprietor & mail contractor, (Vasse & Frem) Arundel St. Nominated his sister Mrs Permillow Hignam & a niece Mary Hosking in 1865 as assisted migrants. Employed 27 T/L men 1854-1866 mostly woodcutters, the last a mail driver.

HARDOIN, Peter, b. 1827, (expiree). Arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles. Wife & 2 chd. in U.K. Lampmaker. Employed a T/L former brass finisher as an apprentice 1867.

HARDSTAFF, G. Arr. 6.10.1866 per Zephyr.

HARDWICK. (Indistinguishable)

Arr. 27.8.1883 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.
Dr. dep. 27.12.1887 per Elderslie from Eastern colonies.
Dr. KGS to Frem. 20.2.1888 per Rob Roy.
Dr. Frem. to KGS 8.5.1888 per Rob Roy.

HARDWICK, Helen Margaret, b. 1864, dtr. of John, m. 1891 Stephen EARLE.

HARDWICK Henry, b. 28.1.1858 (England), son of Joseph. Arr. in Victoria 1882. To W.A. 1885, m. 1885 Caroline Ruth PAYNE, b. Victoria, dtr. of Thomas, brother-in-law of Walter Padbury. Chd. Henry Guy b. 1886 (Victoria), Gerald Padbury b. 1887 (Victoria), Roy Stanley b. 1891 (Victoria). Served apprenticeship as engineer & surveyor - took up auctioneering. To Goldfields. Manager "Baskerville", Swan district, for Walter Padbury and later bought the property. Educ. Sutton Coldfield Grammar, Warwickshire.

HARDWICK, James Lewis, b. 5.9.1871, d. 14.7.1959 (Subiaco), son of John & Margaret (nee McGuinniss), m. 1891 (RC) Selina TAYLOR b. 6.12.1871 d. 17.9.1933, dtr. of George & Elizabeth Matilda (nee Smith). Chd. Florence Maud b. 1891, Amy Kathleen b. 1893, James, Edith, Clarence William & 2 d. at birth (Cecilia & Eileen). Printer, Perth City Councillor 1924-1957, & was the Council representative on WA Fire Brigade Bd. RC. Wife C/E.

HARDWICK, John, b. 1829 (expiree), son of John & Sara, arr. 3.7.1857 per Clara, m. 24.1.1863 (RC Perth) Margaret McGUINISS (McGINNES) d. 21.1.1935, she arr. possibly 26.12.1860 per Escort, dtr. of Bernard & Margaret. Chd. William b. 1863 d. 1955, Helen (Nell) b. 1864 d. 1953, John Edward b. 1867 d. 1943, Sarah Alice Brennan b. 1869 d. 1965, James Lewis b. 1871 d. 1959, Richard Stead b. 1875 d. 1910, Mary Elizabeth b. 1878 d. 1969, Henrietta Catherine b. 1882 d. 1969. Perth. Tanner 1862. Employed 7 T/L boot & shoemakers 1867-1873. Saddler 1884. Prot. Wife RC.

HARDWICK, John Edward, b. 3.6.1867, d. 1943, son of John & Margaret (nee McGuinniss), m. 14.1.1896 (York RC) Esther DAVIS, dtr. of Thomas. Chd. Aloysius Edward b. 1897 (York RC), Magdalene, Gertrude, Lillian, Mary Alma, Etta, John. Worked as a saddler & bootmaker at York & then for 6 yrs at Coolgardie where he served on Town Council 1900-1. Returned to York briefly & then to Perth in real estate business 1903-. Served on Perth City Council 1901-4. MLA for E.Perth 1904-1911 & 1914-1921. He was Govt. Whip 1916-1919. Nominated for Metrop. Prov. 1922. Sec. of Celtic Club. Manager of State Hotel at Dwellingup & Bolgart.

HARDWICK, Margaret Sarah Malvina, b. 1886, d. 1966 (Bunbury), dtr. of William, unm. Dressmaker. Cared for her parents in their old age. Educ. York.

HARDWICK, Richard Stead, b. 3.1.1875, d. 5.9.1910, son of John & Margaret (nee McGuinniss), m. c.1900 Anne HEHIR. Chd. John Francis b. 1901, Bernard Stead b. 1903, Mary Margaret b. 1907. Worked as a shoemaker - saddler on goldfields with brother John.

HARDWICK(E), Thomas Wall, b. 18.8.1838, m. 2nd 6.3.1897 Mary Henrietta MONGER b. 6.2.1865 (Toodyay), dtr. of Joseph Taylor & Mary Jane (nee Craig).

HARDWICK, William, (?d. 5.11.1867 Perth), arr. 18.5.1867 per Norman from Melbourne.

HARDWICK, William, b. 28.8.1863, d. 12.4.1955 (York), son of John & Margaret (nee McGuinniss), m. 7.4.1884 (Perth C/E) Minnie Malvina CROSS, b. c.1864 d. 19.10.1948, dtr. of Joseph. Chd. John, Fred, Malvina, Sydney, Dick, Flora, William, Victor, Kathleen May b. & d. 1902. Perth, saddler. York by 1900s, to take over his brother John's business when the latter moved to Coolgardie c.1894. Inventor of cricket bat protector. Bandmaster of Perth Band. Educ. Perth RC Boys' & Letch's Academy. RC. Wife C/E.

HARDY, Charles, b. 1817. Sailor from England (1832 Census).

HARDY, D, b. 1825, m. (Perth) 1.1845 A. STONER b. 1828, ?stepfather's name, her mother was widow Jane Smith who m. Mr. Stoner 1841. Labourer, Perth.

HARDY, Daniel, b. 1865. Perth, coachman (1884 Alm). Livery stables - hand and driver of Letch's mail coach on run Frem. to Perth.

HARDY, Edmund, arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara with wife & 2 chd. Bricklayer & plasterer.

HARDY, Eliza, b. 1841, m. 1861 William SMITH.

HARDY, Elizabeth Ann, b. c.1881 (Eng), dtr. of William, m. 1901 (Perth) William Edward ROBINSON.

HARDY, Isabell(a), m. 1st 1884 William ADAMS, m. 2nd 1887 George HOLT.

HARDY, J. Arr. 27.5.1852 per Merope from Cape Good Hope.

HARDY, James, m. Helen O'ROURKE. Chd. Patrick b. 1869 (Perth RC). Perth 1869. RC.

HARDY, John, arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, with wife Helena O'ROURKE. Chd. Ambrose b. 1867 (Perth RC). Formerly Pte. 77th Regt. RC.

HARDY, John, d. 26.10.1885 Bunbury. Drover employed by Brockman travelling stock from Esperance to Gingin. Died at "Rose & Crown Hotel".

HARDY, Robert, b. 1840, arr. 11.8.1867 per Palestine with wife Eliza FLOOD b. 1835 (UK). Chd. Eliza, Ivy? Eva b. 1874 d. 1874 Toodyay. Farm labourer.

HARDY, Thomas, b. 1811/7, arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges, m. 15.7.1846 (Australind) Celia EGAN b. 1812. Agric. labourer employed by Clifton at Australind during 1840s. Lessee of "Rosamel" 1847-1856. Murray district farmer 1860s. Prot. Wife illit.

HARDY, William, m. Mary CRAGGS, dtr. of Frederick William & Elizabeth Sarah (nee Wimbridge).

HARD(E)Y, William, m. Lavinia. Chd. Millie May b. 1882. Schoolteacher, Toodyay 1884, Narrogin 1901.

HARE (Indistinguishable).
To SA per Aldinga 10.11.1865 (SA Reg).

HARE, Annie Emma, b. 1847, dtr. of Gustavus E.C. m. 1869 George Braithwaite PHILLIPS.

HARE (EYRES), Emma, b. 1832 (England), m. 1st 1858 Charles ADAMS, m. 2nd 1884 William BAINES.

HARE, Esther Mary, b. 1860, dtr. of Gustavus E.C. m. 1877 Octavius BURT.

HARE, (Rev.) Francis Augustus, b. 1846 (BA Cambridge), son of Gustavus Edward Cockburn & Sarah Annie (nee Wright). Principal, Bishop's College Perth (1870 Alm), assistant chaplain at St George's Cathedral 1873.

HARE, Frederick Arthur, b. 20.1.1852 (England), d. 13.4.1932 (Tasmania), son of Gustavus Edward Cockburn & Sarah Annie (nee Wright). Arr. 4.11.1870 per Hastings, m. 1st 15.5.1888 (Perth C/E) Margaret Elizabeth BROCKMAN d. 1927, dtr. of William Locke & Flora Elizabeth (nee Molloy), m. 2nd Jessie CLEALOW. Chd. Francis Gustavus Maurice b. 1889, Harcourt Frederick Stanley b. 1890, Gladys Annie Flora b. 1893, Julius b. 1900. Civil Service Clerk 1871-4 Customs, Survey & Col. Sec. Resigned to go pearling. 1879-80 in partnership with Walter Howard pastoralists. "Yallyering", Murchison 1880. Clerk Res. Mag. Vasse. 1883 Police inspector & 1884 acting Private Sec. to Gov. Broome. 1884-6 Police inspector. Acting Gov. Res. Wyndham 1886. Gov. Res. York 1887 & Acting Private Secretary to Governor. 1888 Acting RM Albany, RM York - 1897 then warden at East Coolgardie. 1900 Commissioner Police suspended 1905 for comments on Roth Report.

✓ HARE, Georgina, dtr. of Gustavus, m. 1869 (Hong Kong) Frederick William HALLOWES.

HARE, Gustavus Edward Cockburn (Jack), son of Gustavus Edward Cockburn & Sarah Annie (nee Wright). Arr. per Hastings 28.1.1868 with parents. President Albany Working Men's Association 1879-1881 (& 1887?). Assistant clerk Legislative Council, Perth 1883. Clerk to Chief Justice 1884-5.

HARE, Gustavus Edward Cockburn, b. 15.9.1812, d. 21.4.1881, arr. 4.1867 & again 28.1.1868 per Hastings with wife & family, m. 25.7.1840 (England) Sarah Annie (?Louisa) WRIGHT b/ 1819 d. 16.4.1894 (E.Perth), dtr. of Samuel P. Wright of England. Chd. Francis Augustus b. 1846, Louisa Fanny b. 1848 d. 1929, Maud Ellen, Gustavus Edward Cockburn (Jack), Annie Emma b. 1847 d. 1879, Frederick Arthur b. 1852, Reginald C b. 1853 d. 1933, Georgina, Esther Mary b. 1860 d. 1925. Apptd. Police Force WA 4.1867. Swan, Supt. Police 1868-9. Albany, Acting Treas. & Res. Mag. Albany Res. Mag 1871-1881. Employed 2 T/L men 1873. Educ. Winchester College 1824 & Bonn University.

HARE, J. Arr. 4.11.1870 per Hastings from London.

HARE, J. Perth, law student (1884 Alm).

HARE, Jane, m. William Norman HOWELL.

HARE, Louisa Fanny, b. 1848, dtr. of Gustavus E.C., m. 1872 Septimus BURT.

HARE, Reginald Charles, b. 25.12.1853, d. 7.7.1933, son of Gustavus Edward Cockburn & Sarah Annie (nee Wright), m. 6.1924 May MOORE b. 27.3.1861 (Irwin) d. 16.11.1940 (England), dtr. of William Dalgety & Susanna (nee Monger). Bookkeeper, Treasury 1881. Inspector of Police 1886. Gov. Res. E Kimberley 1888. Secretary to Agent Gen. for W.A. 1891, returned 1914. CMG 1915. Educ. St Columba's College Dublin.

HARE, (Capt) W.H. of 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. Arr. 23.11.1841 per Eudora from Tasmania.

HARFORD, Elloti Florentina, m. John AH CHONG.

HARFORD, Richard, b. 1830 (expiree), arr. 1.7.1851 per Pryenees, m. 23.12.1862 (Perth) Harriet SHELL. Perth, boatowner 1862, master of coaster Victoria, his schooner Emily lost at sea 6.1868. Frem. baker, confectioner, storekeeper, Essex St. 1867. Employed a T/L boatman 1863, a T/L boatbuilder 1864 & a T/L sailor 1865. In 1868 Mrs Harford was listed as Frem. boardinghouse keeper. Mrs & 2 dtrs. dep. 13.9.1872 for Victoria per Twinkling Star. C/E.

HARGEN(?R), Albert, b. 1857 (bp. RC 7.7.1878), son of Godfrey & Johanna.

HARGEST, John, b. 1824, d. 16.3.1861 (expiree), arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag. Employed 3 T/L men at Toodyay 1858-1859 & a T/L man at Perth 1860.

HARGRAVES, Edward, b. 1816, d. 1891, arr. 1862 from Eastern colonies. Prospector with experience in Californian diggings, discovered gold N.S.W. 1851. Invited by WA Government to search for gold. Prospected in settled areas Avon Valley etc. & reported unfavourably.

HARGREAVE, Matthew, arr. 22.9.1829 per Amity, possibly a seaman rescued from Mermaid in Northern Waters. Engaged by Harbour master at Fremantle 1829.

HARGREAVE, Owen, b. 1846. Arr. per Daylight 28.8.1875 from London. Wife: Margaret b. 1847. Chd. Seth b. 1870, Walter b. 1872, Sarah Ann b. 1874. Shoemaker.

HARGREAVES, Arr. 8.6.1887 per Parramatta from London with wife.

HARGREAVES, G. A. Perth, Secretary Institute L. B. Health (1888/9 Alm).

HARGREAVES, Thomas, b. 1821, d. 3.1868 (Toodyay), (expiree), arr. per Scindian 1.6.1850. Victoria Plains, mason.

HARICOT (?Broughton HARRICOTT), H. Listed as voyaging Frem. to KGS 2.1887.

HARIES, Mahomet, b. 1807. A servant from Calcutta in WA during earliest years.

HARKEN, Annie Elizabeth, b. 1878, m. 1901 William Alfred NAYLOR.

HARKER. Arr. 7.11.1856 per Shanghai (cabin). Mining Engineer.

HARKER, George, b. 1827 (England), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire with wife Martha b. 1827. Chd. Mary Jane b. 1855. Labourer. To SA 30.4.1857 per Swallow with wife & 2 chd. (SA Reg).

HARKNESS, Janet, m. William JONES.

HARKNESS, Mary Jane, b. 1845, m. 1864 John WHITE. Factory hand.

HARKNESS, Thomas, b. 1863 (S.A.), d. 20.1.1897 (York), son of Thomas (missionary). Arr. 23.4.1883 per Phoenix from S.A., m. 8.7.1888 (York Wesl.) Edith YOUNGMAN, dtr. of Arthur (publisher). Fremantle, shop assistant (1884 Alm) York 1888.

HARLAND, Miss. Arr. 18.1.1888 per Britannia from Eastern colonies.

HARLAND, Frances Nellie, dtr. of George (land surveyor). Arr. 12.12.1885 from London, m. 1886 William ZIMPEL.

HARLER, Jos. Dep. for SA 10.7.1850 per Empress.

HARLEY, Anne, b. 1833 (Ireland), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire.

HARLEY, Henry R., son of Nicholas & Elizabeth, m. 12.5.1896 (York RC) Ursula REILLY b. 1.7.1861, dtr. of Joseph Thomas & Mary Lucille (nee Burrows). Chd. Henry Edwin (2nd son) b. 1883 d. 1886 (S.A.). Fremantle 1886, Perth compositor (1887-1888 Alm).

HARLEY, Jeannie Brown, dtr. of Francis, m. 1887 Charles Henry THIELMANN.

HARLEY, John, m. 19.4.1873 (Perth RC) Catherine CALLOWAY.

HARLEY, P. & wife. Dep. for SA 12.10.1856 per Frances.

HARLEY, Patrick, m. 1905 (Northam) Catherine ENRIGHT b. 15.3.1865 d. 13.3.1948, dtr. of Timothy & Maria (nee Peacock). She m. 2nd 1915 (Merredin) Patrick Ball.

HARLEY, T. Employed a T/L labourer at York in 1869.

HARLING, J. Arr. 21.3.1888 per Albany from S.A.

HARLOW, Maria, b. 1805/6, arr. 23.8.1829 per Marquis of Anglesea, as maidservant to Nathaniel Cowell.

HARMAN. Chd. Ellen, Julia, Mary Ann, Richard, Elizabeth. Guildford, listed by Salvado 1854 RC. ?This man to SA 3.7.1857 per C.W.Bradley.

HARMAN, Ethel, m. 1912 Reuben COCKMAN.

HARMAN, Margaret, b. 1844 (see ORMOND).

HARMAN, W.

Arr? 21.2.1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies (as Hormon).

Arr. 12.5.1886 per South Australian from Eastern colonies with child.

Dep. 5.7.1886 per Franklin for S.A.

HARMER, Charles. Margaret River, farm labourer (1888/9 Alm).

HARMON, James, b. 12.8.1845 (Ireland), d. 3.1.1917, son of Robert & Jane (Ireland). Arr. c.1886-7, m. 1.8.1876 (Ireland) Jane SKILLING b. 16.4.1850 (Ireland) d. 12.12.1934, dtr. of William & Jane (Ireland). Chd. Elizabeth b. 1877 d. 1969, William b. 1878 d. c.1885, James d. infancy, Cissie d. infancy, Annie Colville b. 1884 d. 1969, William b. 1886 d. 1918 (World War I), Amy b. Perth d. infancy, Florence b. 1895 d. 1896. Was a farmer & brick kiln proprietor in Ireland. Railway worker - York - then to Perth for chds' educ. Prospector on Goldfields, small business in E. Perth then cab driver and proprietor. Vestry man, St Bartholomew's E. Perth. C/E. Lit.

HARMSWORTH(Y), Charles, b. 1845, (expiree). Arr. per Hougoumont 10.1.1868, m. Margaret ?McCORMACK, widow of Timothy Healy. Chd. ?Alfred Joseph b. 1874 (Perth RC), Maud Mary b. 1876 (Perth RC), =?Sarah Ann bp. Wesl. 1876. Perth 1877, shoemaker. Employed 2 T/L men 1873 & 1878, the latter a boot closer.

HARMSWORTH, Henry. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London. Wife: Elizabeth. Chd. Sarah, Henry, Amelia, Nelly.

HARDEN, Richard Henry, m. 13.7.1859 (Bunbury) Sarah Ann CROWDY. Chd. William Thomas bp. 1864, Susanna bp. 1864. Australind. C/E.

HARDEN, William Thomas, bp. 1864, son of Richard & Sarah Ann (nee Crowdy), m. 30.11.1886 (S.A.) Ann BLUNDELL, dtr. of William.

HARNEY, James. Arr. per Chollerton 24.3.1887.

HARNEY, Josiah. Employed a T/L blacksmith 1870 Perth.

HARNEY, Robert, b. 1852, m. Emily Ester b. 1857. Chd. Sarah Mary b. 1876, Albert Richard b. 1877, George James b. 1879, Mary Anne E. b. 1880. Albany by 1881.

HARNLEY, Anthony. Employed a T/L labourer 1871 Greenough.

HAROLD. (see HARROLD)

HAROLD, Hugh. Blacksmith at Dempsters, Northam 1875.

HAROLD, Johann Frederick, m. Ruth WANSBROUGH (nee Taylor) b. 1840, dtr. of George. Chd. Johann Frederick b. 1870 (Perth Wesl.). Dyer, Perth 1870.

HARPER (?HARKER), Mrs. Dep. for SA 8.1.1861 per Balclutha.

HARPER, Charles, b. 30.1.1799 (England), d. 2.11.1872 (Toodyay), arr. 23.12.1837 per Eleanor, m. 15.6.1837 (England) Julia Gretchen LUKIN b. 27.7.1812 d. 9.8.1898 (Toodyay). Chd. Julia b. 1838 d. 1889, Isabella d. infancy 1839 Toodyay, Mary b. 1840 d. 1917, Charles b. 1842 d. 1912, Sarah b. 1844 d. 1928. To Northam 1838. Leased "Nardie" from Lloyd at Toodyay 1839 & engaged in pastoral activities until 1856 when he moved to his home "Braybrook" built in Newcastle (Toodyay). Registrar of Births, Marriages & Deaths for Toodyay district 1841. Studied for ministry & was ordained C/E at Adelaide 1849. Appointed Chaplain to Toodyay Convict Depot 1851: President of Newcastle Mech. Inst. Employed 19 T/L men 1859-1871 on various occasions. His parish extended to Northam & York. His wife & dtrs. conducted Sunday School & also a private school in their home.

HARPER, Charles, b. 15.7.1842 (Toodyay), d. 20.4.1912, son of Rev.C. m. 31.3.1879 (Guildford) Fanny de BURGH b. 6.1.1849 d. 25.11.1925, dtr. of Robert & Clara. Chd. Charles Walter b. 1880 d. 1956, Clara Julia b. 1881 d. 1969, Harcourt Robert b. 1882 d. 1957, Gresley Tatlock b. 1884 d. 1915 AIF, Prescott Henry b. 1886 d. 1957, Mary Elizabeth b. 1888, Mildred Louisa b. 1888 d. 1960, Wilfrid Lukin b. 1890 d. 1915 AIF, Geoffrey Hillesden b. 1892 d. 1893, Aileen Fanny b. 1895. Agriculturist, pastoralist, pearler & Perth businessman. Farmed at Beverley until 20 yrs of age. Explored East of Avon to Yilgarn in 1861 & 1864 with Clarkson, Dempster & Lukin. To North West 1866 pearling with S. Viveash 1867-1879. Employed 2 T/L men 1870 at "Haisthorpe". Partner in "De Grey Station" 1871-78. "Yanrey Stm" -1904. Built "Woodbridge", Guildford 1885 (National Trust Property). Part owner of "West Australian (WA Times)" 1879-1912 & introduced "Western Mail". Influential in Agric. Co-op movement: est. of Guildford Grammar School: MLC 1878-1895 for North Prov, York & Beverley in succession. Speaker 1903-4. To London with sister & returned per Assam 2.12.1876. Visited Melbourne with family 4.4.1886 per Franklin. C/E. Commemorated in 1979 in a brass plaque in Perth pavement for year 1905.

HARPER, D. arr. 12.1864 en route to Camden Harbour. Member of abortive Camden Harbour Pastoral Assoc. Asked permission 1865 to reselect land North West.

HARPER, J. Fremantle, tailor (1884 Alm).

HARPER, J. J. Fremantle labourer 1883, storeman 1884, later was victualler, Stanley Arms, Bannister St. His wife was listed as proprietor (1888 Alm).

HARPER, John. Arr. per Daylight 2.4.1869 from London.

HARPER, Julian Francis, b. 1862, d. 26.9.1888 (East Perth), son of John Arthur William (barrister), m. 28.10.1885 (Perth C/E) Constance LOCHEE b. 7.10.1862 d. 3.7.1896, dtr. of Francis & Emma (nee Purkis). She m. 2nd 28.1.1893 Edwin Bush. Chd. Julian Francis Howard b. 1887. Perth, barrister. 1881 clerk in Governor's office. Acting Deputy Registrar 1883. JP 1886. To S.A. 28.9.1883 per Otway & returned 13.2.1884 & again 1887.

HARPER, Martin, b. 1809, (expiree). Arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman. Wife & 6 chd. in U.K. Employed 2 T/L men 1870 at Guildford. Left for London 13.2.1877.

HARPER, Richard. Tenant farmer, gardener, Toodyay. Listed in police patrols 1879 & 1880.

HARPER Sisters of Toodyay, dtrs. of Charles & Julia, Julia b. 5.7.1838 (Guildford) d. 20.7.1889, Mary b. 21.2.1840 (Northam) d. 7.10.1917, Sarah b. 22.4.1844 (Toodyay) d. 11.12.1928. Owned & inherited land at Newcastle Sub Lots 47, 1, 24 & 30 & Avon Loc 111 all at Toodyay Townsite where the family home "Braybrook" was built, & where they conducted a private school. All active in Sunday School work. Miss Mary 50 yrs Sunday School teacher. Mary toured Europe with brother 1875-6. Julia to E.Australia 1877-8. Miss Julia employed 2 T/L men 1860 & 1871. C/E.

HARPER, William, arr. 20.4.1839 per Hindoo. Sailed per Champion 8.1849 to outports.

HARPER, William Louis Ward, m. Mary Helen DEARDEN. Chd. Elvira Letitia Augusta b. 1875 (Perth RC), Cecilia Honora Elizabeth b. 1877 (RC). Perth, residence "Oaklands". Clerk Colonial Secretary's Department (1874-1884 Alm).

HARPUR, Richard, b. 1799, drowned 6.1844. Signed petition for C/E clergy-man 1832-3. A Guildford ferryman.

HARR, J. Dep. for SA 8.1.1861 per Balclutha.

HARRADINE, John T., b. 1814, d. 17.7.1881 (Geraldton) (expiree), arr. 21.11.1858 per Edwin Fox, wife Sarah (nee Tubbs) & 4 chd. in UK. In 1865 he applied for them to follow. Geraldton, market gardener. 1862 owned land on Chapman, transferred his leases 1866, Greenough 1876. Employed 31 T/L men on occasions 1863-1877 at "Longfield Spring", "Crab Farm" & "Minnanooka" 1866).

HARRICOTT, Broughton, b. 11.2.1872, bp. Toodyay 9.8.1896, son of George & Susanna Broughton (nee Willoughby).

HARRIDGE, Harriet, b. 1840 (England), arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia.
Servant.

HARRIDGE, Matilda, b. 1841 (Ireland), arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia.
Servant.

HARRIGAN, (Pte) William, of 39th Regt. arr. 25.12.1826 at Albany per
Amity, under Major Lockyer.

HARRINGTON. (Indistinguishable)
Mr & Mrs dep. 31.10.1874 per Emilienne for Singapore.
Mr & Mrs & 2 chd. arr. 27.6.1887 per Carthage from London.
Mr & Mrs & 2 chd. dep. 29.9.1887 per Australind for Singapore.

HARRINGTON. Albany, clerk (1885 Alm).

HARRINGTON, Anne, b. 1820 (England), (see HERRINGTON), Arr. 25.5.1858
per Emma Eugenia.

HARRINGTON, Arthur, m. Margaret. Chd. Arthur b. 1890. Perth, teamster.
Wesl.

HARRINGTON, Daniel, b. 1820, (expiree). Arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook.
Admitted to Mt Eliza 5.1884 from Vasse.

HARRINGTON, Daniel, d. 8.7.1927, son of Daniel, born India, arr. c.1854
? as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 29.4.1864 Mary Ann ARMSTRONG
(widow, nee Ringwood) b. Ireland 1842 d. 4.6.1911 (Bunbury), dtr. of
Jeffrey. Fremantle Warder Convict Establ. Was Sgt. in 99th for 19 yrs,
was Supt. of various prisons in Straits Settlements.

HARRINGTON, E.J.R. Perth Town Lot 1857. This man? employed 1 or more T/L
men Perth 1864-5 (& 7.1875).

HARRINGTON, George. To SA 10.3.1857 per C.W.Bradley.

HARRINGTON, J. 1851 Fremantle Police Constable.

HARRINGTON, J. T. Wonnerup, farmer & grazier (1884 Alm).

HARRINGTON, James, b. 1828, (expiree). Arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small.
York, "Arnold Farm". Employed 4 T/L men 1864-1873.

HARRINGTON, John. Arr. per Charlotte Padbury 20.9.1886 from London.

HARRINGTON, Margaret, b. 1842 (Kilkenny), arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary
Harrison, dep. 23.11.1866 per Gem to Melbourne. Housemaid.

HARRINGTON, Margaret. Arr. per Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London.

HARRINGTON, Mary, m. Albert MARSHALL.

HARRINGTON, Mary, b. 1838, arr. 18.7.1865 per Palestine.

HARRINGTON, Michael, b. 1828 Fenian convict. Arr. 1868 per Hougoumont.
Absconded per Catalpa 17.4.1876.

HARRINGTON, Thomas, b. 1802, d. 25.12.1854 (Toodyay), arr. 2.6.1831 per
Sterling as a member of the crew. Complained of treatment on board
Sterling by the owner Marshall MacDermott & was employed by McDermott
as a farm servant in Swan District. During 1840s had a small farm at
Toodyay employing Thomas Dixon.

HARRINGTON, Timothy, b. 1862, d. 6.12.1893 (of measles at York). Arr.
24.3.1887 per Chollerton or 21.1.1887 per Hampshire with wife Margaret
(nee Kennedy). Chd. Margaret Cecelia b. 1889 (Frem RC). Police
constable 1887 - stationed at Frem. (Headstone erected by wife &
comrades of WA Police Force.)

HARRIOTT, H. Dep. 11.1830 per Cleopatra for Tasmania.

HARRIS. (Indistinguishable)
Mrs arr. 28.4.1849 per Merope at Fremantle.
To SA 13.7.1857 per C.W.Bradley.
Mrs arr. 23.9.1878 per Charlotte Padbury from London.
Mrs arr. 8.10.1879 per Charlotte Padbury (with George).
Mrs dep. 7.1.1880 per Charlotte Padbury.
Mr arr. 21.2.1881 per Rob Roy from Eastern colonies.
Mrs arr. 23.7.1883 per Siam from Eastern colonies.
Miss arr. 23.6.1887 per Franklin from S.A.
(All possibly family of Captain Charles John Harris.)

HARRIS, dtr. of Charles & Eller, m. J. (I.) GILL(I)ARD.

HARRIS, (Lt) A.N. of 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. He
participated at a Race Meeting at York 1845.

HARRIS, Albert, b. 1841, arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison with wife
Martha b. 1841. Chd. Eliza Mary bp. 1863. To S.A. (or Vasse) 30.3.1865
with Martha & child. Perth, butcher 1865.

HARRIS, Albert Francis, b. Albany, d. 1953 (Albany), son of Thomas
Alfred & Elizabeth (nee Moir), m. Annie McCORMACK. Albany.

HARRIS, Alice Mary, b. c.1864, dtr. of William & Mary, m. 1886 William
CHINNERY.

HARRIS, Amelia, b. 1872, dtr. of Ebenezer & Catherine, m. 1904 Frederick
KLAHN.

HARRIS, Amelia Harriet, m. Patrick John HEALY.

HARRIS, Amy, b. 1879, dtr. of Joseph & Jane, m. George MURRAY.

HARRIS, Andrew, b. 17.2.1862, d. 25.11.1933, son of Ebenezer & Catherine
(nee Scanlon).

HARRIS, Ann, dtr. of James & Margaret, m. 1885 William EGAN.

HARRIS, Ann Mary, m. George McINTOSH.

HARRIS, C. W. Employed a T/L wellsinker 1870 & a T/L servant 1873.

HARRIS, Caroline, m. Sidney CAPORN.

HARRIS, Catherine, b. 1865, dtr. of Ebenezer & Catherine, m. James JOHNSTON.

HARRIS, Charles, b. 1811, arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem with wife Winifred b. 1811 & 5 chd. Chd. David b. 1831, Ebenezer b. 1834 d. 1914, Maria (Marie) b. 1835 d. 1909, George b. 1838, Harriet b. 1841, Hannah b. 1843, Amelia b. 1844, Charles b. 1846. Agric. labourer. Bunbury & Vasse, Australind. Foot Constable 1840s & 1850s.

HARRIS, Charles, b. 27.11.1855, d. 15.7.1929 (Capel), son of Ebenezer & Catherine (nee Scanlon), m. Ellen. Chd. Fred, Edward, Charles. Farmer, Capel. Quindalup. C/E.

HARRIS, Charles, b. c.1870/1872. Orphan & sent twice to Orphanage 1887. His mischievous nature made him unwelcome.

HARRIS, Charles Burslem, b. 29.8.1873, d. 1958, son of Joseph & Mary Ann Elizabeth (nee Churchyard), m. Ellen Maria BANNING b. 1867 d. 9.9.1953, dtr. of Andrew Jackson. Chd. Evelyn b. 1899 d. 1982, Elsie Margaret b. 1900, Irene Ellen b. 1901, Charles Alvin B. b. 1903, Daisy b. 1905, Leonard Samuel b. 1907, Donald B. b. 1909, Grace Lillian b. 1911. Rd. Bd. employee & market gardener, Kenwick.

HARRIS, Charles Henry, b. 1874, son of Thomas & Bridget, m. 1911 Lillian Clara WARBURTON. Chd. 3 sons & 2 dtrs. Bt. land at Dardanup 1903 from Thomas Little estate.

HARRIS, Charles John. Fremantle, master mariner of Bridgetown 1869-71 & owned a share in Charlotte Padbury with Padbury & Loton 1874. Master of Chalgrove 1879 & of Charlotte Padbury 1880. His wife accompanied him on some voyages.

HARRIS, Charles Marshall, b. 26.4.1873, m. 25.4.1900 Isabella Mary Geraldton LEFROY b. 16.11.1871 d. 1960 (Corrigin). Chd. Elizabeth Isabel b. 1901, Marina Margaret b. 1904. Mine manager at Hannan's Proprietary, Kalgoorlie: at Cosmopolitan & Kookynie & Mt. Sir Samuel. An amateur historian & author of papers for historical journals. Member of Institute of Mining & Metallurgy. Fellow of Geographical Soc. Educ. Armidale College N.S.W. & School of Mines, Ballarat. Conservative. C/E.

HARRIS, Charles W. Arr. per Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London. Nominated by John Pinker, was a boatfitter. Bunbury, labourer.

HARRIS, Charlotte, b. 1848, dtr. of William & Hannah, m. Peter (Ferdinand) DESPREZ.

HARRIS, Charlotte Letitia, b. 1854, dtr. of William & Mary (nee Noonan), m. William George BROWN.

HARRIS, D. Perth, messenger for telegraphs (1877 & 1879 Alm).

HARRIS, D. To Ashburton 7.7.1885 per Natal. Arr. from Champion Bay at Frem. 3.11.1886 per Franklin. Teamster & station hand, Onslow, Ashburton (1886-9 Alm).

HARRIS, David, b. 1831, son of Charles & Winifred, arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem, m. 24.12.1856 (Wonnerup) Ellen GALAGHER. Busselton & Sussex, farmer, C. Naturaliste. In 1863 nominated Margaret Galagher as a migrant. Employed a T/L servant 1866.

HARRIS, E. (Indistinguishable)
Perth, cook poorhouse 1873.
Gingin, contractor (1880 Alm).

HARRIS, Ebenezer, b. 27.8.1858, son of Ebenezer & Catherine (nee Scanlon), m. 13.4.1903 Sarah Joan DONNETHORNE.

HARRIS, Ebenezer, b. 1834, d. 8.9.1914, buried Busselton, son of Charles & Winifred, arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem with parents, m. 24.4.1855 (Bunbury) Catherine SCANLON b. 1832 d. 3.1.1917, dtr. of John & Johanna (nee Moore) of Ireland. Chd. Charles b. 1855 d. 1929, John b. 1857 d. 1936, Ebenezer b. 1858, Harriet b. 1860, Andrew b. 1862 d. 1933, Catherine b. 1865 d. 1944, George b. 1870 d. 1960, Amelia b. 1872 d. 1947. Quindalup farmer. Held Sussex pastoral lease No. 9417 in 1857. In 1863 nominated his wife's cousin John Maheleget, & his wife nominated her sister Johanna Scanlon. C/E. Wife RC.

HARRIS, Edmund John, b. 1837, (expiree). Arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia, m. Susanna. Chd. Edmund bp. 1873 (Perth C/E), Ernest Oliver b. 1874 (Perth C/E). Perth, printer 1873. Accountant 1874. Left for Melbourne 19.10.1877. C/E.

HARRIS, Edward J, b. 1813, d. 29.7.1885 (Perth Invalid Depot), (expiree). Arr. 10.8.1854 per Ramillies. Wife & chd. in U.K. Gardener & labourer, Perth (1880-1884 Alm).

HARRIS, Edward (Ted), m. Emilie DAVIES, dtr. of William David & Mary Ann (nee Adams).

HARRIS, Eleanor Catherine, b. 1876, dtr. of William & Mary, m. Henry (William) GIBBS.

HARRIS, Eliza, b. 1843, m. 1864 Thomas SAMPEY. Servant.

HARRIS, Elizabeth, b. 1847. Arr. per Helena Mena 16.9.1887 from London with children. Chd. Amy b. 1875, Minnie b. 1877, Joseph b. 1886.

HARRIS, Elizabeth Janet Melville, b. 1862, dtr. of Thomas Alfred & Elizabeth, m. 1882 James HAMILTON.

HARRIS, Elizabeth Margaret, b. 1859, dtr. of William & Mary, m. Charles Frederick BROWN.

HARRIS, Elizabeth Mary, b. 1865 (Victoria), m. 1887 Andrew BROOM.

HARRIS, Ellen, b. c.1847/51, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1865 Peter WHEATLEY.

HARRIS, Ellen & 3 chd. (?soldier's wife), dep. 7.7.1868 per Clarence Packet for South West or Victoria.

HARRIS, Ellen. Arr. per Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London.

HARRIS, Ellen, m. Francis McCANN.

HARRIS, Ellen, b. 1868/9, dtr. of James & Mary Margaret (nee Jackman widow of Walker), m. 1887 Martin Walter JACKMAN.

HARRIS, Emily, m. William Thomas BARRON.

HARRIS, Emma, b. 1838, m. 1863 William PERLING.

HARRIS, Emma, b. 1860. Arr. per Robert Morrison 22.12.1877 from England. Out of work, no home and of unsound intellect, she attempted suicide by drowning 8.1878.

HARRIS, Eugene, m. 2.10.1889 Marion Agnes JOHNSTON b. 3.10.1870 d. 1.1942. Dangan, farmer.

HARRIS, Ezekiel (E.W?), b. 1836 (expiree), arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood, m. c.1876 Mary TURNER (nee Nolan), widow of John, d. 22.6.1892. Self-employed 1863. Gingin, labourer (1887 Alm) & farmer at ?Coonabidgee. Employed 3 T/L men 1869-1873 Moore River. Lit. Prot.

HARRIS, Fanny. Of Lakes Road, Albany. Chd. Edward b. 1871.

HARRIS, Frances Agnes, b. 1874, dtr. of William & Mary (nee Noonan), m. Ernest CLAYTON.

HARRIS, Frank, son of John (storeman). Arr.? 12.5.1871 per Eliza Blanche from Batavia, m. 23.1.1887 (Frem. Congr.) Fanny LA MOTTE, dtr. of (Alexander Theodore) Claudius & Cecilia (nee Caporn). Chd. Jubilee Victoria Mary b. 1887 d. 1972, Jessie, Alexa, Claude, Hubert, Llewellyn, Rosmond (Seliquali). ?Engaged in India horse trade.

HARRIS, Fred, b. 1834, d. 25.4.1869 (Greenough). Employed a T/L labourer & a T/L butcher at Greenough 1867.

HARRIS, Frederick William, b. 1876, d. 1957, son of Joseph & Mary Ann Elizabeth (nee Churchyard), m. Evaline Betsy (Bessie) CROSS, dtr. of Vidgeon & Evaline (nee Ottoway), (divorced after 15 yrs, she m. again). Chd. Peggy d. at 18 yrs, Betty. Maddington, market gardener.

HARRIS, George, b. 1838, son of Charles & Winifred, arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem. To Calcutta 5.4.1858 per Frances.

HARRIS, George, son of George (farmer), m. 4.7.1883 (Perth C/E) Eliza Lydia BACK b. 1865, dtr. of Thomas Henry & Jane Elizabeth (nee Lund). Perth, warehouseman.

HARRIS, George, b. 21.4.1870, d. 16.6.1960, son of Ebenezer & Catherine (nee Scanlon), m. 1898 (Busselton) Hannah DELAPORTE d. 1948, dtr. of John & Anne Ellen (nee House). Farmer, Dunsborough (1880 Alm).

HARRIS, George, b. 1872, d. 2.11.1899, son of Thomas & Bridget (nee Keenan), m. Kate SLATTERY b. 1874 d. 20.11.1952, dtr. of ?Patrick & Rose (nee Hanley (Hanlon)). She m. 2nd W. H. Prout. Storekeeper, Dardanup.

HARRIS, George Moir, b. 1869, d. 1956 (Albany), son of Thomas Alfred & Elizabeth (nee Moir), m. 11.2.1887 (Albany C/E) Mary WEIR b. 1866 d. 1941, dtr. of William. Sandalwood carter, Albany. Later a blacksmith in business at top of York Street. Educ. Albany.

HARRIS, H. (or ?Isaac). Post & Telegraph Dept. messenger, Pinjarra (1883/7 Alm).

HARRIS, H. (Indistinguishable).
Arr. from SA 7.3.1852 per Louisa & returned on same 24.3.1852.
Dep. for Victoria 10.3.1852 per Evergreen.
Arr. from Victoria 31.3.1854 per Nepaulese Ambassador.
Dep. for SA 25.3.1860 per Waitemata.

HARRIS, Henrietta, b. 1879, m. William HAY.

HARRIS, Henry S. Arr. 27.1.1833 per Cygnat, dep. 3.1833 per Fanny.

HARRIS, (Dr) Herbert. Medical Att. Albany 5.1854 replaced Dr. Brydges. (Govt. Gazette 1851-4).

HARRIS, Isaac, b. 1824 (expiree), arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood, nominated his wife Letitia (London) in 1863 as a migrant. Perth. Tobacconist, tailor 1870s. Employed 2 T/L men 1867 & 1868. Lit. Jew.

HARRIS, J. (Indistinguishable).
Dep. 27.4.1856 per Guyon for S.A.
1866 Perth, carter.
1876 Irwin, farmer.
1875 (Sr) Canning farmer & Jr.
Dep. 27.9.1870 per Bungaree for Victoria.
Arr. 19.7.1884 per Franklin from Melbourne.

HARRIS, J. Cossack, seaman (1886-9 Alm).

HARRIS, J.S. & wife & son (?soldier), arr. 4.10.1850 per Lapwing from S.A. he returned to SA alone in November.

HARRIS, James, b. 1827 (expiree), son of Thomas & Elizabeth, arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid, m. 15.3.1864 (RC Perth) Mary Margaret WALKER b. 1830 (Ireland), widow of George (nee Jackaman), dtr. of Martin & Antonia. Chd. Elizabeth Florence b. 1865, Ellen b. 1868/9, Julia b. 1868, Clara b. 1870 (Perth RC), Henrica b. 1872 (Perth RC), Ann. Lock & gunsmith (1870s & 1880s). Wife RC. Prot.

HARRIS, James, m. 1st Ann BROWN b. 22.6.1875 (Gingin), m. 2nd Elizabeth BROWN b. 19.9.1880, both dtrs. of Stephen & Mary (nee Pollard). Gingin.

HARRIS, James. Employed a T/L servant 1870 at Bunbury.

HARRIS, Jas. Arr. per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London. Wife Mary C. Chd. Frederick, Bertie, Fanny. ?Shoemaker.

HARRIS, James, b. 1854. Arr. per Chalgrove 30.6.1875 from London. Wife Margaret b. 1855. Chd. Mary Jane b. 1874 (U.K.).

HARRIS, James, son of Thomas (farmer), m. 28.6.1885 (Perth C/E) Mary Ann BEESON, dtr. of John (warehouseman). Guildford 1879, Perth (1884-1889 Alm). Shoemaker.

HARRIS, James, b. c.1865, d. 28.8.1936 (Kalgoorlie?), 3rd chd. of Harris of Creswick Victoria. Mine manager, Eastern Goldfields. JP. Underground boss, Bullfinch, Proprietor.

HARRIS, John, arr. 1.10.1834 per Jesse. Applied to remain 8.10.1834.

HARRIS, John, d. 11.11.1870, arr. 21.5.1851 per Mermaid as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Anne (nee Dunne). Chd. Francis, John, Eliza, Margaret, Ann b. & d. 1852 (Frem RC), John Cooper b. 1857 (RC & C/E), Caroline b. 1861 (bp. Frem). Formerly Private in 5th Regt. 1852 "Unbalanced", treated at Asylum. Perth Town Lot 1857.

HARRIS (HAMIS), John, m. Margaret. Chd. Anne b. 1863. RC.

HARRIS, John, b. W.A., son of John (Enrolled Pensioner) & ?Charlotte. Teamster & leaseholder, Williams.

HARRIS, John, b. 1830, d. 4.2.1890 (Asylum), (expiree). Arr. 1861 per Palmerston.

HARRIS, John. Post & Telegraph Dept., Bremer Bay (1884-1889 Alm).

HARRIS, John, b. c.1865 (Australind), d. 26.12.1940, son of Thomas & Bridget (nee Keenan), m. Catherine MAGUIRE (widow, nee Mulligan) d. 8.9.1969. Chd. 2 dtrs. & 2 sons. Farmer, Dardanup.

HARRIS, John, b. 13.7.1857, d. 22.11.1936, son of Ebenezer & Catherine (nee Scanlon), m. 13.7.1892 (Busselton RC) Sabina Eve ABBEY b. 1873 d. 2.5.1894, dtr. of David & Johanna (nee Scanlon). Chd. ?Mary Cecilia b. 1900 d. 1906. Quindalup, farmer.

HARRIS, John Edward, b. 1850, son of John & a native woman, bp. 17.11.1854, living with Mr Williams, shoemaker, Prot. Mother dead, father gone. Regular RC attendance.

HARRIS, John James, b. 2.8.1864 (?28.8.1865), d. 19.1.1929 (Maddington), son of Joseph & Mary Ann (nee Churchyard), m. 1st 11.1892 (Maddington) Mabel Lora COLLETT b. 20.12.1870 d. 24.2.1893 (Cannington), dtr. of Francis Alexander E. & Laura Augusta (nee Wedlake). She arr. 11.10.1884 per Glengoil, m. 2nd 16.11.1899 (Kelmscott) Mabel STRANG b. 12.12.1879 (S.A.) d. 26.9.1964, dtr. of William & Emma (nee Broomhall). Chd. Mabel Emily b. 1893 d. 1966, Joseph b. 1901 (farmer, Maddington), Amy Eileen b. 1902 (farmer, Maddington), Jack b. 1906 d. 1974, Dorothy May b. 1908, Frederick Sydney b. 1914 d. 1970, Eric William b. 1916 d. 1945, Jean b. 1918 d. 1960, Gladys Jill & Eva Mary d. infancy. Farmer & orchardist in "Maddington Park" Cannington. The property continued to be farmed by his sons & daughter. Member of Canning Mounted Infantry 1900s. Educ. Old Perth Boys School, St George's Terrace. Liberal. C/E.

HARRIS, John James, b. Albany, son of Thomas Alfred & Elizabeth (nee Moir), m. 1st Mary Ann WELLSTEAD b. 10.2.1850 d. 18.12.1894, m. 2nd Emma WELLSTEAD b. 10.1.1860, dtrs. of John & Ann Amy (nee Crawford). Chd. J.W.K., George, M.B. Served on Grace Darling south coast vessel, under Captain Douglas. Lighthouse keeper, Pt. Cloates. ?Harbour master, Albany, Fremantle. C/E.

HARRIS, John Joseph, b. 1812, d. 1.3.1869 (Williams), arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian with wife & child, m. Charlotte Letitia. Chd. William b. 1831 (England) d. 1906. Formerly Pte. 97th Regt. Was an Enrolled Pensioner & became teamster & leaseholder of "Widgillgallup" 131mile Albany Rd. & Wagin.

HARRIS, John Joseph, b. 1856, son of William & Mary (nee Noonan), m. Isabella Theresa THOMPSON b. 7.9.1867 (Albany RC), dtr. of Thomas William & Mary (nee Burns). Chd. Emily, Alma, Andrew b. 1900, Ivy Winifred Letitia b. 1902, Jack, Florence Matilda b. 1898, Ruby. Farmer. Wagin, farmer.

HARRIS, Joseph, b. 1810 (England), d. 14.11.1896 (Maddington), son of Joseph, arr. from Tasmania per Runnymede 25.6.1840, with 51st Regt. m. c.1832 (England) Mary Jane JONES b. c.1813 d. 17.1.1871 (Perth). Chd. Joseph b. 1833 (England) d. 1912. Flagbearer in 51st Regt. From Canada to Tasmania per Buffalo with 200 convicts 1838. Discharged in WA 1847. Contracted for roadworks before taking up farming. About 1870 bt. "Maddington Park" & leased land there from J.S. Roe & family (Canning Loc. 13). Wife Nurse at Colonial Hospital noted for kindness. Perth carter 1860. Qualified as juror 1860 £150 personal estate. Lit. C/E.

HARRIS, Joseph, b. 1833 (England), d. 26.12.1912 (Cannington), son of Joseph & Mary Jane (nee Jones), arr. 6.1840 per Runnymede at Albany with parents, m. 5.9.1861 (Perth) Mary Ann Elizabeth CHURCHYARD b. 1840 d. 11.2.1914 (Kenwick), she arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara with parents John King & Harriet (nee Burslem). Chd. Joseph King b. 1864 d. 1888, John James b. & bp. 1864 d. 1929, Emily Harriet b. & bp. 1866, Charles Burslem b. 1873 d. 1958, Frederick William b. 1876 d. 1957, Henrietta b. 1879 d. 1962, Amy Caroline b. 1881 d. 1944. With father as a road & bridge contractor, & then farmed at "Maddington Park", leasing J.B. Roe's land until 1905. Educ. at Perth Boys' School. Employed 12 T/L men 1854-1881 including a basket maker 1867. C/E.

HARRIS, Joseph, b. 11.10.1843 (UK), d. 19.1.1929 (expiree), arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona, m. 1873 (Gingin) Jane DEWAR b. 28.7.1855 (Gingin) d. 2.11.1949, dtr. of Robert & Johanna (nee Carroll). Chd. Annie b. 1875 d. 1888, Mary Jane b. 1877 d. 1957, Amy b. 1879 d. 1958, Albert b. 1882 d. 1966, Frances b. 1884 d. 1970, Joseph Robert b. 1888 d. 1956, William b. c.1890 d. 1976, Emma b. c.1895. Labourer: Farmer "Beermullah", "Bootine" Gingin. Employed a T/L man trenching 1866. Bt. Swan Loc 1215 in 1890. Member of Gingin Rd. Bd. 1909-1911. Method.

HARRIS, Joseph (Dr), b. 1789, d. 25.5.1846, arr. 27.1.1833 per Cygnat, m. (UK) Lucy STRELLEY b. 1798 d. 17.11.1886 (Eng), dtr. of Robert. Chd. Joseph Strelley b. 1813 d. 1889, Lucy b. 1814 d. 1838, William Edward Strelley b. 1818 d. 1901, Elizabeth d. 1863 (England), Mary, Herbert. Apptd. Acting Col. Surgeon 10.1835. In 1833 was permitted to select 2560 acres & his son Joseph another 2560 acres under the old regulations. Lived at "Strelley", his property on Swan, & selected land in the interior. Active in Agric. Soc. His widow returned to England 26.1.1860 per Lord Raglan with 2 dtrs.

HARRIS, Joseph King b. 9.6.1864 (W.A.), d. 9.12.1888, son of Joseph & Mary Ann Elizabeth (nee Churchyard), m. 1883 (Cannington) ?Alice Rose SPENCER b. 28.1.1866. Chd. Lavinia Mary b. 25.8.1884. Canning & Kelmscott, farmer (1867-1889 Alm).

HARRIS, Joseph Strelley, b. 1813, d. 9.12.1889 (WA), son of Joseph & Lucy (nee Strelley), arr. 27.1.1833 per Cygnat with parents. Drove stock from Swan to York. Suffered heavy losses from poison. Pastoralist at Williams, pioneered the droving of sheep from Albany to Avon/Swan districts 1839 after contracting in 1838 to carry the mails from Albany to Perth. Appointed Acting Res. Mag. at Williams 1840, & with Drummond conducted experiments on identity of poison plants. Reg. Mag. Toodyay 1850-1860 & Vasse district 1861-. Inspector of Timber Forests 1883. Retired to Swan in 1888 where his brother William was living. Employed 4 T/L men at Toodyay & 9 at Busselton.

HARRIS, Julia, b. 1868 (W.A.), dtr. of James & Margaret (nee Jackman), m. 1887 John ("Roly"?) MEAGHER.

HARRIS, Locke, m. Margaret Anne. Chd. Albert John b. 1881 (Frem RC).

HARRIS, Louisa, m. 19.5.1862 Edward MARSHALL.

HARRIS, Lucy, b. 1814, dtr. of Dr. Joseph, m. 1839 Thomas Newton YULE.

HARRIS, Marie (Maria), b. 1834/5, dtr. of Charles & Winifred, m. 1842 James MOORE.

HARRIS, Mary. (Indistinguishable)
Admitted to Lunatic Asylum 1879 where she died 6.9.1887.

HARRIS, Mary, m. 1863 Henry Churchman GREGORY.

HARRIS, Margaret Ann, b. 1867, dtr. of Thomas & Bridget, m. George FEE.

HARRIS, Mary Ann, b. 1874, dtr. of Thomas & Ann, m. 1890 John WHITE.

HARRIS, Mary Jane, b. 1877, dtr. of Joseph & Jane, m. Andrew Frederick DEWAR.

HARRIS, Matilda, m. Walter Robert SMITH.

HARRIS, N. Employed a T/L man at Swan 1868.

HARRIS, Priscilla, b. 1860/1, dtr. of James & Henrietta, m. 1911 William CLARKE (widower).

HARRIS, R. Dep. 11.7.1882 per Macedon for S.A. with wife & chd.

HARRIS, Richard, b. 1813, arr. 12.10.1829 per Emily Taylor. Employed by James McDermott.

HARRIS, Richard, b. 1825 (Portsmouth), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda with wife Harriet b. 1827. Warder. Both to SA per Estrella de Norte 9.10.1857 (SA Reg).

HARRIS, Robert, m. Eliza. Chd. Robert Charles Augustus bp. 1865.

HARRIS, Rose, m. 1897 John ISAACS.

HARRIS, Sarah, b. 1853. Arr. per Helena Mena 16.9.1887 from London. Chd. Annie b. 1878, Walter b. 1880, William b. 1882. Housekeeper.

HARRIS, T. (Indistinguishable)
Perth, carter & labourer (1880, 1884-5 Alm). Labourer (1886-1889 Alm). Caretaker, Govt. Park 1884.

HARRIS, Thomas, b. London. Limeburner (1832 Census).

HARRIS, Thomas, m. 13.5.1859 (Busselton) Alice McSHEAN b. 1832, she arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol, she m. 2nd 4.2.1867 Thomas LAMMING.

HARRIS, Thomas, b. 1825, arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory, with wife Isabella b. 1829. Chd. Ellen b. 1848/51 d. 1915, Mary.

HARRIS, Thomas, b. 1836 (England), d. 24.12.1901 (Dardanup), son of Benjamin, m. 29.10.1863 (RC Rosamel) Bridget KEENAN b. 1841/4 d. 15.4.1914 (Dardanup), dtr. of Patrick, she arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Chd. Thomas William b. 1864 d. 1927, John b. c.1865, Margaret Ann b. 1867 d. 1948, Maria b. 1870 d. 1890s (Perth), George b. 1872 d. 1899, Charles Henry b. 1874, May or Mary E b. 1877 d. 1896, James b. 1879, Bridget, Joseph Thomas b. 1883 d. ?1937. Worked for Thomas Little at first. Timber worker, farmer "Parknook", "Parkfield" & "Belvedere" Bunbury. JP. Employed 3 T/L men on occasions 1868-1871. Converted to RC.

HARRIS, Thomas, son of George (hawker), m. 10.9.1867 (Gingin C/E) Anne MARTIN b. 1842, arr. 20.8.1866 per Palestine, dtr. of Thomas (blacksmith). Chd. Thomas bp. 1867, Mary Ann b. 1869, Anne b. 1882 (Irwin). Gingin, farm labourer 1869. C/E.

HARRIS, Thomas, b. 26.3.1840 (England), d. 31.12.1885 (Pinjarra), arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison with wife & chd., m. 1859 (England) Ann CHAMBERLAIN b. 31.10.1843, she m. 2nd 15.6.1887 John K. McATEE. Chd. Thomas b. 1860 d. 1910, James b. 1863 bp. 1864, Henry b. & bp. 1865, William b. & bp. 1868, John b. 1870, Isaac b. 1872, Mary Ann b. 1874, Arthur b. 1876, Joseph b. 1877 d. 1878, Joseph b. 1879 d. 1926. Weaver.

HARRIS, Thomas, m. Eliza. Chd. William Richard bp. 1866, Alicia Ann bp. 1868, Elizabeth Brunetta b. 1873 (Perth C/E). Perth. Orderly in charge of Poorhouse 1873. C/E.

HARRIS, Thomas, m. 1895 Jane FISHWICK b. 1876, dtr. of George Alfred & Catherine.

HARRIS, Thomas. Irwin. Dongara, farmer (1876-1887 Alm).

HARRIS, Thomas. Pinjarra, farmer & labourer (1880-9 Alm) & son Thomas listed as labourer (1884-1889 Alm).

HARRIS, Thomas Alfred, b. 1831 (England), d. 1912 (Albany), m. (Albany) Elizabeth MOIR b. 1831 (Scotland) d. 1917 (Albany), dtr. of John & Elizabeth who arr. 1850 per Dido. Chd. John James, George b. 1860 d. 1864, Elizabeth Janet Melville b. 1862, Thomas Alfred b. 1865 d. 1934, Emma b. 1867 d. c.1890, George Moir b. 1869 d. 1956, Andrew Alexander Moir d. 1871 (infancy), Honoria d. infancy, Albert Francis b. 1872 d. 1953. Boats carpenter & fisherman, Albany. C/E.

HARRIS, Thomas Alfred, b. 1865 (Albany), d. 1934 (Albany), son of Thomas Alfred & Elizabeth (nee Moir), m. 1891 (Albany Methodist) Catherine MOIR b. 1863 (Albany) d. 1956 (Albany), dtr. of George & Elizabeth (nee Hymus). Chd. Dora Maude Elizabeth b. 1892 d. 1975, Raymond Alfred b. 1893, Arnold Francis b. 1894, Annie d. infancy, Kathleen Janet b. 1898, Lancel Randolph b. 1902 d. 1975, Delcie Elma Hymus b. 1904 d. 1937, All chd. born at Albany. Dairyman & farmer, "L. Sepping", Middleton Beach, Albany then to Borden. Worked at "Mongup" and other farms. Methodist - Presb.

HARRIS, Thomas White, b. 1817 (Devonshire), d. 7.2.1875 (York) (expiree), arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion (wife in London). Listed in York 1859 Census as working with George Stone.

HARRIS, Thomas, William, b. 24.11.1864 (Australind), d. 10.9.1927 (Dardanup), son of Thomas & Bridget (nee Keenan), m. 20.11.1893 Mary Ann SLATTERY b. 1862 d. 1937 (Dardanup), dtr. of Patrick & Rose (nee Hanlon). Chd. Rose Marie b. 1894 d. c.1970, Herbert William b. 1896 d. 1968, Kathleen Ann b. 1897, Evelyn C. b. 1900 d. 1962, Walter James b. 1902 d. 1972, Thomas Patrick b. 1904 d. 1975, Edward Alexander b. 1905 d. 1978. Waterloo, farmer. 409 acres (Wellington Loc. 2377) & Lots 3 & 4 of Loc. 24 Leschenault (of Australind & Belvedere areas). Member of Dardanup Rd Bd for 30 years. Educ. at Parkfield (Australind). RC.

HARRIS, W. (Indistinguishable)
Mines, Champion Bay. Employed 2 T/L labourers 1867.
Farmer, Busselton (1886 Alm).
(Same?) Teamster, Onslow. Ashburton (1886-1889 Alm).

HARRIS, W. Won 3rd prize in ploughing match at Bunbury 11.1848.

HARRIS, W. ?Arr. 1.1878 per Tanjore from Ceylon (?after horse trading voyage). Arr. Frem from Ashburton 8.2.1886 per Natal. Teamster, Onslow. Ashburton (1886-9 Alm).

HARRIS, William, b. 1837, d. 12.11.1915 (Albany).

HARRIS, William, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 20.8.1857 Anne b. 1829 d. 11.12.1858. Chd. Ann b. 1858 d. 1859. Formerly Pte. 53rd Regt. Police Constable 1850s. Perth Town Lots 1856, 1858, 1859.

HARRIS, William. Arr. 30.5.1858 per Indian Chief from London with wife m. UK 1857, Rebecca HILL b. 1837 (England) d. 12.11.1915 (Albany), dtr. of James (gamekeeper) & Margaret of England. Chd. Margaret Jane bp. 1859 (Perth), Charlotte Louisa b. 1861, William Richard b. 1863, Sarah Marion b. 1865, Mary Hill Rebecca b. 1868, Sylvia Elizabeth b. 1870, Amy Caroline b. 1874. Albany. Employed 2 TL men 1870 & 1871.

HARRIS, William, b. 1831 (England), d. 2.5.1906, son of John Joseph & Charlotte Letitia, arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian with parents, m. 10.8.1853 (Perth Wesl) Mary NOONAN, dtr. of William & Eleanor. Chd. Charlotte Letitia b. 1854 d. 1937, Charles b. 1855, John Joseph b. 1856 d. 1937, Elizabeth Margaret b. 1859 d. 1947, Charles b. 1861, Alice Mary b. 1864/7, George b. 1865, Thomas Edmund b. 1866, Mary Anne b. 1869 (Perth RC), Frances Agnes b. 1874, Eleanor Catherine b. c.1876. Farmer "Wooging Spring" Williams, also Arthur & Beaufort River. Tillage leases 1860s, 1870s & several pastoral leases. In partnership with Stephenson 1872-1874 when they employed 4 T/L men at Wickepin, 10 others were employed on Harris' own account. Illit. RC.

HARRIS, William. Arr. per Angerton 22.9.1887 from London.

HARRIS, William Edward Strelley, b. 1818, d. 22.3.1901, son of Joseph & Lucy (nee Strelley), arr. 27.1.1833 per Cygnets with parents, m. 1st Mary GREGORY of "Rainsworth" Guildford, m. 2nd 1896 (England) Emily JONES, she m. 2nd Arthur Henry ANDERSON b. 1863 d. 11.4.1926. Chd. Herbert Robey Strelley Harris b. 1900 d. 1902. Worked on father's grant "Strelley" on Swan, & brother's grant at Williams. On 7.10.1852 to Victoria Goldfields per Merope, & returned 25.4.1853 per Thames. By 1853 was at Guildford. 1859 leased "Rainsworth" & bt. it in 1863. Juror 1860 £400 estate. Employed 31 T/L men 1964-1876. 1890s visited England where he married 2nd time.

HARRIS(S), William H, b. 1788, arr. 18.11.1831 per Jolly Rambler with family in company with Gresswell, goldsmith, m. Harriet b. 1794. Chd. William H. b. 1817, Mary Ann b. 1819, Frances Pinnerton b. 1821, John b. 1832 (WA). Goldsmith. Mentioned in 1832 Census as self-employed merchant, granted 1056 acres. By 3.12.1832 he sought passage to Capetown for wife & child John on urgent family business, but there was no ship. Dep. 16.3.1833 per Jolly Rambler for N.S.W.

HARRIS, William Henry. Had a York Tillage Lease 1857.

HARRISON. (Indistinguishable)

Am, d. 5.7.1864 at 22 yrs.

Joseph, d. 2.12.1865 at 34 yrs.

Mrs H, to Singapore 9.3.1860.

Mr & Mrs arr. 20.11.1873 per Centaur from Eastern colonies.

Mr & Mrs dep. 5.1.1879 per Chalgrove for London.

Mr dep. 23.2.1883 per Wistaria for S.A.

Mr (E. or R.) arr. 23.4.1883 per Phoenix from S.A.

Mr dep. 21.4.1886 per Yeoman for Eastern colonies.

HARRISON, C. From Cossack to Frem. 16.9.1886 per Natal. From KGS to Frem. 10.10.1888 per Victorian (steerage).

HARRISON, Mr. Arr. 22.8.1837 per Hero from London.

HARRISON, A. Arr. 12.1831 per Egyptian with dtr, both dep. 7.1833 per Thistle for Tasmania.

HARRISON, Benjamin, b. 1822 (d. 25.7.1889 Toodyay Hospital), (expiree), arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine. Applied for permission to marry 3.8.1855 Annie INDOLAN, a half caste dtr. of Norlup (Drolup ?Drolf), (but this was not granted, she m. 1878 Thomas Sheen). Labourer, Toodyay, blacksmith. Went blind & was sent to Perth Poorhouse 11.12.1883, he left the place but wished to return in 1884.

HARRISON, Betsy, b. 1806, arr. 9.1.1830 per Nancy as a servant to the Bamber family, & left with them when they went to Tasmania 1831.

HARRISON, Charlotte, b. 1884, dtr. of William, m. 1903 Joseph TRURAN.

HARRISON, D. Dep. 7.1878 per Eastern Star for South Africa.

HARRISON, E, m. Hugh Lauder JONES.

HARRISON, Edward (formerly Edwin Aresem), b. Norway. Arr. possibly 23.6.1886 per Victorian from S.A., m. 1889 Margaret FAHEY bp. 3.2.1868 (Frem.), dtr. of Darby & Mary (nee McNamara). Chd. Arthur Alfred b. 1888 (Frem RC), Alfred Edward b. 1892, Hilda Emily b. 1894, Mary Josephine b. 1896. Sailor. Became naturalised 1913.

HARRISON, Edward, b. 9.1.1879 (Nth Greenough), d. 1964, son of Thomas & Ann (nee Patience), m. 28.11.1906 (Greenough Wesl) Lavinia Louisa ARMSTRONG b. 14.12.1884 d. 4.7.1971, dtr. of Francis Gow & Mary Anne (nee Burgess). Chd. Francis b. 19?, Stephen b. 19?, Theodore b. 1912, Lionel b. 19?. Farmer at Nth Greenough in partnership with brother Stephen after their father suffered a stroke. Educ. Nth. Greenough School. RC.

HARRISON, George, b. 1801 (England). Labourer in Plantagenet district (1836 Census).

HARRISON, George, b. 1829, arr. 12.1864 en route to Camden Harbour from Melbourne, dep. 11.5.1865 per Sea Ripple for Eastern colonies. Member of abortive Camden Harbour Pastoral Assoc.

HARRISON, H. B. Arr. 17.12.1882 per Macedon from S.A.

HARRISON, Harriet Elizabeth, m. John BEAZLEY.

HARRISON, Henry. Arr. per Helena Mena from London, but not listed in "West Australian" newspaper 16.9.1887.

HARRISON, J(ames). (Indistinguishable)

Arr. 31.5.1880 per Rob Roy from Eastern colonies.

Arr. 20.3.1885 per Franklin from S.A.

Arr. 14.8.1887 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.

Northam, fellmonger (1877 Alm).

Employed 2 T/L men 1866 & 1874 at "Denigup" Wellington (?expiree).

Upper Blackwood "Darling Hill", farmer & grazier (1881 Alm).

York, painter (1876-1880 Alm).

HARRISON, J. A civil engineer who accompanied Lt. Helpman in 12.1844 in the Champion to investigate the mouth of the Murchison River.

HARRISON, James. Arr. per Helena Mena 8.10.1885 from London.

HARRISON, John, arr. 20.4.1839 per Hindoo. To London 24.2.1844 per Shepherd & returned 2.1848 with wife. Became Albany residents.

HARRISON, John, b. 1829, arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine, m. 13.3.1865 (Newcastle Toodyay) Jane HUME b. 1843 d. 26.9.1889 (York), she arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings. Chd. John b. 1867 d. 1867, Annie (twin) b. 1868 d. 1868, William (twin) d. 1868, Jane b. & d. 1870, James b. & d. 1873, George b. 1876 d. 1877 (Northam), Isabella b. & d. 1878 (York), Edward b. 1879 d. 1880, Thomas b. 1880 d. 1880 (York), Emma b. 1882. York. Baker (1879-1889 Alm). Carter 1885.

HARRISON, John. Employed a T/L miner 1864 Northampton.

HARRISON, John, b. 1821, (expiree). Arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse. Dep. 6.1.1879 per London.

HARRISON, Joseph, b. 1832, d. 2.12.1865 (expiree), arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile.

HARRISON, Josh, b. 1836 (England), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire.
Bricklayer.

HARRISON, L. Augusta district, labourer (1888-9 Alm).

HARRISON, Mary, b. 1874, dtr. of Thomas & Ann, m. 1913 Augustus Arthur
Albert ARMSTRONG.

HARRISON, R.

Arr. possibly 23.4.1883 per Phoenix from S.A. (or E. Harrison).

Arr. 10.8.1884 per Indus from London.

arr. 18.3.1886 per Albany (steerage) from Eastern colonies.

HARRISON, Richard, b. 1835, d. 29.12.1884 (Perth), (expiree). Arr.
29.5.1863 per Clyde. Employed 2 T/L men at Champion Bay 1872-1875, one
a fencer.

HARRISON, Rosabell, m. William Robert HOLGATE.

HARRISON, Stephen Tanner, b. 23.1.1877 (Nth Greenough), d. 16.4.1966
(Geraldton), son of Thomas & Ann, m. 19.4.1904 (Rudd's Gully School)
Blanche Evelyn Beatrice MCCONKEY b. 17.10.1882 d. 26.6.1963, dtr. of
John & Henrietta (nee Okley). Chd. Enid b. 1906 d. 1908, Reginald b.
1908, Theodore b. 1909 d. 1910, Kenneth b. 1911, Meleta b. 1912.
Farmer at Nth Greenough at "Rock of Ages". Stricken with blindness in
1909, he went to SA for treatment. His wife on their return took over
the business side of the farm. She also sold butter in Geraldton & won
many prizes for her produce at the local shows. He was Member of
Greenough Rd. Bd. & of Farmers' Club & active in all farm work
although sightless. Educ. Rudd's Gully School. C/E.

HARRISON, T. b. 1831, arr. 2.1849 per Ameer, Parkhurst Boy. ?This Thomas
Harrison to SA 30.4.1857 per Swallow, or m. 1857 Sarah Ann Prince.

HARRISON, Thomas, b. 1781, arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly with wife & chd.
m. (UK) Anne. Chd. W.C. son? b. 1817, dtr. b. 1820, Mary Ann b. 1821.
Was freed from his indentures to Peel 1830. Carpenter & boatbuilder.
Requested approval for building a jetty at Pt. Preston 1831.

HARRISON, (Dr) Thomas, b. 1803, d. 11.11.1846 (Albany), arr. 23.8.1829
per Marquis of Anglesea. Formerly of 51st Regt. Accepted post of
Surgeon at Frem. Witnessed the duel between Johnson & Clark 1832.
Resigned post at Frem. 6.1.1834. Was practising at Albany (1836
Census). Imported sheep 20.1.1841 per Coromandel of which he lost 5 or
6 hundred. Apptd. Magistrate at Albany in 11.1846 & died soon after.

HARRISON, Thomas, b. 1833, son of William, m. 3.11.1857 (York Wesl)
Sarah Ann PRINCE b. 4.1840 ?1835, dtr. of Thomas (boatman). Chd. (bp.
Perth), Isabella b. 1859 d. 1860, Albert b. 1860 bp. 1861, Lionel b.
1861. Guildford. Labourer. Police Constable 1861. ?Busselton 1869.

HARRISON, Thomas, b. 1843 (England), d. 15.5.1931 (Geraldton) (expiree),
son of Stephen & Margaret, arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie, m. 1st
19.5.1877 (Greenough RC) Ann PATIENCE b. c.1841 d. 13.12.1897 (widow
of John with 6 chd), dtr. of William & Elizabeth (nee Criddle), m. 2nd
c.1900 (Greenough) Martha BENNETT d. 1936. Chd. Margaret b. 1872, Mary
b. 1874, Stephen bp. 1877 d. 1966, Edward b. 1879, William b. 1880,
dtr. d. 1882 infancy, Thomas b. 1884. Labourer at Greenough, working
for Ann Patience 1872 & later marrying her. The farm was named "Rock
of Ages" because it withstood all floods including that of 1888 when
about 60 people took refuge there. He paid the fare of his half sister
Annie Tanner who migrated 30.6.1882 per Fitzroy. RC. 1st wife C/E.

HARRISON, Thomas, d. 5.1.1884 (near Dongara) of starvation. ?This man
farmer 1877, Victoria district or Victoria Plains.

HARRISON, Thomas Allen, b. 20.9.1859 (London), son of James. Arr. per
Helena Mena 4.10.1887 from London, m. 1894 Hester BRAY d. 27.9.1927
(Northam), dtr. of Richard (of Broken Hill, N.S.W.). 3 chd. by 1912.
Chd. Harold Walter b. 1899 d. 1901, Faith b. 1904 d. 1916, Hope b. &
d. 1905. Northam, employee of F. R. Elswell (storekeeper of Coolgardie
d. 1895). In 1895 was appointed orderly at Northam Hospital, his wife
becoming Matron. Retired to enter into partnership with C. Molyneux
(storekeeper) & later buying him out. Temperance worker & secretary
of local benevolent committee. Educ. Croydon England. Salvation Army.

HARRISON, W. D. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London. Chemist, Perth
(1888/9 Alm).

HARRISON, Walter, b. 1856 (England), d. 22.8.1926 (Albany), m. 16.4.1895
(Albany Wesl) Florence Louise HUTCHENCE b. 1869 (Eng) d. 21.8.1949.
Chd. Walter b. 1898, Arthur George Middleton b. 1899 d. 1968, Estella
b. 1901 d. 1968, Lance Gordon b. 1906 d. 1961, Edith b. 1907. Stone-
mason & builder. In partnership with James Hamilton, built many well
known buildings at Albany & hinterland, such as the Town Hall & Court-
house, as well as Eucla Telegraph Station 1897, quarters at Breaksea
Lighthouse & farm buildings at "Narrakup" & "Warriup Station". He invested
in land at Albany. Labor. Wesleyan.

HARRISON, William, b. 1808, arr. 5.8.1829 per Calista, servant to Isaac
Jecks. He was jailed for refusing to work in 1831. Petitioned for work
10.7.1832.

HARRISON, William, m. 30.8.1862 (Perth) Mary TOOMEY. Chd. Daniel b.
1863. ?Employed 8 T/L men 1860-1864 (all stonemasons). ?This family
Mary, William & Hatton to SA per Emily Smith 1.1866. C/E. Wife RC.

HARRISON, William, m. 4.10.1882 Sarah SLOPER b. 5.5.1863 (W.A.) d.
10.7.1898, dtr. of Charles & Dinah (nee Hillier). Chd. Charlotte b.
1884 d. 1926, Sydney b. 1886, Esther b. 1889, Herbert William b. 1891
d. 1929, Sarah Maud b. 1893, William b. 1898 d. 1898. Employed 3 T/L
men at "Mines", Champion Bay 1869-1871. Northampton, brickmaker,
carter, miner (1877-1889 Alm). Injured 1882, lost use of legs
temporarily.

HARRISON, William, b. 1824, d. 20.9.1879 (Mt Eliza Invalid Depot, Perth).

HARRISON, William, b. c.1830, d. 10.11.1880 (Gingin). Labourer.

HARRISS, James, b. 1823, d. 12.1.1868, died at "Ryblup" McDonald Plains.

HARROD, E. M. Arr. 15.5.1886 at Frem. with Miss J. per Mary Blair which advertised for passage to Kimberley but did not proceed.

HARROLD, John, son of Joseph (blacksmith), m. 1st Sarah Elizabeth MORSE b. 1864, m. 2nd 31.12.1889 (York C/E) Mary Ann MORSE, both dtrs. of Thomas George & Mary Ann (nee Wall). Chd. Vernon Morse, Hubert Walton, Wilfred Joseph, Edgar ?Henry, Stella, Linda, York, carpenter. Later to Perth. Residence, 96 Wittenoom Street.

HARROLD, Robert. Joined the Police Force 1.7.1884 & resigned 8.1884. Dep. 13.9.1884 per Star Queen for S.A.

HARROP, Herbert Booth, b. 13.9.1877 (N.Z.), d. 2.12.1963 (N.Z.), son of Joseph Ryland & Eliza (nee Ellis), m. 1899 (RC) Elizabeth BIRD b. 30.6.1866 (Northam) d. 27.10.1936, dtr. of Charles & Elizabeth (nee Corrigan). Chd. Ethel Marion, Harold Joseph b. 1902, Herbert Godfrey, Leonard Bernard.

HARROP, J, b. 1831 (England), arr. 3.1848 per Orient. Parkhurst Boy indentured in 6.4.1848 for 3 yrs as a farm servant employed by W. Chidlow. In 31.12.1848 he was said to be troublesome, but could do well. Listed in York 1859 Census as unm. employed as a shepherd by Thos. Mead. Lit. C/E.

HARROP, Thomas, m. Anne. Chd. Charles bp. 1874. Labourer, Dongara. C/E.

HARROP, W. b. 1829, arr. 2.1849 per Ameer, Parkhurst Boy.

HARROW, M. Employed a T/L herdsman, 1865 Fremantle.

HARRY, Edward, b. 1832 (Wales), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire with wife Jane b. 1837 & chd. Edith b. 1854 d. 1855. Smith, Perth. Dep. for London per Fitzroy 18.1.1866 with wife & 3 chd.

HARRY, Francis, m. Ann KILDARE. Chd. Frank b. 1854.

HARRY(?), John, m. Ann Theresa DUNN. Chd. Margaret & Elizabeth b. 1859 (Frem RC), Mary b. 1863 (Frem RC).

HARRY, Mary Agnes, dtr. of Charles Cliff. Arr. possibly 13.5.1883 per Rosetta from Eastern colonies, m. 1885 James NEWTON (wid.).

HARSAM, Abraham, b. 1814, arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden. Sentenced for life on false evidence? was pardoned & compensated. Employed by John Hassell as manager of his flocks. He died in his chair at the outstation "Magitup" Gnowangerup district.

HARSHORN, Thomas, b. 1809, d. 16.2.1898 (Mt Eliza), (expiree). Arr. 24.10.1850 per Hashemy. Employed 2 T/L men 1852 & 1853 Perth. Busselton, shoemaker (1873 Alm).

HARSLAND, F. W. Albany, clerk (1887-9 Alm).

HARSTON, (Rev), J. E. Arr. 9.5.1887 per Australind from Singapore. Greenough, Chaplain C/E (1888-9 Alm).

HARSTON, Lionel de Courcy Eagles, son of Captain Henry Cook Harston of Royal Navy. Arr. 9.5.1887 per Australind from Singapore with wife, m. (?2nd) 12.11.1889 (Perth C/E) Amy Elizabeth MOORE, dtr. of William Dalgety & Susannah. Perth, surgeon & res. medical officer, Colonial Hospital 1887.

HART. To SA per Bradley 3.7.1857 (SA Reg).

HART, Mrs. Dep. 28.11.1882 per Hermann for S.A.

HART, m. Elizabeth CAIN b. 5.5.1858 (Bunbury), dtr. of Richard & Alice Hurst. She m. 2nd WOOD.

HART, Alfred, b. 1857. Arr. per Lady Elizabeth 27.5.1875 from London.

HART, Catherine, m. George SULLIVAN.

HART, Catherine (a widow) & her young niece, arr. 20.4.1839 per Hindoo (steerage) as an indentured servant to Nash. Both dep. 1.1845 per Victoria for SA.

HART, Elizabeth, b. 1847, arr. 23.3.1865 per Fitzroy. Servant.

HART, Ellen, m. Richard Ernest COCKRAM.

HART, F. or E. (Indistinguishable)

Arr. 9.1878 per Siam from Eastern colonies.

Perth High School, 3rd master (1880 Alm).

York, clerk to District Magistrate (1881 Govt. Gazette).

Geraldton, journalist "Victoria Express" (1884-9 Alm).

HART, George Franklin, son of Benjamin, m. 12.8.1874 (Toodyay RC) Anna GALEY b. 1851 d. 14.11.1881 (Toodyay), dtr. of David & Margaret (nee Hannen). Chd. Patrick Joseph b. 1875, Blanche b. 1877, Charles Henry, Alvin John, David John b. 1880 d. 1881. Toodyay, small farmer 3 miles from town. Town Councillor, Newcastle (Toodyay) 1877. Prot. Wife RC.

HART, Henry. Arr. 1873. Prospector. (see McLEAN, James, W.)

HART, Henry, b. 1854. Arr. per Fitzroy 6.12.1876 from London. Wife: Emma MOESBY b. 1857. Chd. Ellen b. 1881 (Perth C/E), Hugh b. 1883 (Guildford C/E), Herbert b. 1885 (Guildford C/E) d. 1908. Perth, bricklayer, labourer. Jarrahdale 1885. C/E.

HART, Henry (?same as previous entry). Collie, saw mills employee 1880-1884, foreman (1889 Alm). Employed 2 T/L labourers 1881 & 1883.

HART, Isaac, b. 19.7.1827 (England, Middlesex), arr. 24.2.1852 per Will Watch. Labourer.

HART, J. (Indistinguishable)

Dep. 2.2.1856 per Eblana for SA.

Shepherd for J. Fleay at Beverley 1861.

Lighthouse keeper at Fremantle 1874/1881 (Alm) (John).

Perth, coachman (1874 Alm).

Servant (of George Throssell Northam) d. 9.12.1907 at 58 yrs.

HART, J, b. 1829, arr. 3.1848 per Orient, Parkhurst boy indentured 22.3.1848 for 3 yrs as a farm servant employed by A. Lefroy. Good reports 31.12.1848.

HART, Jane. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

HART, John, b. 1795 (Ireland), d. 5.1830, arr. 17.10.1839 per Lion with wife Mary Ann. Servant. His widow signed a petition for a Methodist Minister's stipend in 11.1840.

HART, John, b. 1836 (expiree), arr. 31.12.1862 per York (wife & chd. Devon England), dep. for Adelaide 15.1.1881. Fremantle, boatman.

HART, John, son of James, m. 1.10.1868 (Frem) Susan WATTS, dtr. of James. C/E.

HART, John, b. 1845, of Kenwara, Co. Galway, arr. 7.3.1866 per Robert Morrison, nominated by wife Mary (Muriel?) Hart, Perth. (Servant).

HART, John, b. 1835, (expiree). Arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston. Dep. 1881.

HART, John (William) , b. 1857, d. 28.2.1932 (Upper Chittering), brother of Elizabeth who m. Stirk. Arr. 30.4.1877 per Lady Louisa from London, m. 15.12.1881 (Perth) Hannah Jane KING b. 12.7.1864 (Chittering) d. 27.12.1967 (Chittering), dtr. of William & Eliza Lucy (nee Glover). Chd. William b. 1882 d. 1961, Edward b. 1884, Lily b. 1886, George b. 1888 d. 1964, Mary Louise b. 1889 still living in 1979, Edith b. 1891 d. 1977, Bertha Elizabeth b. 1893, Laura (Ginnie) b. 1895, Clara b. 1897, Evelyn May b. 1901, Eva Annie b. 1903. Applied for 50 acres Swan district as an immigrant grant. Farm labourer, timber cutter with H. Morley, Upper Swan. Farmer, Chittering on his 50 acre property (46m Great Northern Highway). C/E.

HART, Margaret, m. David OATES.

HART, Mary Ann, m. Dominic MURPHY.

HART, Mary Ann, b. 1837, m. 1869 Joseph LEDGER (SOWDEN).

HART, Michael, m. Hannah. Chd. Caroline b. 1865.

HART, (Pte) Patrick, of 21st Regt. stationed in WA 1833-1840 at Mt. Eliza & Perth 1833.

HART, Patrick, arr. 21.5.1851 per Mermaid as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Julia. Formerly Pte. 51st Regt. Appointed Night Warden at Convict Establ. 3.1853.

HART, Patrick, d. 1872. A sandalwood carter, who was buried at the 81.5 mile on Perth-Albany Rd. (?same as previous entry).

HART, Samuel, b. 1824, d. 1865, arr. 12.1864 en route to Camden Harbour. Committee member of abortive Camden Harbour Pastoral Assoc.

HARTE, John, b. 1871, d. 1.5.1942 (Northam), m. Mary HOLLEY. Cue. RC.

HARTEY, John (Hartree). Carpenter, employed on railway construction Toodyay district 1887.

HARTIFOLD, Henry, b. 1809, d. 24.7.1896, (expiree). Arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond. De facto relationship with Mary Ann ARMITAGE who committed suicide 23.11.1881. Chd. Henry b. 1877 (Perth RC), Henry John b. 1878 (Perth RC), Mary Ann b. 1879. Brickmaker, Perth, labourer. Farmer on Shenton's land at Wanneroo (1884 Alm).

HARTIGAN, Mr or Mrs. Arr. 28.1.1884 per Ribston from S.A.

HARTIGAN, Bridget, b. 1848, m. 1872 Charles WARE.

HARTIGAN, Kate (Catherine), b. 1848, m. 1870 Arthur JOHNS(T)ON.

HARTIGAN (HORTIGAN), William, d. 2.1.1886. Arr. per Glenavon 21.5.1885.

HARTLAND, Frederick William C. Arr. 1.1888 per Britannia from Eastern colonies, m.? 1897 Henrietta ELSEGOOD (widow of A. H.) b. 8.11.1861 d. 25.10.1945, dtr. of Alfred H Buggins.

HARTLEY. Arr. 13.11.1885 per Chittoor from S.A.

HARTLEY, Miss Gwen. Frem. to KGS 15.7.1887.

HARTLEY, H.

Arr. 13.9.1880 per Signal from S.A.

Dep. 29.4.1888 per Alfred Hawley for S.A. (=? S. Hartley).

HARTLEY, (Pte) John, of 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. At Pinjarra 1840.

HARTLEY, John L., b. 1857. Arr. per Robert Morrison 15.2.1876 from London. Labourer.

HARTLEY, Patrick, b. 1829 (Kilkenny), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda with wife Margaret b. 1830. Agric. labourer. Dep. for S.A. 8.3.1862 per Strathallen.

HARTLEY, Thomas. Employed a T/L man 1852 Perth.

HARTNER, James, arr. 2.4.1836 per Maria from Tasmania with wife & child.

HARTNER, Margaret, m. Richard DOOLAN.

HARTNETT, m. Elizabeth CARROLL (widow) (nee Fisher).

HARTNETT, Ellen, b. 1860/5, dtr. of John, m. Henry FLYNN.

HARTNETT, John, b. 1829 (Ireland), d. 17.10.1899 (Ferguson) (expiree), son of John (labourer), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, m. c.1856 (Bunbury) Mary FARREL(L), dtr. of Thomas. Chd. Thomas b. 1857, John b. 1859, Michael b. 1861, William b. 1863, Ellen b. 1865? d. 1935, May b. 1869. Dardanup farmer, signed a petition 1877 regarding discrimination against expirees. At "Crooked Brook". Both illit. RC.

HARTNETT, Michael, m. 1873 Bertha CARROLL, dtr. of James & Elizabeth (nee Fisher). Chd. Augustus, Ethel, Mabel, Harry, Roy, Muriel, Doreen, George.

HARTNETT, (Pte) Patrick, of 39th Regt. arr. 25.12.1826 at Albany per Amity under Major Lockyer.

HARTNETT, Thomas. Dardanup, farmer 1877.

HARTNOLL, Hart Beresford. (see BERESFORD-HARTNOLL)

HARTOG, Dirk, (see DUTCH Navigators).

HARTREE, Alice Mary, dtr. of George Robert, m. 1887 James McGUINNESS.

HARTREE, Charles, b. 1871. Arr. per Oriana 16.7.1886 from London. Dep. 10.6.1888 per Mary Blair for S.A. Employee WAGR locomotive branch. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

HARTREE, Emily, dtr. of George Robert & Janet Eliza, m. Frank Henry BYFIELD.

HARTREE, George Robert. Arr. per Oriana 16.7.1886 from London. Wife: Eliza Janet Harriet (nee Lukins) b. 1845 d. 6.12.1928. Chd. Alfred b. 1869, Alice Mary, Charles b. 1871, Thomas Frank b. 1874, Kate, Emily, George. Mason, employed at Northam.

HARTREE, Thomas Frank, b. 1874, d. 17.2.1898, son of George Robert & Janet Eliza. Arr. per Oriana 16.7.1886 from London, m. 22.1.1895 (Northam) Sarah Caroline FORWARD b. 21.6.1872 (Northam), dtr. of Henry & Ellen (nee Martin). She m. 2nd David KINGSTON. Northam, railway guard 1895. C/E.

HARTWIG, Albert (Bert), m. Maud Rebecca ARMSTRONG (widow) d. 4.6.1942 (S.A.), dtr. of James John Henry Hislop & Bridget (nee Mulqueen).

HARVER, Charles George. (see HARVEY)

HARVEST, A. C. H. Arr. 8.10.1874 per Pera. Clerk Colonial Secretary's Department (1874-1881 Alm), Perth.

HARVEST, (Colonel) Edward Douglas of Royal Artillery. Arr. 15.8.1872 per Robert Morrison with wife & 6 chd. Dep. 17.11.1880 per Rob Roy & overseas, m. Theresa M. Chd. Miss H. F., Miss Georgeana M., Sydney S. or P.?, Edmund (?Edward), Lucy, Hector. Military Commandant W.A. 1872-1878. Commanded and trained 1st Battalion W.A. Volunteers (Perth, Fremantle & Guildford Corps) 1874. Two sons to England 18.1.1876 per Charlotte Padbury, 1 son died there 1886.; 3 dtrs. to England 30.12.1879 per Helena Mena.

HARVEY. (Indistinguishable)
To SA per City of Adelaide 7.7.1865 (SA Reg).
Mr? arr. 10.1874 per Cleopatra (cabin) from Eastern colonies.
Mrs & 3 chd. arr. 17.11.1874 per Pera.
Arr. 19.1.1887 per Clyde.
Arr. 30.12.1889 per Oroya from London.

HARVEY, Dr, arr. 1854. Professor at Trinity College Dublin, a noted botanist. Collected marine specimens Cockburn Sd. Visited Albany (Wollaston's) & C. Riche (Cheynes) & was welcomed by James Drummond at Perth.

HARVEY, Mr. Arr. Perth from KGS 12.9.1867 with Mr Nish & Mr Diagree, to Singapore 25.10.1867 with Mr Nish & Mr Diagree. Entertainer "Christy's Minstrels".

HARVEY, Arthur George, son of William (gentleman), m. 5.2.1890 (Perth C/E) Eleanor Mary SAUNDERS b. 1870, dtr. of Rice & Eleanor (nee Willoughby). Perth, civil engineer (1890).

HARVEY (HARVER), Charles George, m. Sarah Catherine COOPER. Chd. Ashley b. 1874, Alfred George b. 1881. Law clerk, Perth. Wesl.

HARVEY, David, d. 19.10.1886 (accident with his cart), m. Catherine. 1874 farmer, Ferguson. 1875-76 Bunbury. Dardanup 1877, farmer (1889 Alm).

HARVEY, Edward, (?expiree), & wife to SA 2.2.1856 per Eblana.

HARVEY, Edward. Arr. per Natal 11.3.1884 from London. Wife: Elizabeth. Chd. Nellie, Percy, Annie.

HARVEY, Edward J., b. 1861. Arr. per Fitzroy 3.7.1883 from London. Cooper.

HARVEY, Francis, b. 1836, (expiree). Arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan. Employed a T/L woodcutter 1873 at Greenough.

HARVEY, G. V. Bunbury, employed 2 T/L labourers 1869.

HARVEY, George James, son of Robert & Hester Mary Hicks (b. Albany), m. 1897 (Katanning) Elizabeth SMITH b. Brunswick Junction d. Northampton, dtr. of Mary Ann (b. England) & John Fisher. Chd. Bert b. 1900, Denzil, Bob, Arthur, Amy, Molly. Farmer, Dumbleyung & Ajana. Butcher at Lake Grace. Educ. Albany, wife at Brunswick Junction. C/E.

HARVEY, Henry Frederick. Arr. ?5.1884. To Bunbury 18.10.1887 per Flinders from S.A. with wife. Res. Medical Officer (Govt. Gazette 1889) obstetric physician, Perth public hospital. Practised in partnership with Dr. Jameson. Member 1st Medical Board 1894 and of 1st B.M.A. in W.A., 1898. Owned land at Harvey. Grad. MRCS 1875 & LSA 1876.

HARVEY, Isaac, b. 1836, arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison with wife & 2 chd. m. (UK) Rebecca HAZELDINE b. 1840. Chd. John b. 1860, Eliza, Harriett bp. 1863 d. 1864, Emma Sophia bp. 1865, ?Emily b. & d. 1866, Francis bp. 1868, Mary Charlotte b. 1870, William Edward b. 1872, Ada Ellen b. 1873, Henry Owen b. 1876, Edith Mary b. 1878 (Last 4 Perth Wesl). Perth. Warehouseman (1873-1881 Alm) & carter.

HARVEY, J. (Indistinguishable)
Dep. 22.8.1883 per Mary Blair for S.A.
Roebourne, blacksmith (1879 Alm).
Fremantle, tailor 1883.
Fremantle, timekeeper on railway works (1886 Alm).

HARVEY, James, arr. 8.8.1859 per Travancore.

HARVEY, James. Farmer, York (1888-1889 Alm).

HARVEY, James. Killed by kick of horse - Donald McPherson's property. Victoria Plains (Inq. 19.5.1869).

HARVEY, John, b. 1825, d. 26.12.1885 (Frem. in son's home), arr. 7.1.1859 per Frances from SA with wife & son John, m. Hannah d. 1887. Chd. John Polzue b. 1847 d. 1937. Northampton. Mining Captain 1860s-72 Gwalla Mine: 1873 "Oakagee Mine". 1874 "Miners Arms Hotel", storekeeper & general dealer. Employed 55 T/L men 1862-1874, including many miners & woodcutters, a candle maker & a blacksmith.

HARVEY, John. Appointed as police constable at "Addington", Beverley 19.8.1853 and was dismissed 10.4.1854.

HARVEY, John. Employed 3 T/L men 1868-1873 at Gingin, Toodyay & Victoria Plains. ?Same man shoemaker & contractor at Gingin (1880-1885 Alm).

HARVEY, John Polzue, b. c.1847, d. c.1937, eldest son of Mining Capt. John & Hannah, arr. 7.1.1859 with parents from SA per Frances, m. 25.11.1868 (Frem Congr) Eliza Jane JOSE b. ?1848 d. 1921, 2nd dtr. of William & Letitia. Chd. Hannah E. b. 1869, William John, Ester, Vera, Ethel, Maud Matilda, Norman, Edith. Northampton, storekeeper in partnership with father. 1873 - wife was schoolmistress & post-mistress 1872. Mining agent, applied for liquor licence 1881. Employed 2 T/L men 1875 & 1881 in partnership with father.

HARVEY, John (Joseph) Wesley, m. Elizabeth Hannah LUCAS, dtr. of Richard & Elizabeth. Chd. Edith Maud b. 1887, Alice b. 1889, Joseph William b. 1891, Ethel Blanche b. 1893, Matilda b. 1894, May & John b. 1898, Clare b. 1900, Gerald Luca b. 1902, Elizabeth bp. 1904. Geraldton.

HARVEY, Joseph (John), b. 1837, arr. 12.1864 en route to Camden Harbour. Returned to Melbourne 17.2.1866 per Stanley. Member of Camden Harbour Pastoral Co. Petitioned to transfer land rights to other districts.

HARVEY, Josiah, b. 1829 (alias 3 finger Jack), (expiree), son of John & Mary, arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion, m. 14.11.1859 (Perth RC) Jane BROWNLEY b. 1833, dtr. of Joseph & Jane. Chd. Jonah bp. 1860 d. 1860, Emily b. 1860 d. 1866, John William b. 1862. Champion Bay. Blacksmith. Was granted poor relief during an eye operation 1884. Returned to England 6.6.1891.

HARVEY, Percy. Arr. per Yeoman 12.4.1886 from London.

HARVEY, Philip, m. Jane (Johannah). Chd. Elizabeth b. 1868 (RC Perth).

HARVEY, Thomas, b. 1834 (Warwick), arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison with wife Hannah b. 1836 & 3 chd. Jane b. 1858, Ellen b. 1860, Sarah Ann b. on board 1862.

HARVEY, Thomas, b. ?1833 (?expiree), arr. possibly 10.8.1865 per Racehorse. (?This man or preceding) employed a T/L labourer 1870 & a T/L sawyer 1871 at Wonnerup. Dep. 21.3.1878 for SA.

HARVEY, Thomas. Employed a T/L labourer 1870 & T/L sawyer 1871 at Wonnerup.

HARVEY, Thomas George, b. 1850, d. 12.1878. Arr. per Lady Elizabeth 27.5.1875 from London. Wife: Eliza nee HURST b. 1850. Chd. William James b. 1875, Archibald Edward b. 1877, Charlotte Ada bp. 1878 (all Perth C/E). Applied for 100 acre grant in Canning district 7.1878 as immigrant grant. Carriage painter employed by John Summers at Perth. Member of Volunteer Horse Artillery. Drowned in yachting mishap. A subscription paid for widow & chd. to return to England per Chalgrove.

HARVEY, W. (Indistinguishable)
Arr. 24.2.1886 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.
Employee WAGR traffic branch. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

HARVEY, Wallace, arr? 7.11.1856 per Shanghai. 1858 Clerk to Convict Est. Perth. To Singapore 3.6.1869 per Hamilla Mitchell, accompanied by Rhoda ROSE who was later to marry him. She had been a nurse under Florence Nightingale at Crimean War & came per Shanghai 7.11.1856.

HARVEY, William. Committee member of abortive Camden Harbour Pastoral Assoc.

HARVEY, William John, (?son of John Polzue). Chd. Minnie Elizabeth b. 1893, Leila Dorothy b. 1895 (both Frem. Presb.) Fremantle, 1893, 1895. Presb.

HARVEY, William Robert, m. Esther Emily (Perth bp. 1877) or Emily HESTER (widow) (nee Hicks). Chd. Albert Richard b. 1877 (Perth C/E), John Fenton b. 1882 (Albany) d. 1968. Fremantle, labourer (1877 Alm). Arthur River (1879-1885 Alm). Sandalwooder, contract carter. Blacksmith 124 mile Albany Rd. Employed 5 or more T/L labourers occasionally 1871-1880 from Williams, Murray and Bunbury Depots. C/E.

HARWARD, (HARWOOD), C.M. Arr. 7.2.1856, Ensign 12th Regt. Employed 1 or 2 T/L men 1864-?1866, Perth.

HARWELL, John, m. Margaret. Chd. Mary Helen b. 1865.

HARWOOD, Capt. To Eastern colonies 3.3.1854 per Hamlet. Returned from Victoria 15.2.1864 per Express. Dep. 21.9.1869 per Caranjah for Calcutta with 13 grooms & a cargo of horses.

HARWOOD, m. Marion BRAND, b. 7.8.1870 (Greenough), dtr. of Andrew & Marion.

HARWOOD, Alice Mary, m. Alfred HISLOP.

HARWOOD, David William, b. 14.10.1855, d. 22.9.1888, son of Joshua Josiah, m. 2.6.1877 (Perth C/E) Louisa Elizabeth T(H)OMPSON b. 18.6.1852 (Perth), dtr. of John Robert & Sarah Ann Bilson (nee Syred). Brewer, Perth. Employed 4 T/L men 1879-1882. In partnership with Messrs Hamersley in "Stanley" brewery, then on own account in "Lion Brewery" & in 1884 in partnership with John Smith. Sold out to "Swan Brewery" but retained position of chief brewer. Perth City Councillor West Ward. Chairman Rd Bd. Member of Bd of Health. Owner of racehorses. Visited Eastern colonies & returned 11.1880. Visited Eastern colonies with wife 23.8.1885 per South Australian.

HARWOOD, Elizabeth (Betsy?), b. 1824/6, dtr. of Thomas & Jane, m. 1844 William SHEPPARD.

HARWOOD, Frances Ellen, m. Henry Arthur ADAMS.

HARWOOD, George. Fremantle ?carter 1873 ?slaughterman. ?Builder, sawmiller etc 1883-9. ?George a cripple - 2 sisters in Eastern colonies. Applied for poor relief in 1885, soon after his father's death, the latter having left everything to his daughters.

HARWOOD, Georgina Florence, b. 1864, dtr. of Joshua Josiah, m. 1904 Stephen James CHIPPER.

HARWOOD, Harriet Caroline, b. 18.6.1875, dtr. of George & Hannah (nee Wallace).

HARWOOD, Helena Sophie, b. 1862, dtr. of Joshua Josiah, m. 1888 Louis James STIRLING.

HARWOOD, J. b. 1824/6, arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor as a Parkhurst boy. Indentured for 5 yrs as a carpenter to B. von Bibra at Guildford. In 3.1845 he petitioned for release from his indentures on grounds of good behaviour.

HARWOOD, John George, b. 20.12.1857 (Frem.), son of Joshua Josiah & Janetta (nee Tucknott), m. Charlotte GIBBS b. 27.6.1864, ?dtr. of James Dagley & Charlotte (nee Narroway). ?Busselton, farmer (1872-1889 Alm).

HARWOOD, Joshua James, b. 18.10.1849 (SA), d. 29.7.1943, son of Joshua & Janetta, arr. 1851, m. 7.11.1872 (Perth) Susannah Agnes OUGDEN b. 13.5.1854 d. 12.10.1942, dtr. of James & Ellen. Chd. 9 including Pearl Edwina b. 1875, Ross b. 1878 d. 1951, Jeanette b. 1881 d. 1968, Enid b. 1885 d. infancy, Victor Albert b. 1887 d. 1917 AIF, Leopold Owen b. 1889 d. 1946, Edna b. 1892 d. 1967, Colin Crisp b. 1894 d. 1917 AIF. Fremantle Town Lot 1862.

HARWOOD, Joshua Josiah, b. 1823 (England), d. 25.5.1897, only son of David & Mary, arr. 5.6.1851 per Laurel from SA, m. (Adelaide) 1846 Janetta TUCKNOTT b. 1827 d. 17.9.1871. Chd. (all except eldest b. WA), Joshua James b. 1849 d. 1943, Elizabeth Jeanette b. 1852, Mary Jane b. 1853 d. 1874, David William b. 1855 d. 1888, John b. 1857, Adelaide Larby b. 1860 d. 1921, Helena Sophie b. 1862, Georgina Florence b. 1864 d. 1953, Matilda Zoe b. 1868 d. 1941, Samuel Colin b. 1869, Richard Arthur b. 1873 d. 1886; Frem., 1837 as crew leader in whaling boat. To SA 1.1848 per Arpenteur. 1856 whale fishing partner Sanford & J. Bateman at Pt. Gregory, Frem, Bunbury. 1861 Valuator for Frem. Town Trust, Member Frem. Council 1862-6. 1863 Frem. Town Trust: Chairman Frem. Mech. Inst. 1866: Captain Lady Stirling: Victualler, builder & contractor. Took his son Joshua James as partner 1872 in building etc. Frem. 1877 building contractor. Employed over 100 T/L men 1863-1883. Qualified as Juror 1860 with £1000 real estate. Corresp. re grant at Albany 1864.

HARWOOD, Lily Rose, m. 1903 James SMITH.

HARWOOD, M. & A. To SA 23.5.1863 per Gem with T.

HARWOOD, Mary Ann, b. 1832 d. 1898, dtr. of William & Ellen, m. 1853 John ADAMS.

HARWOOD, Mary Jane, b. 1853, dtr. of Joshua Josiah, m. 1874 Francis WARD.

HARWOOD, Pearl Edwina, b. 1875, dtr. of Joshua James, m. 1903 (Rev.) Arthur George CUTTS.

HARWOOD, Samuel, b. 1823, d. 29.5.1868 (Perth) (expiree), arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde. Employed 6 T/L men 1863-1868 including 4 brickmakers & a cook.

HARWOOD, Samuel Colin, b. 1869, son of Joshua Josiah & Janetta (nee Tucknott), m. Mary.

HARWOOD, Sarah E, b. 1835/6 or 3.8.1838, dtr. of William & Ellen, m. 1865 John Alexander HOLTGATE d. 1933.

HARWOOD, Thomas, b. 1804 (Lanc. England), arr. 8.5.1830 per James with wife & 2 chd. m. (UK) Jane (Jeanette) FIELDING b. 1805 (Blackburn) d. 14.9.1871 (Frem). Chd. Eliza Fielding b. 1824/6, Betsy b. c.1824, John b. c.1828, Thomas b. 1832, John b. 1833, Mary b. 1835 d. 1835, George b. 1838, Mary b. 1845, Alice b. 1846. Petitioned for work 10.7.1832. Stonemason 1840s. Labourer. Fremantle Police Constable (& keeper of Standard Weights) 1841-. Town Lots 1841 & 1860. Illit.

HARWOOD, Thomas, b. 1800, d. 1.7.1885. (?Previous entry).

HARWOOD, Thomas, m. 3.8.1872 (Frem RC) Alice CONWAY b. 1820, arr. 7.3.1866 per Robert Morrison. She was nominated by her son Jeremiah Conway & arr. with dtr. Catherine. Fremantle Mason 1862-1877. Builder 1860. Qualified as Juror 1860, £50 real estate. Visited SA 14.2.1865 per Gem. Employed a T/L tinsmith 1877-1879.

HARWOOD, William (Bill), b. 1810/1812, d. 8.10.1894 (Busselton), son of George (a weaver), arrival date not known, possibly William who arr. per James with wife & chd. m. 10.7.1848 (Frem) Ellen HOWARD (HOWARTH) b. 1806, dtr. of John, (?she arr. with him & chd). Chd. Mary Anne b. 1832 d. 1898, James, John b. 1835 d. 1835, Sarah E. b. 1835, dtr. b. & d. 1838, George b. 1841, Catherine b. 1847 (dtr. of Ellen) d. 1848. Stonemason, Frem. Ellen was a charwoman. Illit.

HASAM, Henry. Chd. Henry William b. 1879 (York Wesl.) (mother Ellen Box). Beverley, 1880.

HASEDEN (?HASELDEN or HASEMAN), James, m. Mary Anna KANE.

HASELDEN(E), J. Arr. 11.1886 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.

HASEMAN, James, b. c.1829, d. 24.4.1892 (York), (expiree). Arr. 19.8.1859 per Sultana.

HASHAGAN, Conrad, b. 1838, arr. 14.1.1868 per Tartar, m. Emily b. 1837. Dock labourer & Sugar Baker.

HASKELL, C. d. 7.1837 (Frem).

HASKELL, Charlotte, m. George TONDUT.

HASKELL, John (James), b. 1820 (expiree), arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine, m. 11.11.1863 (Guildford) Elizabeth ANDREWS d. 9.8.1868 (Perth), she arr. 27.10.1862 per Tartar with mother. Chd. Elizabeth d. 1866 infancy. Perth. Market gardener 1860s-70s William St. Employed 4 T/L men at Wanneroo 1865-1868.

HASKELL, Martha, m. Frederick EVERSSEN.

HASKELL, P. Busselton, farmer 1872.

HASKINS, John, b. 1817 (expiree), arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag. Applied for assisted passages in 1858 for wife & 2 chd. to follow. (?Employed 2 T/L labourers 1865 & 1867 at Wanneroo). Prot.

HASLAM, Charles Alfred, b. 1834, d. 12.4.1912 (Northam), (expiree), arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond, m. Margaret b. 1846. Employed 8 T/L men at Albany 1867-1874. (?Wife) kept a lodginghouse Albany 1873-1876. Worked occasionally for Dempsters 1870, 1880 to 1885. Listed at Albany 1871 & 1881. To SA per Hydaspes 11.5.1882 (?on way to Esperance), & again to SA per Siam 2.1883.

HASLEBY, Edith Mary, b. 1876, dtr. of James, m. 1917 Thomas Amos DRAGE (wid.).

HASLEBY, James, b. 1833, d. 14.6.1903 (Northampton) (expiree), arr. 14.7.1867 per Norwood, m. Eliza BARLOW b. 1855 d. 19.10.1926 (Northampton). Chd. all b. Gwalla, Edith Mary b. 1876 d. 1947, James Robert b. 1877 d. 1934, Albert Malinda b. 1880, John Richard b. 1882, Henry Orlando b. 1885, William Nathaniel b. 1888, Annie. Northam. Schoolteacher 1868-73. Storekeeper & victualler 1874. Employed 3 T/L men 1873-1875. Member of Bd. of Educ. 1875. Hon. Sec. Northam Farmers' Club. Director of Northam Flour Mill: To Gwalla, Northampton c.1875.

HASLEBY, Mary Ann, b. 1833, d. 6.6.1926 (Northampton).

HASLER, Benjamin, b. 1828/1830 (also as HAZLER & referred to as Haytor in P 24.9.1842), arr. 10.8.1842 per Simon Taylor, Parkhurst boy. Indentured for 5 yrs as a farm servant to G. Webb.

HASLER, S. Arr. 3.1848 per Orient. Parkhurst boy. Indentured for 3 yrs as a farm servant employed by E. Beere (31.12.1848 good reports).

HASLUCK, Lewis, b. 1842, d. 7.1896 (Perth). Arr. per Lady Louisa 19.12.1875 from London with 2nd wife: Rosa Jane CROKER b. 1850. Chd. Meerna b. 1872, Oswald b. 1874. Was at Murray Street, Perth when he applied for an immigrant grant 100 acres at Plantagenet 1888 at Torbay. Watchmaker & jeweller at Albany. To Frem., employed by Town Council as a supervisor. To Perth 1880s where he conducted a second hand shop dealing in jewellery & antiques & wrote articles for the "Morning Herald". His widow returned to England.

HASLUCK, ^{Ethel} Meerna b. 1872, (Eng), son of Lewis & Rosa Jane (nee Croker). Arr. 19.12.1875 per Lady Louisa with parents, m. Patience Eliza WOOLER b. 1869 (England), dtr. of William & Sarah Jane (nee Child). She arr. with family of Frederick Hare. Chd. Paul b. 1905, & others. Employed in Postal & Telegraph Department at Coolgardie. Worked ardently for the Salvation Army - social welfare & then as officers for 13 years at North Frem., York, Kalgoorlie & then as manager of No 2 Collie Boys' Home. Attended Salvation Army International Congress in London 1914 with family. To Guildford in charge of Aged Men's Retreat 1916 & to social work again. Educ. Perth Boys & Letch's Academy.

HASSE, Clara, m. John TOMNEY.

HASSELL, Albert Young, b. 10.11.1841 (Albany), d. 16.9.1918 (Melbourne), son of John, m. 22.6.1878 (Albany C/E) Ethel CLIFTON b. 1857 d. 30.10.1933, dtr. of William Carmalt. Chd. John Clifton b. 1879 d. 1943, Edmund Arthur b. 1881 d. 1950, Albert Cecil b. 1883 d. 1905 (England), Herbert Clifton b. 1884 d. 1901, Kathleen Alice b. 1886, Ellen b. 1888, Harold William b. 1889, Frederic Lionel b. 1890 d. 1891, Oscar Donald Humphrey b. 1891 d. 1915 (World War I), Honoria Ethel b. 1893. Explored east to Esperance 1859 while at "Jerramungup" Pastoralist "Kendenup" 1863-4. Owned "Jerramungup" 1894-1918. Albany Merchant & storekeeper 1860s. During 1872-1918 Member of Plantagenet & Albany Rd. Bds. & Town Councillor, several times Chairman. Promoted Standard Gold Mining Co. for Kendenup Mines 1874. JP 1872. MLC Albany 5.1871-9.1874. MLA Plantagenet 12.1890-6.1904. Repres. WA at Federal Convention 1897-8.

HASSELL, Alfred Govey, b. 1846, son of John & Ellen, m. Sophia Agnes Harriet CLIFTON b. 5.5.1861 (Albany) d. 1949, dtr. of William Carmalt. Chd. Sophia Agnes b. 1879 d. 1968. Albany. Employed 6 T/L men 1865-1877. Pastoralist & storekeeper 1868. Albany Town Trust Chairman 1870. Promoted Gold Mining Co. to operate at Kendenup.

HASSELL, Arthur Wollaston, b. 16.11.1851 (Albany), d. 1906, son of Captain John & Ellen, m. 19.3.1887 (Perth C/E) Eleanor Ann CANNING, dtr. of Marinus Alfred (bank manager). Chd. John Boucher b. 1889, Maeva (Jill) Boucher b. 1891, (Dorothy) Nellie Boucher b. 1895, Nora Boucher b. 1897, Roy Boucher b. 1901, Arthur Stratford Boucher b. 1902, Noel Boucher b. 1903. To England for educ. 1863-6. On return worked on his father's properties, "Kendenup" 1875 & "Jerramungup" 1877 with brothers, after which in sole charge of "Jerramungup" until 1887 then to Perth. Visited Eastern colonies & returned 1.1881 per Cathay. Visited Kimberley by ship & back 1886 (Halls Creek gold rush). Investor - made a fortune and lost it. 1899-1903 station manager.

HASSELL, Edith Annabelle, b. c.1872, dtr. of John Frederick Tasman, m. 1896 (Dr.) Thomas Henry ROBINSON.

HASSELL, Elizabeth, b. 1855, dtr. of George, m. 1882 Alfred GEE.

HASSELL, Elizabeth Jane, b. c.1876, dtr. of George, m. John Michael LEYDON.

HASSELL, Ellen, b. 1868, dtr. of George, m. William CRONIN.

HASSELL, Ellen Belinda, b. 24.12.1843, d. c.1913, dtr. of Captain John. Inherited the Hassell family home at Albany 1886, m. 1st 1887 Captain Peter Hay NICOLSON d. 26.8.1897, 2nd son of Roderick (of Stornoway Scotland), m. 2nd 1906 (Albany) Frank Rawling DYMES.

HASSELL, Ellen Maude, b. 1871, dtr. of John Frederick Tasman, m. 1890 Henry Page WOODWARD.

HASSELL, Francis Reuben, b. 11.4.1849, son of John & Ellen. Pastoralist, Blackwood 1868-75. Jerramungup 1868-1877, then leased the family's Kojonup properties. Sold his interests to brother John in 1886 for £6000. To Derby & Hall's Creek. Partner with M. Price in pearling luggers. To Eastern colonies & returned 20.4.1887 per Franklin. To N.S.W. 1889 & to WA 1893, to Coolgardie.

HAS(S)ELL, George Henry, b. 1824 (England), d. 22.4.1876 (Toodyay) (expiree), arr. 3.1.1852 per Marion, son of Henry (tailor), m. 14.1.1855 (York) Ellen CARMODY b. 1836 (Ireland) d. 1920 (Toodyay), dtr. of Patrick (labourer) & Mary (nee Hayes), she came out 1854 per Palestine. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1855, Henry b. 1858 d. 1934, Mary b. 1860 d. 1935, James b. 1862 d. 1898, Annie b. 1868 d. 1951, Ellen b. 1868, George b. 1870 d. 1876, Alice b. 1872, Johannah b. 1874, Elizabeth Jane, Florence Margaret b. 1876 d. 1884. Owned Newcastle Town Lots 64, 65, 68, 69. Assisted in building Drummond's Steam Mill, St. Stephen's Church, "Hawthornden", "Connor's Mill" etc. Employed 18 T/L men 1857-1874. Plasterer & bricklayer, York, Toodyay. C/E (Wife RC).

HASSELL, Henry, b. 1858, d. 3.1934, son of George (Harry) & Ellen (nee Carmody), m. 16.4.1885 Annie Maria WOOD b. 16.1.1859 d. 24.4.1941, dtr. of James Thomas & Mary Ann (nee O'Brien). Chd. Basil Walter b. 1886 d. 1970, Vincent d. 1946 (car accident), Annie Alma May b. 1889 d. 1890, James, Henry Percival b. 1887 d. 1917 (AIF World War I), Janet Mary b. 1892, Gertrude b. 1895, Stella b. 1899, James b. 1902. Builder, Toodyay. Employed a T/L man 1878.

HASSELL (HESSELL or HASKELL), b. 1822 (expiree), arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine, (wife & 2 chd. in UK), m. 1.12.1865 (Perth) Maria DEWIS b. 1848 (England), she arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Chd. George William Davis b. 1866, Elizabeth Ann Maria b. 1868, Martha b. 1875 (Perth C/E), Henry b. 1877, Josiah b. 1881 (Wesl). Teamster & farmer "Narrokin" Williams River - 92 mile on Albany Rd. Employed 7 T/L men 1867-1883 including a shingle splitter 1869 at "Narrokin". C/E.

HASSELL, James, b. 7.10.1862 (Toodyay), d. 12.12.1898 (Toodyay), son of George & Ellen (nee Carmody), m. 1886 Margaret MacPHERSON b. 14.1.1863 (Toodyay) d. 3.1940, dtr. of John & Johanna (nee St John). Chd. James John b. 1888 d. 1888, Eliza Margaret b. 1890 d. 1891, Jane b. 1890, George Luke b. 1892 (d. World War I AIF), Ivy Johannah b. 1893, Bertha b. 1895 d. 1954, Norman b. 1898 d. 1953. Toodyay, bricklayer.

HASSELL, John, (Capt), b. 1798, d. 15.8.1883 (Albany), arr. 28.1.1839 per Dawson & left for Tasmania. Arr. 1.3.1840 per China to settle. m. 19.9.1838 (England) Ellen BOUCHER b. 1808 d. 15.2.1886 (Albany), dtr. of Charles. Chd. John Frederick Tasman b. 1839 (Tas) d. 1919, Albert Young b. 1841 d. 1918, Ellen Belinda b. 1843 d. 1913, Alfred Govey b. 1846, Francis Reuben b. 1849, Arthur Wollaston b. 1851 d. 1906, All received educ. at Albany School. Albany Town Los 1850s & 60s. Pastoralist. Merchant. JP 1840-3. "Kendenup", "Jerramongup", "Warkelup", Blackwood. He held large pastoral leases & many small free-holds. In 1873 found gold first in WA at Kendenup & formed in 1874 Standard Gold Mining Co. It failed by 1876. Employed 57 T/L men in partnership with son, Albert Young at Kendenup, 3/4 more at the Blackwood runs 1869-1876. To SA with son 11.3.1861 per Balaclutha. Commemorated in 1979 in a brass plaque in Perth pavement for year 1877.

HASSELL, John Frederick Tasman, b. 24.6.1839 (Tas), d. 15.2.1919 (Albany), arr. 1.3.1840 per China with parents, m. 1868 Isabel MORISON, dtr. of Roderick. Chd. Ellen Maude b. 1871, Edith Annabelle d. 1946, Mary Jessie b. 1873, Grace Melville b. 1875, May b. 1882. Albany & "Kendenup" 1856-63, manager: sole proprietor 1885. Pastoralist. Employed 6 T/L men 1863-1874. With wife visited Melbourne & returned 29.1.1880 per Swan. Nominee MLC 8.1893-1.1894: MLA Albany 8.1900-4.1901.

HASSELL, Maeva (Jill) Boucher, b. 1892, dtr. of Arthur Wollaston, m. 1909 John Frederic ROE.

HASSELL, Mary, b. 1860, dtr. of George, m. 1882 John LAWLER.

HASSELL, Nathaniel, arr. 9.5.1854 per Travancore.

HASSELTON, Mary, (?Maria HAZELTON), b. 1803, d. 23.2.1848. Washerwoman died at Albany - breakup of system.

HASSETT, Thomas, b. 1842, Fenian convict. Arr. 1868 per Hougomont. Absconded 17.4.1876 per Catalpa.

HASSOCK, Donald, b. 1836, (expiree). Arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman. Employed a T/L labourer at Northampton 1866.

HASSOCK, J. G. Employed 4 T/L men 1879-1880 including 2 masons.

HASSON, Edmund Glover, b. 8.1.1862 (Toodyay), d. 14.3.1947, son of John Glover & Ann (nee James), m. 27.8.1903 Frances DOUST b. 12.5.1882 (Toodyay) d. 27.6.1965, dtr. of Matthew & Margaret Ann (nee Keefe). Chd. Norman b. 1905, Kenneth b. 1906 d. 1947, Wallace b. 1907, 2 dtrs., Jack b. 1917. Toodyay.

HASSON, John Glover, b. 1828, d. 9.6.1893 (Toodyay) (expiree), son of John, arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden, m. 1.2.1859 (Toodyay) Ann JAMES b. 1837 d. 19.1.1898 (Toodyay), dtr. of Matthew & James, she arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia. Chd. Matilda Jane b. 1859, Edmund Glover b. 1862, William Wallace b. 1864 d. 1943, Matilda Glover b. 1868 d. 1869. Toodyay, tailor, taking bolt of cloth each season to work up during shearing in Victoria Plains District. His wife was a Toodyay midwife. C/E.

HASSON, William Wallace, b. 8.12.1864 (Toodyay), d. 20.8.1943, son of John Glover Hasson & Ann (nee James), m. 11.9.1912 (Highgate) Clara LEDGER b. 19.9.1878 (U.K.) d. 4.11.1937, dtr. of Joseph & Jane (nee Pickering). Chd. Joseph William b. 1913, John Pickering b. 1916, Emily Jean b. 1918, Doris Glover b. 1920. Toodyay, stonemason, small farmer "Springfield", at old townsite. Town Councillor. Oddfellow & Freemason. C/E.

HASTIE, Charles Little, b. 27.2.1834 (Scotland), d. 23.7.1916 (Bunbury), m. 1st 2.11.1869 (Bunbury) Mary Ann CONNOR b. 9.9.1843 (Ireland) d. 4.8.1904 (Bunbury), m. 2nd 7.7.1909 Magdalene May MILLS (widow, nee Morgan), d. 8.5.1912. Chd. Thomas Little b. 1861 d. 1944, John Little b. 1864 d. 1932, Robert Little b. 1866 d. 1944, William Little b. 1867, Walter Little b. 1869, James Little b. 1871 d. 1933. Bunbury, Carpenter 1868. Employed 6 T/L men 1866-1873. Timber Inspector, Forest Ranger, Contractor, Logger. Held land under lease, cond. purchase & freehold at Bunbury, "Gelorup," etc. RC. C/E.

HASTIE, James Little, b. 8.7.1871, d. 25.11.1933, son of Charles & Mary (nee Connor), m. 2.2.1890/9 (Busselton) Anna HUTCHINS, dtr. of Frederick & Mary (nee Scanlon) of Wonnerup. Bunbury, carter (1887-9 Alm).

HASTIE, James Archibald. Dirk Hartog Island, grazier 1890 - bankrupt by 11.5.1892 (?same as previous entry).

HASTIE, John Little, b. 18.5.1864, d. 16.4.1933, son of Charles & Mary (nee Connor), m. 16.9.1886 Eleanor KINSELLA b. 12.6.1858 d. 20.7.1929, dtr. of Edward & Anne (nee Cavanagh). Bunbury, carter 1880s.

HASTIE, Robert, b. 18.1.1866, d. c.1944, son of Charles & Mary (nee Connor), m. (Busselton RC) 30.1.1889 Julia KINSELLA, dtr. of Edward & Anne (nee Cavanagh).

HASTIE, Thomas Little, b. 18.8.1861, d. 23.9.1944, son of Charles & Mary (nee Connor), m. 22.4.1886 Margaret REILLY b. 1860s d. 194?, dtr. of Phillip & Margaret (nee Ryan). Chd. 2 sons & 6 dtrs. Bunbury, farmer & carter (1887-9 Alm).

HASTINGS, Mr. To SA 6.3.1864 per Rangatira (SA Reg).

HASTINGS, Agnes, b. 1862, dtr. of Francis, m. 1879 Thomas DHU.

HASTINGS, Bidy, b. 1831, m. 1854 John CUMMINS.

HASTINGS, Elizabeth, b. 1866, dtr. of Francis, m. 1891 John HIGGINS.

HASTINGS, Francis, b. 1832, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia, m. 18.9.1855 (Toodyay) Mary McPHAIL b. 1823 (or 1832) (Ireland) d. 5.6.1899 (Northam), she arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara. (She worked for Mrs Slade at Glen Avon & they were married there). Chd. Henry Francis b. 1856, John b. 1857 d. 1912, Ann b. 1859, Francis b. 1860/1 d. 1925, Agnes b. 1862, Mary bp. 1864, Elizabeth b. 1866 d. 1936, Susan b. 1867, George b. 1869 d. 1870, Jane b. 1871, Edward b. 1872, Rose Hannah b. 1872 d. 1872, George b. 1873 d. 1874, Rose, Edward bp. 1875. Small farmer & shearer Toodyay, "Buckland", cattle & horse hunter at Moondyne 1870s. Fenced the horse trap at "Joe's Cage". Employed 7 T/L men 1858-1868. He was a thorn in Barnard Clarkson's side who suspected him of sheep stealing.

HASTINGS, Francis (Jr.), son of Francis & Mary (nee McPhail). Hawker (1884 Alm) Toodyay.

HASTINGS, Jane, b. 1871, dtr. of Francis, m. 1899 Joseph TWITT.

HASTINGS, John, arr. 5.4.1849 with wife. Private 99th Regt. Discharged on account of ill health & was sent to Tasmania with wife per Chusan 1852.

HASTINGS, John, b. 1857 (Toodyay), d. 29.5.1912, son of Francis & Mary (nee McPhail), m. c. 1881 (Irishtown) Mary FOLEY b. 11.1859 (Toodyay) d. 25.12.1932, dtr. of James & Brigid Mary (nee Ryan). Chd. Rose Hannah (Annie) bp. 1883, Mary Jane bp. 1884, Helena Mena b. 1886 d. 1887, John Frederick bp. 1889, Francis bp. 1891, Emily b. 1893, Matilda b. & d. 1895, Alice b. 1896, Agnes b. 1899, James b. 1901. RC.

HASTINGS, Pat, b. 1856. Arr. 12.3.1878 per Lady Elizabeth. Farm labourer.

HASTINGS, Rose Hannah, m. Reuben WESTERN.

HASTINGS, W. Dep. 23.3.1880 per Signal for S.A.

HASTINGS, W. Petitioner for steamship service to Wyndham 1886. ?Same as previous entry.

HASTINGS, Walter Little, b. 26.5.1869, son of Charles & Mary (nee Connor), m. 1892 Harriet WILKES.

HASTLER, C. York, miller (1874 Alm).

HATCH, David, b. 24.6.1862 (Gingin C/E), son of William & Mary (nee Flynn), m. Ellen. Chd. Aubrey Wilfred b. 1902, Maud Ellen b. 1906. Station manager, North West. Gascoyne & Lyons Pastoral Co. (1886-8 Alm).

HATCH, George, b. 26.3.1872 (Gingin C/E), d. 1967, son of William & Mary (nee Flynn), m. Elizabeth BETTLES.

HATCH, James, b. 13.2.1870, son of William & Mary (nee Flynn). North West, drover & mailman.

HATCH, Sarah Ann, b. 1864, dtr. of William, m. 1882 William ANDREWS.

HATCH, Thomas, b. 26.12.1866 (Moore River), son of William & Mary (nee Flynn), m. 28.9.1889 (Dandaragan) Frances DUNKLEY (of Moore River), dtr. of William Thomas (boat builder). Dandaragan, labourer 1889. C/E.

HATCH, William, b. 1826, d. 5.2.1908 (Moore River), (expiree), arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden, m. 14.12.1854 (Ellens Brook) Mary FLYNN b. 1832 d. 29.3.1901, dtr. of David & Margaret of Galway. She arr. 28.4.1853 per ?Palestine an Irish needlewoman. Chd. William b. 1858, David b. 1862, James b. 1870, Sarah Ann b. 1864 d. 1919, Thomas b. 1866, George b. 1872 d. 1967. Labourer at "Fernwood" Lower Moore, as manager for W. Padbury. Bt. Ridley's Loc 171 in 1863. Farmer at Lower Moore River when he bt. 40ac/1868. Property inherited by son George & sold 1911. Employed 5 T/L men 1857-8 & 1867.

HATCH, William, b. 22.6.1858, son of William & Mary (nee Flynn), m. 1st 10.5.1880 (Gingin C/E) Mary BROWN b. 1863 d. 1880/1, dtr. of Stephen & Mary (nee Pollard), m. 2nd 1909 Ethel EGAN (b. Victoria). Chd. 1 dtr. Worked on father's farm at Moore River until 1881. To North West 1881-1884 to work for Woolhouse brothers at "Yarraloola Station", then to Arthur Hick's station in Ashburton district. In 1886 appointed manager & Forrest & Burt's "Mungarra Station" on Gascoyne & acquired his own station at "Onslow Creek" which he sold to take up "Lyons River Station". Foundation Member of Gascoyne Rd Bd & Carnarvon Race Club.

HATFIELD, Albert, b. 1858. Arr. per Robert Morrison 15.12.1876 from London. Labourer.

HATFIELD, Daisy, b. c.1886. To Marble Bar 1900 to be nursemaid to her sister's children.

HATFIELD, Elsie Charlotte (b. England), m. 1898 William Hellyar COOPER.

HATFIELD, George. Pte. Royal Marines, arr. 21.5.1851 per Mermaid as Pensioner Guard, with wife Ann & 5 chd. Catherine b. 1842, William b. 1844, Henry b. 1845, George b. 1847, Richard b. 1849. Appointed Night Warder to Convict Est. 2.1853. Wife & 3 chd. to SA 1.11.1855 per Vivid.

HATFIELD, Henry, b. 1843. Arr. per Robert Morrison 15.2.1876 from London, m. Mary Ann ARMITAGE. Chd. Harry b. 1878, Mary Ann b. 1879. Perth, blacksmith. In 1877 signed a petition against restrictions on expirees.

HATHAWAY, George, b. 23.5.1878, son of John G. & Priscilla (nee Bagshaw) m. 18.5.1904 Florence May BATTY, b. 1884, dtr. of John & Susan Mary (nee Horton). Chd. Emily May b. 1907.

HATHAWAY, John Gordon (Goodwin), b. 1839 d. 2.9.1930 (expiree), son of Samuel, arr. 16.2.1863 per Merchantman, m. 15.5.1868 (York) Priscilla BAGSHAW b. 12.5.1849 (York), d. 5.12.1923 (York), dtr. of John & Hannah (nee Mason). Chd. (bp. York Wesl), John Henry Vernon b. 1869 d. 1942, Lydia Ann b. 1871, Mary Jane b. 1872, Walter Harden b. 1874, Alexander b. 1876, George g. 1878, Louisa b. 1880, Maud b. 1882, Ada b. 1883, Evan b. 1885, Samuel Horace b. 1887, Eunice Priscilla b. 1888. York labourer & small farmer. Employed a T/L man 1872. Lit. Prot

HATHAWAY, John Henry Vernon, b. 8.8.1869 (York), d. 8.10.1942, son of John & Priscilla (nee Bagshaw), m. Emma CHIFNEY b. 29.4.1867 (York) d. 14.11.1902, dtr. of William & Anna. Chd. Alexander b. 1893, Elsie b. 1897, Beatrice Maud b. 1899, Florence b. 1902.

HATHAWAY, Louisa, b. 1880, dtr. of John, m. 1904 William Charles DUNCAN.

HATHAWAY, Lydia Ann, b. 1871, dtr. of John Gordon, m. George SIMS.

HATHAWAY, Mary, dtr. of John Gordon, m. 1893 John TAYLOR.

HATHAWAY, Walter Harden, b. 18.9.1874, son of John G. & Priscilla (nee Bagshaw), m. 17.7.1912 Emily Susannah BATTY b. 15.7.1891 (York), dtr. of John & Susan Mary (nee Horton).

HATLEY, Mary, b. 1817, m. 1840 (England) John WARD.

HATTERSLEY, Joseph, b. 1833, (expiree). Arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia. Employed a T/L labourer 1873. Admitted to Mt Eliza Depot 5.7.1883 & complained of the conditions there. He was refused re-admission 1887 and was given outdoor relief instead.

HATTI, John, m. Mary FYE. Chd. Catherine b. 1869 (Perth RC).

HATTON, Charles Fred, m. 6.7.1859 (Frem) Margaret Louisa CARROLL b. 1833 (Ireland), arr. possibly 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia. Chd. William Andrews b. 1860 (Frem RC).

HATTON, David, m. Mary. Chd. Emma b. 1859 (Frem RC).

HATTON, Ellen, b. 1858, dtr. of James, m. 1882 Stewart Spencer Carnegie SYMERS.

HATTON, James, b. 1821, (expiree), son of Catherine, arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian, widower with 2 chd., m. 2nd 1.2.1854 (Albany) & by RC rites 7.2.1858, Johannah LOOBY b. 1829, dtr. of Mary. Chd. James b. 1855, Thomas b. 1857, Ellen b. 1858, Mary b. 1859, Catherine b. 1862, Henry b. 1865, Francis b. 1867, William b. 1867/8. Formerly a manager of a cotton mill & a warehouseman. Worked in South West. Listed by Salvado 1854 RC at Albany. Employed 8 T/L men 1854-1857. He painted some pictures of Albany 1853, York 1857 & Fremantle 1859 signed W.S. Hatton.

HATTON, James, b. 1855, son of James & Johannah (nee Looby), m. Susan ROGERS. Chd. (bp. Frem RC) James b. 1889, Francis b. 1892. Albany, labourer (1880-4 Alm).

HATTON, John, m. Harriet. Chd. Francis b. 1854.

HATTON, John. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

HATTON, Mary, b. 1859, dtr. of James, m. 1883 Andrew DUNN.

HAUGHIE (HAGUE), Patrick, b. 1824 (expiree), arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees. Employed a T/L sawyer 1864 & a T/L labourer at Wonnerup 1871. Haugh listed as sailing to SA per Gem 23.5.1863. Applied for admission to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 18.6.1884.

HAUGHTON, J. Fremantle, mason (1885 Alm).

HAUSBEN. (see HAUSSEN)

Arr. 1.1887 per Albany from S.A. with wife & family.

HAUSER, Ludwig, b. 16.2.1854. Arr. per Robert Morrison 22.12.1877 from London. General dealer, Murray Street, Perth. Applied for immigrant grant 50 acres Canning district 1886. Was at Smith's Mill in 1888 when enquiries were made by relatives in Germany.

HAUSSEN, H. S. (=? HAUSBEN). Dep. 18.7.1885 per South Australian for S.A.

HAUTRIVE, Monseignor. Arr. 2.11.1881 per Venetia from S.A.

HAVENGER, Catherine Elizabeth, b. 1886 (Sth. Africa), m. William Richard ANDERSON.

HAVERAM, John, arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Corporal 86th Regt.

HAVERS, Matilda Jane, b. 1852, m. 1869 John William BURTON.

HAW, Thomas, b. 1821, arr. 22.3.1843 per Success with family, m. UK Elizabeth BLACKSTONE b. 1821. Chd. Ellen b. 1839, Samuel b. 1841, Mary b. 1844 (WA), Eliza b. 1846 (WA). Listed as an agriculturist who paid his own fares. Employed as a builder in Perth making cement chimney pots in 11.1846. Dep. 1.1848 per Arpenteur for SA. Wife & family followed in May in same vessel.

HAWES, Frederick W., m. 1893 Theophila Ann Frances LEFROY b. 15.3.1861 d. 9.8.1940, dtr. of Henry Maxwell & Annette (nee Bate).

HAWES, John, m. before 1880 Isabella DOHERTY b. 1847. She arr. 27.5.1875 per Lady Elizabeth & applied for 50 acres, grant 1880. Farmer, Irwin-Dongara (1884-9 Alm).

HAWKER, Stephen, b. 1806, arr. 19.5.1930 per William, was a labourer to S. Bryan. Convicted for theft 1831 & 1833. Sentenced to transportation for 7 yrs 4.1834.

HAWKES, Anna (Johanna), b. 1842, m. 1862 William Silas PEARSE.

HAWKES, John, b. 1832, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with wife Mary A. b. 1834 d. 6.5.1858 (Perth). Labourer. Perth.

HAWKES, William Henry. Albany 1853 applied for town lots.

HAWKINS, (Asst. Com. Gen). Dep. for Mauritius 8.6.1869 per Eliza Blanche with wife & 6 chd. Employed 4 T/L men at Perth 1867 & 1868 including a groom.

HAWKINS. (Indistinguishable)
Mr or Mrs arr. 6.2.1886 per Franklin from S.A.
Dep. 8.3.1886 per South Australian.

HAWKINS, Miss. Arr. from SA 27.4.1856 per Robert Clive (?with Roe family).

HAWKIN(S), Albert. Arr. per Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London.

HAWKINS, Bridget Sarah, b. 1868, dtr. of John, m. Michael MORIARTY.

HAWKINS, C (=? Charles b. 1833), (expiree). Arr. possibly 1.1.1858 per Nile. Employed 3 T/L men Perth & Albany 1865 & 1869. Listed as resident with wife at Albany 1871.

HAWKINS, Daniel, b. 1831, (expiree). Arr. per Racehorse 10.8.1865. Toodyay-Northam, labourer. ?Relative Maria (stepdaughter of Joseph Gilmore) d. 6.1868 (Toodyay). Employed a T/L man 1869 at Perth.

HAWKINS, Eliza, b. 1843, dtr. of John, m. 1874 George PEARSE.

HAWKINS, Elizabeth, b. 1863, dtr. of Henry, m. 1882 James Fitzpatrick DONOVAN.

HAWKINS, (alias ATKINS), Ernest, b. 1882, d. 1954, son of William & Mary Ann (nee Goodenough), m. 1900 (Beverley) Clara DOUST b. (Cuballing) c.1881 d. 1914 (Kellerberrin), dtr. of James & Elizabeth. Chd. John Leonard b. 1901 d. 1949, Dora Gertrude b. 1903, Eric Lance b. 1905, James Ernest b. 1906 d. 1972, Roy Malcolm b. 1907 d. 1966.

HAWKINS, Francis, b. 20.5.1857, son of Henry (Lovelock) & Ann (nee McGrath), m. 12.8.1882 Catherine DONOVAN b. 8.7.1866, dtr. of James Fitzpatrick & Elizabeth Rachel (nee Drysdale). Augusta etc, teamster 1888/9 Alm).

HAWKINS, Frank Arthur, son of Frederick & Mary Zipporah (nee Perren), m. 1.1900 (Bunbury) Annie Maria BRIDGES b. 1863 (England) d. 23.11.1942 (Merredin), dtr. of Edward Carson & Mary Maria (nee Rix). Chd. Frank Edward Curson b. 1900 (d. young?), Hilda Florence b. 1903 d. 1965. Farmer "Waterville" Wellington, near Bunbury. In 1911 took up Avon Loc. 26547 & 20062 at "Nokanning" on Conditional Purchase. His wife, a governess educ. at Synhurst College in Norfolk England, arr. 1897 per Ortona & worked for 1 yr at Perth hospital. Visited England briefly 1899. She was a talented artist & poet. Method.

HAWKINS, Frederick, b. 1834/6, d. 8.1.1886, son of William & Julia, arr. 18.3.1841 per Parkfield with uncle & aunt George & Julia Payne, m. 1870 Mary Zipporah PERREN, dtr. of James & Mary Ann Elizabeth (nee Dench). Chd. Frank Arthur, Frederick Walter (William), George (NSW), Alfred, Rose. Nelson district, freehold 20ac/1859 & 1861 as well as leasehold at Flinders Bay, Sussex district. Bt. 600 acres 1869 & employed a T/L labourer there & another T/L bricklayer 1876 at Brunswick, where he took up 2000 acres "Waterville Estate".

HAWKINS, Frederick, b. c.1860s (Toodyay), m. Bridget HARPER b. c.1865 (Eng). Chd. ?John Edward b. 1892, Herbert b. 1895 (Frem), Maria Margaret b. 1896. Beaconsfield.

HAWKINS, George. Arr. per Palestine 24.1.1870 from London.

HAWKINS, Henry (alias Joshua Lovelock), b. 1822 (expiree), son of Alfred Hawkins (farmer), arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine, m. (Perth RC) 30.11.1854 Ann McGRATH b. 1826, dtr. of Thomas (Ireland), she arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory. Chd. Mary b. 1855, Frank b. 1857, Mary Christina, Anne b. 1861, Elizabeth b. 1863 (Canning), Bridget Susanna b. 1867 (Perth RC), Joseph b. 1869 (Frem RC). Bricklayer. Perth. Employed 16 T/L men at Mason's timber station, Canning 1855-1875 & possibly 2 sawyers at Collie 1875 & 1876.

HAWKINS, Henry, b. 1828, d. 3.10.1894 (Frem), (expiree), arr. 1862 per Lincelles.

HAWKINS, John, b. 1794, arr. 9.10.1829 per Ephemina from Tasmania with brother Thomas.

HAWKINS, John, b. 1814, d. 26.2.1885 (Frem), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda with wife & 2 chd., m. Mary A. b. 1817 d. 27.4.1884 (Frem). Chd. Eliza b. 1843 d. 1898 (Frem), William b. 1846. Fremantle. Pte. R.A. Enrolled Pensioner. Warder Convict Est. 1874. Householder 1875.

HAWKINS, Mary Christina, dtr. of Henry, m. 1875 Richard WESTON.

HAWKINS, Philip, b. 20.1.1879 (RC Perth), son of William & Mary (nee Grattan), m. Gertrude Isabel MARRIOTT b. 1884, dtr. of John & Emma (nee Fisher). Chd. John, Cecil, Clarence, Harold, Sydney, Edna, Edward, Alma, Arnold.

HAWKINS, Sarah, b. 1870, dtr. of William & Caroline, m. 1887 William Frederick QUARTERMAINE.

HAWKINS, Thomas, b. 1803, brother of John, arr. 9.10.1829 per Ephemina from Tasmania. Labourer.

HAWKINS, W. (Indistinguishable)
Employed 6 T/L sawyers occasionally 1863-1871 Perth.
Dep. 24.4.1882 per Maroon for Pt. Adelaide.
Assistant warden Convict Department, 9 years service by 1876 and listed in Alm 1873-1889.

HAWKINS, William, wife E. (nee Green). Chd. Lenor b. 1846 d. 1846 (Albany). Albany sailor. He & wife went to SA 1.1848 per Arpenteur.

HAWKINS, William, m. Mary BRADY. Chd. (Some Frem RC), William John b. 1877, Frederick b. 1884, Francis b. 1886, Hilda Mary b. 1888, Eleanor Ethel b. 1889. ?This man worked for R. de Burgh at "Cowalla," Moore River 1860.

HAWKINS, William, m. Mary GRATTAN. Chd. Phillip b. 1879 (RC Perth), Frederick b. 1884 (Frem RC), Francis b. 1886, Hilda Mary b. 1888.

HAWKINS, William, (See ATKINS).

HAWKINS, William, m. Caroline. Chd. Sarah b. 1870 (York Wesl.), William b. 1872 (York Wesl.). Williams River, 1873.

HAWKINS, William Thomas. Arr. per Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London. Wife: Elizabeth.

HAWKSLEY, James, b. 1840, (expiree). Arr. 13.4.1864 per Clara. Employed a T/L hutkeeper 1868 at Champion Bay. Sailed for U.S.A 14.1.1875.

HAWLEY, H. Arr. 23.2.1882 per Macedon with wife & chd. from Melbourne.

HAWLEY, John Grimmett (b. England), d. 10.1912 (Perth), son of Thomas & wife (nee Grimmett) of England. Arr. from England to Sydney per SS Austral & then to W.A. 20.9.1888 per Burwah (?30.9.1888 per Albany), m. 30.9.1893 (Highgate Perth) Mary Ellen E. COLLETT (b. England) d. 12.11.1927 (Perth) Chd. Clayton Kenwick b. 1894 (Perth) d. 1915 (Gallipoli, World War I), May b. 1896, John b. 1900. Was a groomsmen in England. Became caretaker of the Legislative Council, Perth. Lib. C/E.

HAWLEY, Mary. To SA 6.12.1866 per Sea Ripple with R. Hawley & family.

HAWLEY, R. To SA 6.12.1866 per Sea Ripple with family & Mary.

HAWLEY, Thomas. Arr. per Chollerton 24.3.1887.

HAWLEY, W. To SA 22.12.1866 per Springbok.

HAWMET (?HANMET), arr. 7.11.1856 per Shanghai.

HAWORTH (HAYWORTH), (Pte) John, of 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. At Albany 1840 & Frem. 1845.

HAWTER, Jacob, b. 1863 (Switzerland). Arr. c.1887, m. Elise d. 12.11.1921. Chd. Jacob, Elsie, Maria, Anna, Juliette, Louise, Emma. Had been foreman horticulturist at Crystal Palace, London. Pioneered horticulture at "Helena River Nursery" with Charles Lauffer. Established business on his own account at Darling Nurseries c.1892 and at Harvey & "Mullalyup." Travelled regularly to Europe seeking better stock. Member of Darling Ra. Rd Bd 1898.

HAWTHORNE, David Alexander, m. Mary. Chd. William Henry b. 1859 d. 1884 (fell overboard ship), John Alexander b. 1861.

HAWTHORNE, J. (T.). Pearler, De Grey North West (1881-5 Alm).

HAWTHORNE, William Henry, b. 23.2.1859, d. 1884 (lost at sea), son of David Alexander & Mary. Seaman, crew of Willie, fell overboard (near Cossack).

HAWTIN, James Vernon, m. Edith Laura SMITH b. 16.9.1871 (Perth RC), dtr. of John Joseph & Mary (nee Duffy). Chd. Vernon, Vivian, James b. 1895 (RC Perth).

HAXTON, J. Arr. 2.1849 per Ameer. Parkhurst boy.

HAXWELL, Mrs & 3 chd. Drowned in loss of Georgette 1.12.1876.

HAY, Albert Edward, b. 25.8.1875, d. 5.9.1950, son of David Alexander & Katherine Walker (nee O'Neill), m. 15.3.1901 (Beaconsfield) Lillian Edith RUNDLE b. 17.11.1872 (SA) d. 23.12.1949 (Bunbury), she arr c.1894 from Eastern Australia. Chd. Ailsa Agatha Walker b. 1901 living 1979, David Ian Rupert b. 1903 d. 1969, Eldrid Bert b. 1904, Lillian Alberta Bridie b. 1906, Forrest Ramsay b. 1908, Patricia Grace b. 1911, Beryl Maeve b. 1913. Coach driver at time of marriage. Bunbury. Civil Servant.

HAY, Annie. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

HAY, C. Wyndham, gaoler, hospital orderly & warehouseman 1887.

HAY, David, b. 1840, (expiree). Arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood. Employed 9 T/L men 1869-1877 at Serpentine & Canning, including 2 teamsters & a sawyer & woodcutter.

HAY, David Alexander, b. 14.3.1844 (Scotland), d. 21.7.1899 (Bunbury), son of John & Mary (nee Hill), arr. with mother 26.3.1863 per Strathmore, m. 29.5.1866 (Picton C/E) Katherine Walker O'NEIL(LE) b. 27.9.1844 (Ireland) d. 12.11.1933 (Bunbury), niece of Rev. Withers, she arr. 28.12.1863 per Dalhousie, Chd. Elizabeth Caroline b. 1867, Louisa Mary b. 1869, John Alexander b. 1871, Grace Amy b. 1873, Albert Edward b. 1875 d. 1950, William Frederick b. 1877, Mabel Katherine b. 1879, David Augustus Kennedy b. 1881, George Lancelot b. 1885, Norman Forrest b. 1886 d. infancy, Dorothy Nina b. 1888 (all b. Bunbury). Bunbury, storekeeper 1860s. Butcher 1870s. Residence "Seagate Cottage". Commercial traveller, reputed to be original discoverer of coal at Collie. Employed 15 T/L men 1864-1885 on own account, & 27 T/L in partnership with mother 1867-1870.

HAY, Elizabeth Caroline, b. 1867, dtr. of David Alexander, m. J. J. TUXFORD.

HAY, Grace Amy, b. 1873, dtr. of David Alexander, m. (Captain) Walter SCOTT.

HAY, Henry John. Requested permission to leave colony 19.3.1831 but was refused. Advertised for a shepherd at York 3.11.1841, acting as an agent for S. Moore.

HAY, James E. Albany Town Lot 1867.

HAY, John Alexander, b. 9.5.1871, son of David Alexander & Katherine Walker (nee O'Neill). West Kimberley, teamster.

HAY, Louisa Mary, b. 1869, dtr. of David Alexander, m. George JONES.

HAY, Mary (widow), b. 1814 (Scotland), d. 5.10.1900 (Bunbury), dtr. of David Hill & Mary (nee Campbell), m. 5.7.1840 (Scotland) John HAY. Chd. (b. Scotland), John b. 1841, David Alexander b. 1844 d. 1899 (Bunbury), Margaret Scott b. 1845, William b. 1849. She conducted a store in Scotland after her husband's death. She arr. in WA 26.3.1863 with son David Alexander to join her three sisters, Grace, Margaret & Elizabeth (Mesdames Ramsay, Forrest & Rich), who were living in Bunbury districts. She set up a grocery & drapery store in Victoria St. Bunbury & was also at Busselton with her son.

HAY, William, m. Henrietta HARRIS b. 6.1.1879 d. 1962, dtr. of Joseph & Mary Ann Elizabeth (nee Churchyard). Chd. Jack, Arthur, James. At Ningham mines (wife the first white woman in those parts). Bricklayer by trade, worked for Brookman, his brother-in-law.

HAY, William, Frederick, b. 27.6.1877, son of David Alexander & Katherine Walker (nee O'Neill). Veteran of Boer War & World War I. Pastoralist, "Nulla Nulla Station", Ord River, Kimberley in partnership with Leo Overhue. Was speared by Aborigines.

HAYBITTLE, William, b. 1813, arr. 12.10.1829 per Caroline servant to Henty. Sailed to Tasmania with Henty 1833.

HAYCOCK, Mrs. From Champion Bay to Frem. 25.2.1885 per Natal.

HAYCROFT, Rebecca Elizabeth, dtr. of Frederick John (Inspector of Police). Arr. per Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London, m. 4.12.1887 (Frem. C/E) Joseph SHEEN. Labourer, Fremantle. C/E.

HAYDEN. (Indistinguishable).
Mrs arr. 26.1.1884 per Armistice from S.A.
Dr arr. KGS to Frem. 20.8.1886 per Otway.

HAYDEN (HEYDON), Eliza b. 1841, dtr. of James & Mary, m. 1857 James SCREECH (SCREAGH).

HAYDEN, Elizabeth, b. 1861, dtr. of James & Susan, m. 1881 David Henry PETTIT.

HAYDEN, George B., b. 28.8.1866 (York), son of James & Susan (nee Brady), m. 18.5.1890 (York RC) Honorah GRADY, dtr. of Patrick & Julia. Chd. Susan b. 1891 (York), Alfred George b. 1893 (York). Labourer, York.

HAYDEN, George E. b. 1858. Arr. per Robert Morrison 15.2.1876 from London. Labourer.

HAYDEN, James, b. 1809, d. 21.8.1880 (York), arr. 24.10.1850 per Hashemy as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife & chd, m. 1st Mary GRESSON b. 1810 d. 3.3.1853 (York), m. 2nd 1858 (York) Susan BRADISH (BRADY) b. 1833 (Ireland) d. 1920 (Sawyers Valley), she arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia. Chd. 1st. Patrick, James b. 1838/40, Eliza b. 1841, Lawrence b. 1844/6, Lucy Hashemy Louisa b. 1850 d. 1942. 2nd. Thomas Henry b. 1860, Elizabeth b. 1861, George b. 1866, Alfred b. 1868 d. 1935 (Toodyay), Thomas b. 1871. Enlisted 1832 Sgt. 10th Regt. discharged 1849. In York Census 1859 listed as a gardener, owned P/9 of 40 acres. Assisted in capture of Moondyne Joe 10.1866. Lit. C/E.

HAYDEN, James, b. 1838/40, son of James (Pensioner), arr. 24.10.1850 per Hashemy with parents, m. 14.9.1865 (Perth C/E) Martha SMITH, dtr. of William. Chd. James b. 1866 (York), Martha b. 1868, Ann b. 1871 d. ?1871, John Henry b. 1872, Mary Ann Agnes bp. 1875 (Geraldton), Charlotte Ellen bp. 1878 d. ?1890, Lucy b. 1880. Mounted Police Constable, York 1860s. Assisted in search for Moondyne Joe in 10.1866). Geraldton 1870s. Shepherd 1870s "Seabrook". Rejoined the Police Force 23.12.1875, resigned in 1880.

HAYDEN, James, b. 1.9.1866 (York), son of James & Martha (nee Smith), m. Elizabeth Teresa BYRNE(S). Chd. John Joseph b. 1884, Elizabeth Bridget b. 1886, James b. 1888, Mary Frances b. 1890, William b. 1894 (All at Frem RC).

HAYDEN, John Henry, b. 1872 (York), d. 30.3.1937 (Carnarvon), son of James & Susan, m. Norah GREAY. Chd. Susan b. 1891 (York RC). Stockman.

HAYDEN, Joseph. Arr. per Miako 26.12.1886 from London. Employee WAGR traffic branch. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

HAYDEN, Lucy Hashemy Louisa, b. 1850, d. 1942, dtr. of James & Mary, m. 1867 (York) James York FORWARD b. 1840 d. 1921, son of Wm. & Caroline.

HAYDEN, Martha, b. 1868, dtr. of James & Martha, m. 1887 Alexander THOMAS.

HAYDEN, P. Williams River, farmer & grazier (1879-1885 Alm). Employed a T/L man 1880 from Perth.

HAYDEN, Thomas, b. 1871, m. 9.6.1904 Louisa HUMPHREYS, dtr. of William & Susan (nee White). Chd. Reg, Lilla.

HAYDOCK, Roger, b. 1831, (expiree), son of John. Arr. 31.12.1862 per York. Wife & 4 chd. in U.K., m. 26.11.1870 (Perth RC) Eliza KELLY, dtr. of James & Mary (nee MacLusky). They sailed for N.S.W. 24.1.1871.

HAYDON, Mary Ann, b. 1837. Arr. per Fitzroy 6.12.1876 from London. Matron on board ship for an allowance of £5. Domestic servant.

HAYES. Fremantle, clerk (1877-1883 Alm).

HAYES & PERKS. Employed T/L men at Albany 1867.

HAYES, A.M. To SA 31.8.1867 per Emily Smith.

HAYES, Agnes. Arr. per Chollerton 24.3.1887. Chd. Timothy, Clara, Walter.

HAYES, Ann, b. 18.8.1864, dtr. of Mary.

HAYES, Bidy, b. 1827, m. 1854 John Day TODDINGTON.

HAYES, Bridget, b. 1836, dtr. of Michael, m. 1854 William DAVIS.

HAYES (HASSE or HESSE), Bridget, dtr. of Cornelius, m. 1854 David ELDER (alias MANSAYS).

HAYES, Catherine, m. Thomas MATTHEWS.

HAYES, Catherine, b. 1837, arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Servant.

HAYES, Con T., b. 1859, d. 29.4.1883 (Frem.).

HAYES, David Albert, son of George (Sec. of Liverpool Insurance Co.), m. 1.1.1875 (Perth C/E) Mary Jane BARTLETT, dtr. of William. Perth, sailor.

HAYES, Edward, m. Bridget O'HALLORAN. Chd. Catherine Adelaide b. 1896 (Frem RC).

HAYES, Edward J., m. Monica CONNOR b. 27.4.1868 (Toodyay) d. 8.12.1958, dtr. of Daniel & Catherine (nee Conway). Chd. Eileen Mary b. 1903, Dorothea Mary b. 1906, Shiela b. 1908 d. 1975, Edward Daniel b. 1910. Toodyay, farmer "Wicklow Hills".

HAYES, Elizabeth, (see Sr. Mary Placida HAYES).

HAYES, Elizabeth, b. 1860, d. 1947, dtr. of John & Mary, m. 1884 Fred NORTH.

HAYES, George. (Indistinguishable)
Possibly expiree b. 1833. Employed a T/L man 1866 Toodyay.
Possibly expiree b. 1842. Employed a T/L man 1876 Champion Bay.
? employed a T/L man 1870 at Bunbury.

HAYES, Henry. Employed a T/L sawyer & a T/L cook 1867 & 1868.

HAYES, Henry, m. Mary BERRY (?widow). Sawyer, Fremantle-Jarrahdale.

HAYES, J. (Indistinguishable).
To SA 2.3.1865 per Anne Saunderson.
Dep. 19.8.1868 per King Oscar for Melbourne with wife & 4 chd.

HAYES, (Captain) J.
Arr. 1.1879 per Assam from Victoria & on to Frem.
Dep. 17.9.1879 per Elizabeth for S.A.
Arr. KGS 31.5.1880 per Rob Roy from Eastern colonies.

HAYES, James, b. 1826, d. 14.3.1873 (Bunbury), arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem, m. 19.11.1860 (Bunbury) Comfort BLYTHE (widow, nee Stanton) b. 1824 d. 29.12.1895, she arr. also per Diadem. Chd. James bp. 1864. Bunbury, Town Lot 1855. Wellington district land 1858. Employed 5/6 T/L men 1864-1872.

HAYES, James, b. 1811, drowned at Guildford 27.3.1859.

HAYES, James, b. 1834, arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar. Nominated by Patrick Hayes. Labourer. Perth.

HAYES, James, b. 1815, d. 6.7.1885 (expiree), arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion, m. 27.1.1853 (Bunbury) Ellen SHANAHAN b. 1831 d. 1885 in childbirth, she arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1854, William bp. 1855 (Bunbury). Bunbury, carter & limeburner. Killed by a falling tree. Upper Preston. Employed a T/L limeburner 1867.

HAYES, Jane, m. 1892 William James RODWELL.

HAYES, John, b. 1829, son of James H. (tailor), m. 26.3.1854 (RC Albany) Mary DOBBS (DAUBS) b. 1836, dtr. of James, she arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina. Chd. Margaret b. 1854 d. 1857, John b. 1855, Mary Ann b. 1858, Elizabeth b. 1860 d. 1947, James Edward b. 1865, Mary Anne b. 1867. Ship's apprentice, left ship at Frem. Fisherman, Albany, supplied the mail boats. Listed by Salvado 1854. Lived at Middleton Rd. Worked in the whaling industry at Two People Bay.

HAYES, John. Arr. per Chollerton 24.3.1887. Wife: Hannah. Chd. John, Minnie, Mary, Margaret.

HAYES, John, m. Annabella HUDSON (RODSON). Chd. Margaret Louise b. 1882, Minnie b. 1877, Mary b. 1879, Margaret b. 1882 (all RC Perth).

HAYES, Johnny, b. 1855 d. 1890, son of John & Mary (nee Dobbs). Telegraph linesman (1883-4 Alm). Whaler, Esperance. Accidentally shot while skinning a whale.

HAYES, John (Joseph) C. b. 1824, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with wife & 5 chd., m. Kate KEEGAN b. 1826. Chd. Ellen b. 1846, Joseph b. 1847, Mary b. 1850, John b. 1853, Daniel b. 1855, Catherine, Sara b. 1857, Philip Edward Mark b. 1859. Schoolmaster Perth Boys' 1857/1860. To Victoria.

HAYES, John Patrick, m. Brigid McGOWAN (McGOVERN). Chd. William John b. 1889 (RC Perth), John Patrick b. 1892, Cecelia Mary b. 1895.

HAYES, Joseph, b. 1823, d. 22.6.1854 (Pt. Gregory), arr. as a Pensioner Guard. Formerly a Private.

HAYES, Joseph (Corporal), m. 3.1.1851 (Frem C/E) Eliza COUTS. Chd. Joseph Robert b. 1851. Apptd. Assistant Supt. (Acting) Royal Sappers & Miners at York Depot in 1852.

HAYES, Joseph, arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara with wife. Carpenter & Joiner.

HAYES, Joseph, b. c.1847, son of John C. & Kate (nee Keegan). Arr. per City of Bristol 8.8.1857 with parents, m. 9.7.1879 (Melbourne) Henrietta EVANS, dtr. of George (of Melbourne). To Victoria with parents.

HAYES, Joseph, b. c.1850, d. 28.8.1919 (Bunbury), m. Fanny. Chd. Charles, Joseph, Rowland, Louisa, Arthur, Julia, Frederick. Pioneer of Kimberley.

HAYES, Julia, m. John SULLIVAN.

HAYES, Laurence (?son of Sylvester), m. Brigid. Chd. Infant son died Bolgart 1857.

HAYES, M. (which). To SA per Emily Smith 8.1866.

HAYES, Margaret (Indistinguishable), m. 11.5.1868 Thomas VICKERS.

HAYES, Margaret, b. 1829, d. 1908, dtr. of John & Mary, m. 17.1.1856 (Perth RC) George SADLER b. 1828 d. 1914.

HAYES, Margaret, b. 1842, arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Servant.

HAYES, Margaret, b. 1843, arr. 12.6.1864 per Strathmore.

HAYES, Mary, b. 1808, m. William WRIGHT.

HAYES, Mary, b. 1833, m. 1856 George MURRAY.

HAYES (HAYNES?), Mary, m. John MOY(E).

HAYES, Mary, m. William WHALLEY.

HAYES, Mary Ann, b. 1858, m. 1893 Herbert HORTIN.

HAYES, Mary Henrietta, dtr. of Patrick, m. 1875 William WEEKS.

HAYES, Mary Jane, dtr. of Ellen & ?Gallagher of Ireland. Her aged mother joined her in 1884 but the latter disapproved of her "loose" living and wished to return to Ireland.

HAYES, (Sister) Mary Placida (Elizabeth), b. 1835, d. 17.6.1887 (Bunbury). 1st local girl to enter Convent of Holy Cross, Perth 26.7.1850. Elected Mother Assistant 17.5.1877, holding this office until 22.6.1883 when she was sent to the newly opened Branch House at Bunbury.

HAYES, Patrick, b. 1818, d. 18.4.1886 (Frem), m. Mary BURKE b. 1822 d. 13.8.1890 (Frem). Chd. (Some Perth/Frem RC), Anne b. 1864, John b. 1865, James b. 1868, Maria Mary b. 1868, Christopher b. 1870, Richard Andrew b. 1873, Josephine b. 1876, William b. 1878. Fremantle.

HAYES, Patrick, (b. Co.Clare, Ireland), m. Hannah Honoria O'BRIEN of Co. Clare. Chd. Mary b. 1857 (Toodyay), Brigid b. 1858, Brigid b. 1860, John b. 1864, Margaret b. 1866. Labourer. Perth. In 1863 he nominated his cousin James Hayes of Curra, Co. Clare. RC.

HAYES, Thomas, son of John (farm labourer), m. 2nd 8.5.1876 (Perth C/E) Sarah Ann CRANE b. 23.1.1857, dtr. of James & Eliza (nee Moore). Chd. Sarah Jane b. 1877 (Perth C/E). Williams River, farmer & teamster (1876-1889 Alm). Employed a T/L labourer 1869 & another 1880. C/E.

HAYES, Thomas. Bullock driver who transported stores from Derby to Kimberley goldfields during gold rush of 1886. He was later found dead beside his team.

HAYES, Thomas, b. 1838, d. 25.12.1889 (expiree), arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira.

HAYES, Timothy, b. 1838, arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar. Nominated by cousin R. Gallop.

HAYES, Timothy, m. Clara CRANE. Chd. Christine May b. 1890 (Frem RC).

HAYES W. Arr. 15.4.1880 per Cleopatra from Melbourne with family & troupe of entertainers known as 'London Circus'. Formerly manager of the equestrian business Hengler's Arms in London. His company included himself as principal equestrian, his wife and three children, Mr & Mrs J. Wilson, J. Leopold, J. Smith, A. H. Hammo, J. Vellettie, D. Fitzgerald & C. Hickley. Suffered the loss of best horse in a storm off Cape Leewin. Had a marquee lit by gasoline for 2,000 patrons. Toured the country districts. "Good vaulting and bar work otherwise a poor and vulgar show". Dep. 30.6.1880 per Spinaway for Singapore.

HAYES, W. H.

Dep. 1.2.1887 per Albany for S.A. with wife.

Arr. 8.4.1887 per Albany from Eastern colonies with wife.

Arr. (Mr W. H.) 23.6.1887 per Franklin from S.A.

HAYES, Capt. William Henry ("Bully"), b. 1829? (?USA), d. 1877 . Arr. 1.1857 (Frem) Master of C.W.Bradley. Arr. from Adelaide 1.6.1857 per Estrella de Norte. m. 25.8.1857 (Adelaide) Amelia LITTLETON, m. 2nd (bigamously ?N.Z) Rosa BUCKINGHAM, drowned 1864. A notorious adventurer, swindler & blackbirder, he traded in the South Seas & terrorized the natives. He was killed by one of his sailors after a quarrel.

HAYES, William James (Joseph), son of William & Hannah (nee Whelan) (Frem.) bp.27.7.1862 (Frem RC). To S.A. arr. 20.5.1882 per Macedon from S.A. and also 24.4.1884 per South Australian, m. 15.2.1886 (Perth RC) Dora Ann Elizabeth COSTELLO. Chd. Catherine Helen b. 1886 (RC Perth), Alma Josephina b. 1888 (RC Perth), Gerald Carlton b. 1890 (RC), Helen Ida b. 1891, John Joseph b. 1893, Norah Gertrude b. 1895. ?This man Fremantle, clerk (1883-4 Alm) & Perth, accountant (1888-1889 Alm).

HAYES, William Thomas, b. 1835, d. 17.5.1887 (Frem), m. Hannah WHELAN. Chd. (All Frem RC), Cornelius Thomas b. 1859, William James bp. 1862, Mary Josephine b. 1864 d. 1875, Patrick b. 1867, Philomena b. 1869, Mary Teresa b. 1872, Joseph Aloysius b. 1874. Landing Waiter & Customs Officer Fremantle 1862-77. Town Lot 1864. Nominated 1863 brother-in-law Michael Whelan & wife Bridget (Cork). ?Employed a T/L sawyer 1870.

HAYHURST, James, b. 1824, d. 9.3.1882, (expiree). Arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees, m. & 1 chd. by 1872 when wife died. Miller. Found dead in a field. There was confusion over the man's identity. He used the name W. Harrington on his cheques (York Occ. Bk 14.11.1879). James Hayhurst, (expiree), was reported to have died at Albany 13.1.1871 at 57 years - the correct convict no. was quoted CSO 1886/806.

HAYLEN, Ann, b. 1834, arr. 3.1854 per Victory.

HAYLEY, John Lea, b. 1819.
Arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem.
To London 24.2.1844 per Shepherd.
Arr. from Sydney 12.1850 per Romp.
To Singapore 2.5.1851 per Romp.

HAYMAN. (Indistinguishable)
Arr. KGS 13.5.1885 per Thames from Eastern colonies.
Mr & Mrs & Miss arr. 20.6.1887 per Bengal from Eastern colonies.

HAYMAN, Lt. & 10 soldiers of 18th Royal Eng. Arr. 14.10.1851 per Alibi from S.A. & Tasmania.

HAYMAN, George, b. 1829, (expiree), son of William & Mary, arr. per ?Nile 1.1.1858, m. 1st 27.5.1860 (Perth RC) Brigid O'CONNELL, dtr. of Pat & Julia, m. 2nd 14.4.1863 (Perth RC) Sabrina PENDOR, dtr. of Martin & Catherine. Chd. George, Mary Brigid b. 1864, William b. 1865, Francis Thomas b. 1867, Sabrina Sophia b. 1869, Helen b. 1871, Mary b. 1874, Samuel John b. 1878 (Last 5 Perth RC). Stone quarrier "Rocky Bay" Residence Perth. Employed 14 T/L men 1862-1869 including 2 quarrymen & 3 boatman.

HAYMAN, George, b. 1830 (bp. RC 1860 at 30 yrs), son of James & Ellen, m. 11.5.1858 (Perth RC) Catherine DALTON b. 1837 (Ireland), dtr. of John & Catherine (Ireland), she arr. either per Berkshire 13.3.1855 or per City of Bristol 8.8.1857. Chd. George Augustus b. 1859 (Frem RC), Elizabeth b. 1860 (bp. RC), Belinda Jane b. 1862. ?This man Boatbuilder 1870s.

HAYMAN, George, son of George & Sabrina (nee Pendor), m.4.3.1882 (RC Perth) Emily Mary MASON b. 20.4.1861 (Perth), dtr. of Thomas & Ellen. Chd. Henry George Albert William b. 1882 d. 1883, George b. 1884, Rose Mary b.1886 (all RC Perth), Florence Helen b. 1889 (Frem RC), Sabrina P. b. 1893, Emily Brunetta b. 1895.

HAYMAN, James (Indistinguishable).
Employed a T/L cook at York 1865.
Employed a T/L labourer at Victoria Plains 1880.

HAYMAN, James, b. 1813, m. Catherine b. 1825. Chd. ?Spencer, ?John, Emily b. 1860. At Albany 1881.

HAYMAN, James (of York Rd).
Employed a T/L cook 1865 (York Rd).
Employed a T/L labourer 1880 at Victoria Plains.

HAYMAN, John, m. 8.2.1892 (RC Albany) Mary Catherine KENNEDY.

HAYMAN, Mary, m. 1888 Michael O'DEA.

HAYMAN, Mary, m. Christopher John McGANN.

HAYMAN, Spencer, m. Johanna McCARTHY. Chd. William b. 1864, John b. 1866 (York RC), Spencer Michael b. 1867 (Albany), Katherine b. 1870 (Albany), Susan b. 1874 (Albany). Perth. Police Constable 1865. Albany WaterPolice (1867-1889 Alm). Coxswain 1881 & promoted Corporal 1887. Wife & chd. were listed RC at Albany (1871) by Rev. Gegg.

HAYMAN, William, b. 1833, d. 29.11.1874 (Champion Bay), (expiree). Employed a T/L labourer 1867 at Champion Bay.

HAYMAN, William, b. 18.10.1865, d. 4.12.1941 (Northam), son of George (quarrier), m. 17.5.1885 (Perth C/E) Mary Jane WARREN, dtr. of William (tailor). Chd. Sabina Mary b. 1886 (RC Perth), Selina Elizabeth b. 1892 d. 1894.

HAY(MES), Richard, b. 1816, drowned 8.1842 (Perth), arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore. Agriculturist. Asst. civil administrator.

HAYNE, Mary, b. 1839, arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar.

HAYNES, Ann Elizabeth (Fanny), m. 1st SHERRY, m. 2nd 1888 John WALDOCK.

HAYNES, C. Geraldton, carpenter & farmer (1886-9 Alm).

HAYNES, (Captain) Charles John, m. Marie Antonia GOLDWYER (widow with 2 sons and 1 dtr.) (nee Kellam) b. 1836 d. 18.2.1895 (Perth), dtr. of James & Sophia (nee Gomez). Chd. John Charles b. 1874 (RC Perth), Norman, Grace Helena Mary b. 1881 (RC Perth).

HAYNES, Edward William, b. 6.1847 (Ireland), d. 13.1.1914. To S.A. & then to W.A. 1871, m. 3.1.1882 (St George Cathedral Perth) Frances Amy LANDOR, dtr. of Edward Wilson (Police Magistrate). 2nd master at Bishop Hale's School (1872 Alm) & then? headmaster 1889. Member of Volunteer Horse Artillery 4.1875. Lt. 1878, Captain 1883. Major 1894, retired 1909. ?Visited Eastern colonies & returned 19.9.1881 per Bokhara.

HAYNES, Emma Maria, b. 1859, dtr. of Jonas, m. 1896 Thomas POPHAM.

HAYNES (?), George, b. 1821 (Portsmouth), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda with wife Mary Louise b. 1835 & chd. Charles E. b. 1853, Sarah Anne b. 1855, George William b. 1856 d. 1898. Warder, Fremantle.

HAYNES, George, b. 1857 (Frem.), son of George & Mary, m. 1.6.1884 (Albany) Alice Mary EVANS b. 9.1860-3 (Frankland district) d. 1944, dtr. of William & Rosa (nee Moore). She m. 2nd James Godden who d. on Goldfields. Chd. Rose b. 1885 d. 1971, William b. 1886 d. 1915 (World War I), George b. 1887 d. 1963, Emily b. 1888 d. 1973, Jonas b. 1889 d. 1955, Catherine b. 1891 d. 1969, Julia b. 1893 d. 1973, Ada b. 1895 d. 1960, Elizabeth b. 1896 d. 1961. Cranbrook-Frankland River. Left wife with 9 chd. under 12 years. Widow was midwife, caterer, general help to all. She had been a shepherdess for her father before her marriage. RC.

HAYNES, Henry Bengi(?) Benjamin, b. 1838, hanged 23.1.1884 (expiree), arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston, m. 9.8.1865 (Perth) Ann CLOUGH d. 13.10.1883, she arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings. Chd. Charles Henry, Mary Ann b. 1866. Perth, tailor, Cemetery Rd. Wife kept a small store. Employed 5 T/L men 1866-1873 including a cook & 2 tailors. Murdered his wife while he was drunk, had suffered insanity previously.

HAYNES, John. Farmer, Geraldton (1884 Alm). Employed 2 T/L men (one a shepherd) 1871 & 1873.

HAYNES, Jonas, b. 18.8.1823 (England), d. 6.4.1907 (Frem) (expiree), son of James & Hannah (nee Jowett), arr. 25.10.1850 per Hashemy, m. 3.2.1855 (Frem) Catherine McLAUGHLIN (widow) d. 29.8.1890 (Albany), dtr. of James White. Chd. Emma Maud Maria b. 1859 d. 1947. Former member of Queen's Guard & Policeman & ?Machine Fitter. Sawyer at Sawyers Valley & the Vasse. Carter to Goldfields. Landowner Albany & Frankland districts. Employed a T/L man at Albany 1865. Received a pauper's ration of meat 1888. C/E.

HAYNES, Mary Ann, b. 1866, dtr. of Henry Benjamin, m. 1887 Benjamin Tolfrey SWEETMAN.

HAYNES, Patrick, d. 18.4.1886. Arr. 27.5.1863 per Clyde as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife. Chd. 5 including Andrew b. 1874. Formerly Pte. 10th Regt.

HAYNES, Peter. Employed a T/L labourer 1879 Perth.

HAYNES, Richard Septimus, b. 14.8.1857 (Picton NSW), d. 20.2.1922 (Perth), son of John & Mary (nee Daley). Arr. per RMS Guzco 1885 at Albany. To Frem. per Rob Roy. Dep. 22.12.1887 per Otway for Victoria, m. 27.12.1881 (N.S.W.) Marion Adelaide GOODWIN b. 11.9.1863 (N.S.W.) d. 16.6.1905 (Perth), dtr. of A. Jubilee & Katherine (nee Cassidy). Chd. Cecil Goodwin b. 1884 (N.S.W.) d. 1966 (Perth), Arthur Goodwin b. 1886 (Perth) d. 1952, Harold Alphonsus b. 1888 (RC Perth) d. 1953, Gladys b. 1890 living 1978, Marie Marion Adelaide b. 1892 d. 1972, Magdalene Elizabeth b. 1893, Madeline b. 1896 living 1978, Ethel b. 1896 living 1978. Member of N.S.W. Bar 1881. King's Counsel Perth. Lawyer. MLC for Geraldton 1896 - 1902. Perth City Councillor 1886-1891 & 1891-1894. Mayor North Perth 1901-4. Consul for Norway 1906-1914. 1st Chairman of Local Bd of Health. Credited with framing regs. for Health Bd. Educ. Sydney Grammar School. Labour. RC.

HAYNES, Robert, (expiree), arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden. Employed 2 T/L men 1864-1867 including 2 cooks at Champion Bay.

HAYNES, Rose Alice, b. 1885, m. Thomas Diggory HERBERT.

HAYNES, Samuel, d. 28.6.1853 (Toodyay), arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 17th Regt.

HAYNES, Samuel Johnson, b. 22.3.1852 (England), d. 3.2.1932, son of George (merchant). Arr. 10.2.1887 per Franklin from S.A., m. 1897 Isabella COLE, dtr. of Francis (of Victoria). Chd. 1 son by 1912. Barrister & solicitor. Admitted to Bar 1886 (S.A.) & 1887 (W.A.). Having bought practice of Hare in Albany he was joined by R. T. Robinson & later by C. B. Cox. MLC for South East Province 1894-1910. Vice Consul for Sweden & Norway. Chancellor of Diocese of Bunbury. Member of Albany Bowling Club, Turf Club, Albany Club and Weld Club. Educ. Victorian Govt. School & Grammar School Leek, England.

HAYNES, T. H. of London. Master pearler in North Australian waters. By 1886 had 2 schooners and 15 luggers at Cossack, employing 130 men when he signed a petition for self government of N.W. He lost 3 luggers and many men during cyclone 22.4.1887.

HAYNES, Thomas, b. 1832, (expiree). Arr. possibly 1.1.1858 per Nile. Employed a T/L labourer 1866 York.

HAYNES, W. wife & child, dep. for Calcutta 5.4.1858 per Frances.

HAYS, David, son of David (blacksmith), m. 18.8.1885 (Beverley C/E) Elizabeth GILES b. 12.1835 d. 23.11.1923 (York) (widow of Isaac), dtr. of Jesse & Elizabeth (nee Cheveril). Farmer, Beverley.

HAYS, Joseph, b. 1823, d. 22.6.1854 (Lynton), arr. 7.12.1853 per Dudbrook as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife & chd. Phoebe b. 1849, Joseph b. 1851. Formerly Pte. East India Co. Army Regt. No. 205.

HAYS, Sylvester, b. 1802/1811 (Ireland), arr. 18.11.1840 per Shepherd. His wife died on voyage & he asked for assistance from Government for his chd. Laurence b. 1835 & a son b. 1838. To Bolgart 1840s. Listed at York in 1854 by Salvado. Listed in York 1859 Census as widower, farm labourer employed by Jas Fleay. Employed a T/L man 1863. Lit. RC.

HAYSOM, Charles, b. 15.6.1848 (England), d. 20.8.1919, son of Edward & Elizabeth, arr. 12.2.1858 per Lochnagar with parents, m. 18.2.1871 (Perth) Hannah TAYLOR b. 1853 d. 17.9.1883 (Northam), dtr. of Charles & Emma. Chd. Harriet b. 1871 d. 1945, Ellen b. 1873, Hannah Florence b. 1875 (Perth) d. 1959, William Edward b. 1877, Emma Elizabeth b. 1879, Eunice Elizabeth b. 1879 d. 1969. Coachman Royal Mail Perth to Albany. Perth 1877 Mailman. Northam. Bricklayer. Method.

HAYSOM, Edward, b. 1825 (England of East Woody, Hants), d. 14.5.1864 (Guildford), arr. 12.2.1858 per Lochnagar with family, m. (UK) Elizabeth ILES b. 1825 d. 24.8.1912 (Leederville). Chd. (5 eldest born England), Charles b. 1848 d. 1919, Henry, Ruth Maria b. 1852 d. 1905, Ellen H. b. 1854 d. 1923, Elizabeth b. 1856, George b. 1859 d. 1881 (E.Perth), Edward b. 1863 d. 1942. Employed at "Woodbridge Farm" Guildford. Widow was midwife (1880-1889 Alm).

HAYSOM, Edward, b. 19.11.1863 (W. Swan), d. 19.7.1942, son of Edward & Elizabeth (nee Iles), m. 18.5.1887 (Perth C/E) Harriet Louisa HALL b. 7.5.1866 d. 1943 (Perth), dtr. of Thomas (brewer) & Ann. Chd. Maud Louisa b. 1889, Edward Louis b. 1890/1 d. 1952/4. Compositor Government Printers Perth. State member of rifle team. Supported Sir John Forrest in his Parliamentary career. Educ. Perth Technical School till 15 years. Politics. Liberal. C/E.

HAYSOM, Elizabeth, b. 1856/8, dtr. of Edward & Elizabeth (nee Iles), m. 1877 William Alfred FISHWICK.

HAYSOM, Emma Elizabeth, b. 1879, dtr. of Charles, m. Charles James GREGORY.

HAYSOM(N), George, b. 1822, d. 19.5.1868 (Perth), arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor with wife Harriet b. 1821 d. 25.7.1871 (Perth). m. England. Employed by Lefroy at York as an Agric. labourer. To Guildford & was appointed Committee member of Town Trust in 1845. Mail contractor Frem-Guildford 1847. Employed a Parkhurst boy as a carter 1848. To Perth 1850 as wheelwright. Perth Victualler. Horse & Groom Tavern, Murray St. 1854-68. Bt. Town Lots 1850, 1858, 1860, & 40ac/1868 at Williams. Qualified as juror 1860 £1000 real estate. Employed T/L men 1851-1868. His widow employed 2 T/L men 1868-1869 at "Woodbridge" Guildford. Lit. C/E.

HAYSOM, Harriet, b. 1871, dtr. of Charles, m. 1895 Alfred SAGAR.

HAYSOM, William, arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor with ?brother George, m. (UK) Jane. Chd. Charles b. 1833. Employed by Lefroy as blacksmith at first. 1860 Mail Contractor Perth-Albany. Farmer Wanneroo 1862. ?Employed 2 T/L men 1868 Bunbury & Perth. Lit. C/E.

HAYSOM, William Edward, b. 1.12.1877 (Perth), d. 21.8.1918 (Claremont), son of Charles & Hannah (nee Taylor), m. 15.10.1902 (Salv.Army York) Caroline E. DINSDALE b. 1877 d. 1.5.1916, dtr. of John & Matilda (nee Mills). Chd. Pearl Olive b. 1903 (York), Edith Muriel b. 1908, Bernard Atholstan b. 1912 (Northam) d. 1963 of a road accident. (Bernard was legally adopted by Alfred & Harriet Sagar in 1917). Railway employee for 47 yrs. Retired 1942.

HAYSOR (HAYSON), James, son of John H. (tailor), m. 3.12.1854 (Albany RC) Mary, a native girl (witnesses Laurence Mooney & Margaret Butler). James was a shepherd at Kendenup.

HAYTER, Charles Henry, b. 1863, d. 16.3.1930 (Northam), m. Amy b. 1862 d. 17.1.1907. Northam.

HAYTER, Thomas, b. 1816, d. 19.11.1874, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. Royal Marines.

HAYTER, William, b. c.1850. Worked his passage to W.A., leaving England 28.10.1887, m. Jessie TRIGG, dtr. of Stephen & Mary Ann (nee Stirling). Gaoler, Rottnest (Govt. Gazette 1888/9). Had been a plate layer in England.

HAYTON, Rev. William (M. A.). Arr. per Assam 15.5.1879 from Bombay to Albany with wife & 1 chd. Appointed 1st C/E minister in North West at Roebourne 1879-1884.

HAYWARD. (Indistinguishable)
Mr arr. 16.5.1887 per Bengal from London.

HAYWARD, Catherine Elizabeth, b. 1865, dtr. of Thomas & Catherine, m. 1886 John Forster JOHNSTON.

HAYWARD, George Henry Edward, b. c.1868, d. 1908, son of Thomas & Catherine (nee Logue), m. 10.10.1894 Ellen Elizabeth SPENCER, dtr. of William & Hannah (nee Properjohn). Chd. George Spencer b. 1899, Edward Victor b. 1900, ?Lloyd. Joined his father's business, merchant & importer, Bunbury.

HAYWARD, Henry, b. 1833, (expiree). Arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles. Employed 2 T/L men 1870 & 1872 at "Colarup" including a shepherd.

HAYWARD, Maria Eliza, b. 1862, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1883 Robert Henry ROSE.

HAYWARD, Matilda Louisa, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1st 1887 George Wallace LAYMAN, m. 2nd 1897 Charles Ernest Edward CLIFTON.

HAYWARD, S. Albany district (?inland). Sheepfarmer (1879-1885 Alm). Kojonup.

HAYWARD, Sophia Ellen, b. 1867, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1890 Arthur Robert FOREMAN.

HAYWARD, Thomas, b. 1.9.1832 (England), d. 24.9.1915 (Bunbury), son of Thomas & Maria (nee Canler), arr. 15.9.1853 per Devonshire with his aunt Mrs Rose, m. 12.1863 (Pinjarra) Catherine LOGUE b. 1827/8 d. 6.9.1915 (Bunbury), dtr. of Joseph Keys & Elizabeth (nee Goodwin), she arr. 22.8.1837 per Hero with parents. Chd. Maria Eliza b. 1862 d. 1943 Matilda Louisa b. 1864 d. 1961, Thomas b. 1865 d. 1920, Catherine (Bessie) Elizabeth b. 1865 d. 1942, Sophia Ellen b. 1867, George Henry Edward b. 1868 d. 1908, Robert b. 1870 d. 1875. During 1853-1890 he was a dairy farmer, then at "Wedderburn" & "Parkfield" in partnership with R.H. Rose. Bt. "Bundidup" 1859 at Harvey. Became a storekeeper & importer of agric. implements Bunbury 1862-1898. Pt. owner of Belle of Bunbury 1877. Member Municipal Council. Chairman of Rd. Bd. 1874. Hon. Sec. of Hortic. & Agric. Soc. Founder of Bunbury Hunt Club & Pres. of Bunbury Building Soc. MLA Bunbury 1901-, then MLC for Wellington district 1904-1911. JP. Employed 27 T/L men 1863-1875. Educ. Needham Market Grammar.

HAYWARD, Thomas, arr. 2.4.1856 per William Hammond as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. Royal Marines.

HAYWARD, Thomas, b. 18.8.1865 (Wokalup), d. 3.10.1920 (Bunbury), son of Thomas & Catherine (nee Logue), m. 1st 1890 Sarah Ann LOGUE (W.A.) bp. 31.5.1863 d. 5.5.1905 (Bunbury), dtr. of Joseph & Sarah (nee Davis), m. 2nd (Donnybrook) Ellen Matilda LUKE (S.A.) d. 13.7.1922 (S.A.), dtr. of Robert & Ellen. Chd. Matilda bp. 1891 d. 1920, Thomas b. 1892, Ethel Kate b. 1895, Connie b. 1896 d. infancy, Dorothy May b. 1899, Henry d. infancy, Ellen Jean, Lillian Mary. Took over father's farm "Bindidup" at Wokalup. Chairman Harvey Rd Bd at time of death.

HAYWARD, William Henry, son of George (?parole clerk), m. 15.2.1881 (Albany) Mary Ann PIGGOTT b. 1858, dtr. of Samuel & Agnes (nee Muir). Chd. Susan, Alice, Lizzie, Samuel, Mary, Margaret, Richard, John James, Jane Cecilia, Ruby Caroline, Ivy Dora. In partnership with J. Flaherty had a sheep station 28 miles east of Kojonup at Etipup-Badgebup in 1870s. Was farming at "Marydale" in 1880s, while his eastern flocks were in charge of his Aboriginal shepherdess, Mary Ann Farmerley (Maggie) by whom he had several children including William Samuel b. 1884.

HAYWOOD, Mrs & chd.

To Singapore per Crystal Palace 20.2.1860.

From Singapore per New Perseverance 3.6.1862 (no child listed).

HAYWOOD, Annie, b. 1869, dtr. of John, m. Robert Daniel ROWLES.

HAYWOOD, C. A labourer, arr. 30.1.1830 per Wanstead & dep. on same ship in February for Tasmania.

HAYWOOD (HAYWARD), Frederick, b. 1826, arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor. Tailor.

HAYWOOD, Frederick Michael, b. 16.10.1864 (England), d. 8.7.1950 (Subiaco), son of Frederick Michael & Annie (nee Norton). Arr. 25.5.1887 per Franklin from S.A. To S.A. 14.10.1887 per Albany. To Eastern States 1889 & returned 1893, m. 1st 1887 S.A. Annie LONG d. 1905 (Frem.), m. 2nd 1913 (West Perth C/E) Jessie Morley ALCOCK b. 26.8.1890 (England) d. 1952 (England). Chd. Frederick Morley, Helen Annie Jessie. Was a law clerk. Customs officer, Fremantle 1893. Into business as "Moullin & Hayward, Customs Agents" until 1906. Accountant, retired at 80 years. Residence 1921-1950 22 Clive Street, Subiaco. Educ. Rugby College England. Liberal. C/E.

HAYWOOD, George, b. 1832, arr. 2.1849 per Ameer. Parkhurst boy.

HAYWOOD, George, b. 1828/33, d. 14.3.1873 (Toodyay), (expiree). Arr. 7.8.1854 per Ramillies. Clerk. Schoolteacher 1867 Toodyay. Employed 7 T/L men 1868-1872 including a carpenter. Prot.

HAYWOOD, James, b. 1834, d. 21.12.1896, (expiree). Arr. 10.8.1854 per Ramillies. This man employed 24 T/L sawyers, etc on York Rd Timber Stations 1865-1873. Pit sawyer at Sawyers Valley where he bought a block of land 1881 known in later years as "Glen Osmond."

HAYWOOD, John, b. 1828 (England), d. 13.5.1902 (Toodyay) (expiree), arr. 7.8.1854 per Ramillies, m. (2nd) Winifred PIERCE (widow, nee Kelly) b. 1832 (Ireland) d. 14.3.1885, dtr. of Patrick & Mary, she arr. 9.1853 per Clara. Chd. John b. 1867 d. 1941, Annie b. 1869 d. 1887, Sarah Jane b. 1871, William b. 1873 d. 1961. Farmer. Toodyay. C/E.

HAYWOOD, John, b. 9.3.1867 (Toodyay), d. 12.1941, son of John & Winifred (Pierce, widow), (nee Kelly), m. 14.1.1903 Florence BYWATERS (Victoria) b. 1881 d. 1975. Chd. Henry b. 1903, Francis, Ray, Arthur, Walter, Eva, Ida & Ivy, Irene Myrtle, Dot. Toodyay.

HAYWOOD, R. Arr. per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.

HAYWOOD, Sarah Jane, b. 1871, dtr. of John & Winifred, m. 1900 George ANSTEY.

HAYWOOD, William, b. 29.8.1873 (Toodyay), d. 24.5.1961, son of John & Winifred (Pierce, widow) (nee Kelly), m. 27.10.1896 Mary Frances WILLIAMS b. 19.8.1869, dtr. of John & Elizabeth (nee Sadler). Chd. Harold b. 1897, Alice b. 1899, John H b. 1900, Frederick b. 1902, Cyril J. b. 1903, Rosalie Grace b. 1903, Frances A b. 1905, Doris b. 1907, William Thomas b. 1911, Monica G b. 1914. Farmer, Goomalling. Foundation member of Rd Bd.

HAZARD, E.M. Dep. 6.3.1856 per Thane of Fife for SA.

HAZEAL, James. (See HAZELL)

Arr. 9.10.1880 per Assam from Eastern colonies.

Mrs arr. 4.12.1881 per Macedon from S.A.

HAZEL, William, b. c.1832, d. 21.8.1899 (Northam), arr. 25.11.1849 per Mary, Parkhurst boy assigned to P.Doyle as farm servant, but he absconded 6.7.1850 (Inq.). Worked as shepherd for James Fleay at York 1860-5. He was shepherding at "Red Gully," 30m from Toodyay, 1884. Listed in Police Patrol.

HAZELL, Elizabeth, b. 1855. At Albany 1881.

HAZELL, John. (see HAZEAL)
Dep 31.5.1888 per Raven for S.A.

HAZELTON, J, b. 1820 (see Hasselton), m. 5.1842 Maria BINFIELD b. 1812, widowed sister of Mrs Perry (Rebecca) & Wm. Perry, she arr. 1842 per Diadem. Carpenter, Bunbury. Maria to S.A. or Albany 3.1847 per Empress.

HAZELWOOD, Christina. Arr. per Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth.

HAZLE, Henry, dep. 9.1840 per Elizabeth for N.S.W.

HAZLEWOOD (Colonel), H. father of T.W. Visited WA in 2.1840 while stationed with the military in Tasmania. He left for Madras 5.1840. On his recommendation his son arr. 5.1841 per Trusty from England. He bought a location at Bindoon which the year before had been taken up as a pastoral lease & relinquished by W.H.Brockman. T.W. was member of York Agric. Society. Left 28.4.1844 per Timbo & returned 1.1846 per Elizabeth. Won the mail contract Guildford-Bindoon 1847 & applied also for sandalwood licence. Was saddled with a military officer's debt & left 8.1849 per Susannah. Arr. 19.4.1851 per M.P.Cassilly. Arranged sale of his land & dep. 2.5.1853 per Rosebud for Victoria.

HEAD, (Miss) Ann, arr. 15.8.1857 per Aerolite. Came to arrange contracts to supply Admiralty with W.A. Timber.

HEAD, H. m. 11.11.1853 (Perth RC) Margaret CARROLL b. 1833, she arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore.

HEAD, Harold. Accidentally shot "Yankee Jack" at Wyndham Goldfields 26.3.1888.

HEAD, Harriet Ann, b. 1849, m. 1869 George BAKER.

HEAD, Henrietta, b. 1862, bp. (RC) 17.4.1892, dtr. of John & Elizabeth.

HEAD, J. Arr. from Madras 12.11.1859 per Francis, dep. for SA 28.11.1859 per Bandicoot.

HEAD, Mary Ann, dtr. of John (sailor), m. 1st BAKER, m. 2nd 1886 George RUSSELL.

HEADEY, M. Arr. 3.1848 per Orient. Parkhurst boy, indentured 1.4.1848 for 3 years as a domestic servant employed by R. Samson. 31.12.1848 to Wittenoom. Pretty good reports.

HEADLAND (HEDLUND), Peter (Capt), b. c.1830 d. 14.9.1881, m. 15.10.1858 Ellen ADAMS b. 5.5.1840 d. 19.12.1908, dtr. of William & Elizabeth. Chd. Joseph b. 1864, William b. 1868 d. 1920. Master of The Brothers c.1876 & Mystery c.1881. His name was given to Pt. Hedland. Murdered by natives in North West.

HEADS, Robert, m. Mary Josephine DONOVAN. Chd. Basil Joseph b. 1891, Eric William Paul b. 1893 (Both Frem RC).

HEAGNEY (HEAGHENNEY), Eliza, b. 1834, m. 1853 William ROLLINS.

HEAL, Annie, b. 1852, dtr. of Charles, m. Elliott Burges BROCKMAN.

HEAL, Arthur, b. 5.1849 (W.A.), d. 11.10.1924 (Beverley), son of Charles & Anne Elizabeth (nee Bailey), m. 4.7.1895 (Youndegin C/E) Alice EATON b. 1.3.1870 d. 19.4.1932 (Beverley), dtr. of Alfred Thomas & Mary Ann (nee Farmer). Chd. Mary Margaret Spencer b. 1896 (York), Mercy Pleasance b. 1898/9, Bessie Victoria Martha b. 1901, Alfred Charles Nichols b. 1903, William Edward Arthur b. 1905, Henrietta Muriel b. 1907, Eric James b. 1909, Maxwell Farmer b. 1914. At time of marriage was carting goods to Southern Cross during gold rush. Beverley, employed a T/L man 1878. Lit. C/E.

HEAL, (Lt) Charles, b. 1793, d. 23.4.1832, arr. 20.1.1830 per Minstrell with wife & family, m. (UK) Sarah MILLARD b. 1797 d. 15.12.1882. Chd. Charles b. 1820 d. 1909, Sarah b. 1822/3 d. 1906, Jane b. c.1824, William b. 1826 d. 1830, Mercy b. 1828, Weston b. 1829 d. 1830. Brought Thomas Millard as his carpenter. Was granted 2600 acres.

HEAL, Charles, b. 1820 (England), d. 5.2.1909 (York), son of Lt. Charles Heal & Sarah (nee Millard), arr. 20.1.1830 per Minstrell with parents, m. 2.1842 Anne Elizabeth BAILEY b. 1824 (England) d. 25.3.1889 (York), she arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore. Chd. Charles b. 1843 d. 1917, Mercy Ann b. 1844, James b. 1846 d. 1902, Sarah b. 1848 d. 1848, Arthur b. 1849 d. 1924, Henry Thomas b. 1850, Annie b. 1852, Henrietta b. 1855, Mary Edith b. 1856, Edith Elizabeth b. 1864, Edward William b. 1867 d. 1946, Isabella d. 1894. Farmer, Swan "Springdale". To Avon 1850s. Listed in York Census 1859 as a farmer employing married couple & 1 man. Had land on Albany Rd. 1865. Employed 8 T/L men 1869-1877 mostly at Cold Harbour York. Lit. Wesl.

HEAL, Charles, b. 4.1843, d. 25.10.1917 (York burial), son of Charles (farmer) & Anne Elizabeth (nee Bailey), m. (at Wilberforce Church) 9.7.1884 (York C/E) Sophia PARKER b. 19.4.1857 d. 7.11.1942, dtr. of John Wyborn & Elizabeth (nee Dodd). Chd. Muriel Ann Elizabeth b. 1885, Jane Ethel b. 1888, Mary b. 1890, Wyborn b. 1892, Elsie Dorothy b. 1896, James Thomas b. 1899, Wyborn. Beverley & Quairading, farmer & grazier. C/E.

HEAL, Edith Elizabeth, b. 1864, dtr. of Charles, m. 1889 James HARDMAN.

HEAL, Edward William, b. 1867, d. 12.4.1946, son of Charles & Anne Elizabeth (nee Bailey), m. 2.4.1893 (Roebourne) Eleanor Georgina HOWELL. Chd. Vera Brunette b. 1894, Nessie.

HEAL, George, b. 1832, (expiree). Arr. per Racehorse 10.8.1865. Employed 16 T/L men at Fremantle 1873-1877, all in building trades. Carpenter, builder, contractor at Geraldton (1879-1885 Alm).

HEAL, Henry Thomas, b. 1850, son of Charles & Anne Elizabeth (nee Bailey), m. 5.1.1881 (York C/E) Emily STONE b. 1862 d. 17.7.1941, dtr. of Martin & Emma (nee Bagshaw). Chd. Ross Evelyn bp. & d. 1881, Arthur Edward bp. 1883, Isabella bp. 1885, Hilda Emma b. & d. 1886, Ernest Henry b. 1888, Norman Augustus b. 1889 & d. 1890, Percy b. 1891 d. 1947, Edith Elizabeth b. 1892, Bertram Frank b. 1895, Jessie b. 1896, Roy Allen b. 1898, Leslie b. 1900, Ivy May b. 1902, Harold b. 1905, Myrtle Evelyn b. 1913. York, farmer. C/E.

HEAL, Isabella, b. 1859, dtr. of Charles, m. 1879 Augustus Wm PIESE.

HEAL, James, b. 2.1856, d. 4.4.1902/8, son of Charles & Anne Elizabeth (nee Bailey), m. 21.8.1889 (York) Mary Martha Vile EATON b. 12.8.1868 (York), dtr. of Alfred Thomas & Mary Ann (nee Farmer). Chd. Raymond Hubert James b. & d. 1890, Jack Bailey b. 1891 d. 1912, Cecil Farmer b. 1893, Reginald Charles b. 1896. Farmer "Cunninging", York district. Lit. C/E.

HEAL, (Miss) Martha, b. 1794, d. 14.8.1861, arr. 20.1.1830 per Minstrel with brother William & her ward Jacob Stone (6 years) who died shortly after arrival. 1836-1845 kept house for her brother on their Northam grant "Newlyne". After his death she lived at Frem. & Perth, the farm being leased to J.T.Cooke, her niece's husband.

HEAL, Mary Edith, b. 1856, dtr. of Charles, m. 1882 William Edward WOODS.

HEAL, Mercy, b. 1828, dtr. of Charles & Sarah, m. 1848 Arthur SHENTON.

HEAL, Miss, (?Mercy Ann b. 1844), to England 5.1.1862 per Gloucester.

HEAL, Sarah, b. 1823, dtr. of Charles & Sarah, m. 1854 John Sydney DAVIS.

HEAL, William, b. 1782, d. 2.1845 (Swan), arr. 20.1.1830 per Minstrell with sister Martha. A tallow chandler & farmer. Lived at Guildford. Granted 1220 acres, selected "Newlyne" Northam & went there in 1836 with his sister who inherited the property.

HEALE, Henry John. Arr. 15.8.1878 per Tanjore from Eastern colonies. Wife & 2 chd. arr. 22.11.1878 per Otway. They all returned to Melbourne 8.10.1882 per Macedon. Wife: Fanny Sarah. Chd. William Bowden b. 1881 (Perth C/E). Perth, chemist and druggist 1881. C/E.

HEALEY. (see HEALY)

HEALEY, Catherine, b. 1825 (Dublin), m. 1855 David BLUNDON.

HEALEY (HEALY), D. (Indistinguishable)
Dep. 19.3.1870 per Emily Smith (steerage).
Dep 24.12.1878 per Cingalese for Calcutta.
Dep 14.12.1887 per Oroya for S.A. 3rd class.

HEALEY, Daniel, m. c.1887 Elizabeth SEYMOUR, b. 27.4.1865, dtr. of William & Elizabeth (nee Cain). Chd. Margaret Mary Josephine b. 1889 (RC Perth), Ada Helen b. 1892 (RC). Perth, bootmaker (1884-7 Alm) in partnership with Coomer at Howick Street.

HEALEY, David, b. 1836, d. ?1885 (expiree), arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont.

HEALEY, Denis, arr. 12.2.1858 per Lochnagar ?&/or Elizabeth (with John).

HEALEY, Isaac, m. Bridget MALONEY b. 1835, she arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort. Chd. Esther b. 1863 (Wanerenooka RC). Northampton, blacksmith & farrier. Veterinarian 1860s. Employed c.3 T/L men 1866-1868 including a blacksmith (?in partnership with Coe) & a shoemaker & ?a miner in 1867.

HEALEY, James, b. 1830, possibly arr. 8.8.1859 per Travancore, m. 12.1.1864 (Frem) Matilda PAYNE b. 1844, she arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison with parents. Chd. Eliza Anna b. 1864, Matilda b. 1865, Catherine b. 1867, (All following Frem RC), Mary Johanna b. 1869, James b. 1870, Michael John b. 1873, Eleanor b. 1876, Timothy Patrick b. 1877, Margaret b. 1879, Alice b. 1881, Christina b. 1883, Maude b. 1886. Frem. Police Constable 1864. To Champion Bay, then Frem. 1867. In 1865 nominated cousin Matthew Kearney 27 yrs, unm. of Co. Clare. ?Employed a T/L miner 1867 Geraldton. RC.

HEALEY, James. Employed 2 or 3 T/L men at Wonnerup 1869-1871. Bridgetown, farmer (1880-5 Alm).

HEALEY, James. Fremantle, quarryman (1875-1889 Alm). Employed 17 T/L men 1873-1883.

HEALEY, James. Fremantle, bootmaker (1886-9 Alm).

HEALEY, Jane, dtr. of John & Mary Catherine, m. 1892 John ALLINGTON.

HEALEY, Jeremiah, (KINNARD-HEALEY, alias McKENNA), d. 28.9.1884, son of Thomas & Mary, m. 24.5.1866 (Perth RC) Emily REDMOND, dtr. of Patrick. Chd. (All Frem/Perth RC), John James b. 1866, John b. 1867, John Daniel b. 1872, Edward James b. 1877, child b. 1879, Amelia Mary b. 1882. Bootmaker, Bunbury (1876 Alm) & Frem. 1879-1885. Member of Frem. Rifle Corps. His widow received poor relief 1884. RC. Wife Prot.

HEAL(E)Y, John, b. 1823 (Co. Clare Ireland), d. 24.4.1898 (Sth Frem), son of Michael & Ann, arr. 12.2.1858 per Lochnagar with Denis? m. 14.11.1861 (Frem) Ann Elizabeth RYAN, she arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort or 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell. Chd. (All Frem RC), Ellen Teresa b. 1862 d. 1892, Annie Mary b. 1863 d. 1898, Michael b. 1865, Elizabeth C.F. b. 1867, John James b. 1869, Maud Mary b. 1872, Margaret Louisa b. 1874, Julie b. 1875, Jane b. 1875, Amata Mary b. 1878, William Henry b. 1879. Frem. Town Lots 1865. ?Police Constable 1867. 1870s 1000ac. Spearwood, & 250ac. Bibra Lake. "Winterfold" - used as bullock paddocks for meatworks by 1900. Employed 3 T/L men 1873-1877. Farmer & grazier 1873-1875. Limeburner 1875-1889 & carter 1876-1877, ?plasterer 1888.

HEALEY (HALEY), John, b. c.1836 (Ireland), d. 4.7.1905 (York RC), m. c.1874 (York) Mary Catherine HOULIGHAN (HOULAHAN), ?dtr. of Michael & Mary (nee O'Brien). Chd. Jane, William b. 1875 (York RC), Hannah b. 1876, Edward Ernest b. 1877, Elizabeth b. 1880, John b. 1882, Michael James b. 1885, Patrick Joseph b. 1887 (York RC), Patrick b. 1889, Maurice Thomas b. 1891 (York RC), Edward b. 1895 (York RC). Labourer, York. His wife & 5 chd. appealed for outdoor poor relief 8.3.1888, after he suffered an accident. RC.

HEALEY, John. Linesman, Eyre Patch 1879-1884. Telegraphist, Bremer 1886, Israelite Bay (1887-9 Alm).

HEALEY, Mary Eveline, dtr. of Timothy, m. 1875 David Alexander BRUCE.

HEALEY, Michael, arr. 8.8.1859 per Travancore, m. Mary Ann CONNOLLY. Chd. (Frem RC), Mary Elizabeth b. 1881, Margaret b. 1884, Timothy Michael b. 1886, James Richard b. 1887, Agnes b. 1888 (Frem RC), Catherine b. 1889, John Patrick b. 1893, Alice b. 1895. 1873 Perth, Goderich St. Compounder or Chemist, Govt. Hospital. Fremantle carter (1879-1885 Alm) & Railway porter (1886-9 Alm).

HEALEY, Patrick. Mentioned by Alfred Hillman as assisting him in his survey work 1832-4 at Albany & Augusta.

HEALEY, Patrick, b. 1837, d. ?6.1888 (York) (expiree), arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston.

HEALEY, Peter Francis, b. 21.5.1861, d. 5.10.1920, son of Timothy & Margaret (nee McCormack), m. 1883 Harriet Maria COUSINS b. 12.4.1863 d. 5.11.1949, dtr. of Robert & Harriet Mary (nee Bishop). Chd. Robert John bp. 1883, Irwin b. 1885, Peter Alfred b. 1887, Clarice Lily b. 1889, Stella (Sheila) Margaret b. 1890, Sybil b. 1897, Nelson Roy b. 1900, Maisie b. 1902, Ina Maude b. 1905, Stanley Grange b. 1907 d. 1977. Dongara. Shepherd at "The Grange", & then manager for the owner, later leasing the property. Member of Irwin Rd. Bd. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees. C/E.

HEALEY, Thomas, arr. as a Pensioner Guard, m. Mary. Chd. Jeremiah d. 1884. North Fremantle.

HEALEY, Timothy Stephen b. 23.1.1860, d. 29.6.1885 (York), son of Timothy & Margaret (nee McCormack), m. Julie Mary McCARTY. Chd. Mary b. 1898. Toodyay. ?This man to Lacapede Is. & returned 24.2.1879 per Aurora.

HEALEY, William, b. 1801, d. 14.9.1862.

HEALING, C. Arr. 23.6.1886 per Victorian from Eastern colonies.

HEALING, Mary, m. James KEENAN.

HEALY, Anne, b. 1833 (Ireland), m. 1855 James McMANUS.

HEALY, C. b. ?1828 (Ireland), arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary with relative. Labourer.

HEALY, Catherine, b. 1844, m. 1871 Alexander William PEAD.

HEALY, Catherine, m. John FITZGERALD.

HEALY, Charles, m. Mary PAYNE. Chd. Denis b. 1885 (Frem RC).

HEALY, David, b. 1836, d. c.1.7.1885, (expiree). Arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont. Employed a T/L labourer 1880 (Perth). Navy working on Beverley railway line, died at work.

HEALY, James Joseph, b. 17.10.1869 (Ireland), d. 9.5.1958 (Perth), son of Michael & Ellen (of Ireland). Arr. 2.1895 having arr. Brisbane 1893 per Ranger. To Ireland 1911 per Runic & returned 1911. Wife & family returned Ireland & returned 1928, m. 3.2.1898 (Fremantle) Rose Ann STOKES b. 23.10.1878 (Frem.) d. 9.4.1961 (Perth), dtr. of John & Elizabeth (Pensioner Guard). Chd. Nicholas Patrick b. 1899 (Frem.), James Joseph b. 1901, Terence John b. 1903, Raymond b. 1904, Eileen Elizabeth b. 1906, Michael Kingston b. 1908, Kevin Martin b. 1909, John Anthony b. 1911 (Ireland). Employed as a mercer by J. Hicks & Co. High Street, Fremantle then Thos Smith. By 1898 had his own shop in High Street. Tailoring business with Fontaine. JP. Fremantle Council 1901-1912. Prominent in Celtic Club, United Irish League, Turf Club, Tattersalls'. Legislative Council 1912. West Province. Narrowly defeated. Labor candidate in elections. Educ. National School, Ireland.

HEALY, Luke. Arr. per Chollerston 24.3.1887. Wife: Elizabeth SUTTLE. Chd. John, Luke, Frederick, Ernest, Leonard, Mary Ethel Kate b. 1887 (RC Perth), Matilda Elizabeth b. 1890 (RC), Albert Patrick b. 1893 (RC), James Philip b. 1894. Perth, labourer.

HEALEY, Margaret (widow), m. Alfred HARMSWORTH(Y).

HEALY, Mary, b. 1825, m. 1853 Joseph PAVY.

HEALY, Mary, m. Robert HULME.

HEALY, Mary, m. 1854 Robert HUGHE.

HEALY (?HEALEY), P. Arr. 18.3.1886 per Albany from S.A.

HEALY, Patrick. (HALEY, Patrick).

HEALY, (Pte) Patrick, of 21st Regt. stationed in WA 1833-1840. At Albany 1833 (see Healey).

HEALY, Patrick, b. 1833, d. 11.10.1898, arr. 27.5.1863 per Clyde as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Mary SULLIVAN. Chd. Denis b. 1865, Joseph b. 1867, Margaret Catherine b. 1869, ?Patrick John, (All Frem/Perth RC). Householder Perth (1884-9 Alm). Formerly Pte. 20th Regt. Applied for govt. employment when the Pensioner Force was disbanded in WA. Worked for George Leake. Illit.

HEALY, Patrick John, son of Patrick & Mary (nee Sullivan), m. Amelia Harriet HARRIS. Chd. Joseph Clyde b. 1889, Emilia Hilda b. 1890, Ethel Margaret b. 1891, Patrick John b. 1893, Clarence John b. 1894, Amy Harriet Mary b. 1895. Perth, bootmaker (1884-9 Alm). Howick Street. Committee man of Boot & Shoemakers' Union.

HEALY, Robert, d. 13.7.1878 at Mt Eliza Invalid Depot, Perth.

HEALY, Timothy, b. 1827, d. 26.11.1867 (Tipperary), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda with wife & chd. m. (Ireland) Margaret McCORMACK b. 1835, she m. 2nd (?Charles) Alfred HARMSWORTHY. Chd. Michael b. 1853, John b. 1855, Mary Evaline? Timothy Stephen b. 1860 d. 1885, Peter Francis b. 1861. 1862 Caretaker of Govt. Domain. Labourer.

HEALY, William, b. 1801, d. 14.9.1862 (Northam).

HEALY, William, m. Mary Johanna SCALLY. Chd. John Scally b. 1892 (Perth RC), Margaret Johanna b. 1895.

HEANEY, Reginald S., b. 1856 (son of James). Arr.(?) 19.4.1888 per Oroya from London (?in transit). m. 10.12.1888 (Albany C/E) Emily Jane LEPPARD of London, dtr. of William Humphrey (gentleman). He was chief officer of the wrecked ship SS Bulli. Spoke French and Hindustani. Applied for a Government position in W.A. 18.11.1888.

HEAP, John, b. 21.8.1840 bp. RC 1882, d. 8.1.1883 (Perth), (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona, m. 1st (Calcutta?) Rebecca, m. 2nd 2.10.1881 (Perth RC) Mary DUTTON, widow of Joseph & dtr. of Sullivan. Fremantle, tailor. Hung himself in prison.

HEAPE, Charles S. Prospector, arr. 27.7.1886 at Derby.

HEAPLY (?HEARLY), John, arr. 7.12.1853 per Dudbrook as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. East India Co. Army. Mary & Ann Hearly listed as RC at Vasse in 1854, may have been relatives.

HEAPS, George, b. 1820, d. 14.12.1865 (expiree), arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine.

HEARD, James, b. 1821 (expiree), arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees. Applied in 1857 for assisted passages for wife & 2 chd. to follow. Labourer.

HEARD, Samuel, b. 1812, d. 21.10.1838, arr. 4.8.1838 per Shepherd from England. An experienced whaler he drowned in a boating accident.

HEARD, W. Dep. 21.7.1886 per South Australian for Eastern colonies with wife.

HEARD, William, b. c.1793, arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly with 1st wife Sara b. 1799 d. 30.4.1837, m. 2nd 14.6.1838 Eliza READ b. 1818 d. 31.8.1861 (SA), dtr. of James & Ruth. Chd. William b. 1840, Rosanna b. 1843, Eliza Selina b. 1845. Freed from his indentures with Peel, he became licensee of an inn at Fremantle, later setting up business as a sail-maker & storekeeper 1843. His wife & chd. dep. 25.11.1848 per Waterlily for Tasmania.

HEARDER, Dep. 31.1.1852 per George with chd. & servants from Singapore for SA.

HEARDER, Eleanor Marie Gwynfred, b. Wales, d. 1938, m. 1892 Walter Hartwell JAMES.

HEARDER, Thomas Wingen Brown, m. Emmeline Elenor May FAWCETT bp. 29.5.1875 d. 29.5.1975, dtr. of Theodore & Elizabeth (nee Hill). Chd. Kirke. Prospector, Kalgoorlie. Dairy farmer, Pinjarra.

HEARLY, Mary & Ann, (see HEAPLY).

HEARMAN, William George, b. Berkshire 1839, son of Benjamin (farmer). Arr. per Lady Louisa 15.1.1879 with wife & 5 chd. Chd. William Percy, Douglas Jeffery, Mary Isabel, John Cecil, Walter Edgar. Encouraged by Walter Padbury to migrate. He sold his London business and established himself in W.A. Applied for 150 acres Swan district 1879 as an immigrant grant. Perth, Hay Street, merchant (1880-0 Alm). Draper & importer. Committee Member of W.A. Agricultural Society & of Perth Municipal Council 11.1886 (North Ward). Member of Building Committee of New Cathedral. Two sons to London per Helena Mena 8.1.1885 followed by father in 4.1885 & he returned 6.9.1885 per Peshawar. Mrs H. ?to London 2.1887. She returned with a son in 11.1887 per Thames.

HEARN(E), Hannah, b. 1836, m. 1862 John JEFFRIES.

HEARN(S), son of Patrick & Margaret. Able seaman, lost overboard 1 day out from Frem. on voyage to Pt. Irwin per Minnie. Sole support of widowed mother at Frem.

HEARN, Henry, arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara with wife. Sawyer.

HEARN (HERN), James, b. 1819, (expiree). Arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook. Employed 5 T/L men Perth 1854-1863, Bunbury 1863-4 & 1871 at York.

HEARN, Louisa, b. 1852 (widow) (nee Braddick). Arr. per Daylight 10.8.1877 from London, m. 16.1.1879 (Frem. Congr.) Joseph Bolitho JOHNS (Moondyne Joe).

HEARN(E) (HARAN), Margaret, b. 1832 (Lancashire), arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Housemaid.

HEARN(E) (HARAN), Nancy, b. 1840 (Lancashire), arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Housemaid.

HEARN, Patrick, b. 1817, d. 19.12.1878 (Geraldton), arr. 31.12.1862 per York as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Margaret USHER. Chd. Mary b. 1859 (invalid), Annie b. 1861, Margaret b. 1863 (Frem RC), Mary Ann b. 1865, Patrick John b. 1866, Eliza b. 1868 (Frem RC), Joseph b. 1871, Elizabeth b. 1873, Josephine May b. 1876. Asst. Warder 1876 at Lunatic Asylum, gave 14 yrs service. Warder ex Sgt. 77th Regt. He bequeathed £103.3.8. to his widow but she spent it all by 1880. Widow applied for outdoor relief 1884.

HEARN, William Snowling, m. 30.12.1862 (Newcastle/Toodyay) Catherine FLEMING b. 1842, she arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison as a servant.

HEARNE, Annie, b. 1859. Arr. per Daylight 16.8.1876 from London. Servant.

HEARNEY, J. Dep. 25.5.1869 per Laughing Wave for Singapore.

HEARNS, Mary, dtr. of Patrick, m. 1881 William ANDREWS.

HEARNS, Patrick, m. Helen. Chd. (bp. Frem RC) Charles Patrick b. 1894. Barman & hotel assistant (1885-9 Alm).

HEARTLEY, Helen, dtr. of John, m. 1857 Samuel LAKEMAN.

HEAS, Margaret, b. 1847, arr. 11.8.1867 per Palestine. Kitchen maid.

HEASLIP, Margaret, b. 1854, d. 1935, m. Frederick Augustus WATSON.

HEATH. Arr. 10.10.1883 per Thames from London.

HEATH, Samuel, b. 1827. Arr. c.1886. Deaf, ill and destitute. Admitted to Mt Eliza Invalid Depot 7.3.1887.

HEATH, Thomas, b. 1831 (Scotland), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire. Mason.

HEATH, William, b. c.1828. Last seen in 7.1887. Body found near Wyndham River 5.1888.

HEATHCOTE, Isaac, b. 1818, arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. Rifle Brigade. Labourer.

HEATHER, Robert, b. 1824, d. 12.1859 (of snake bite), (expiree), arr. 28.3.1854 per Sea Park.

HEATHERTON (HEATHORN), Robert. At Albany in need of rations on 30.10.1834. He dep. 23.3.1852 per Louisa for Victoria.

HEATLEY (Captain) W. Arr. 20.5.1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies.

HEAVEN, Thomas, b. 1840 (England), d. 1911 (SA), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington with wife & chd., m. Frances IND b. 1840 d. 1866 (SA). Chd. Robert W. b. 1862 (England). Agric. labourer. Dep. for SA between 1863 & 1866.

HEAVEY, M. Arr. 3.1848 per Orient as a Parkhurst Boy.

HEBB, William, b. 1823 (expiree), arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston. Albany clerk. Sec. Mechanics' Inst. 1873.

HEBER (HELIER), Mary, b. 1835 (Limerick), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda. Servant.

HEBITS, William Charles, b. 1833, (expiree). Arr. 16.2.1863 per Merchantman. Dep. for S.A. 26.3.1876 per Suffolk (steerage).

HEBURN, D. To SA 9.10.1864 per Sea Ripple.

HECHT, Adolphus, b. 1844 (expiree), arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira. Sailed to Singapore 18.4.1874 per Naval Brigade. Murray, Govt. School-master 1870. York Clerk 1874.

HECKLEY, Bridget, arr. 2.5.1865 per Warrior at Frem, en route to North West from Melbourne.

HEDDON (HEYDON), Anne, m. William THOMPSON.

HEDGER, Mrs. Dep. 15.1.1851 per Mary for Shark Bay &/or London. Arr. 19.12.1854 per Mary from Launceston to Ceylon.

HEDGER, Thomas. On Jury duty 3.1850.

HEDGES, Henry, b. 1831, (expiree). Arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile. Employed a T/L labourer 1863 at Beverley & T/L shoemaker at Chapman 1872.

HEDGES, Ada Jane, b. 1859. Arr. per Lady Elizabeth 27.5.1875 from London, m. Abraham POLLETT. Applied for immigrant grant.

HEDGES, Thomas. Employed a T/L servant 1872 at York.

HEDLEY, G. R. Prospected for gold in King Leopold Ranges, Kimberley 1886.

HEDLEY, Joseph, m. Sarah MAGUIRE, dtr. of James & Elizabeth (nee Carbury).

HEEDES, George Henry Edward, b. 15.9.1861 (Germany), d. 12.8.1929 (Frem.), son of Edward Henry & Dorothea (nee Klockenbrink). Arr. 1884 per Cingalee as member of ship's crew, m. 5.4.1888 (Frem.) Rosa Blanche WISBEY b. 24.1.1870 (England) d. 9.5.1949 (Frem.), dtr. of Isaac Asa & Emma Cecilia (nee Prime). Chd. Friedrika Cecelia b. 1888 d. 1966, Frank Herbert b. 1890 d. 1968, Bertram George b. 1892 d. 1893, Percy Edwin b. 1894 d. 1960, George Wisbey b. 1898 d. 1958, Dorothea Daisy b. 1901 d. 1952, Lilian Agnes b. 1903 living 1979, Constance Alphild b. 1905, Leslie Howard b. 1909 d. 1968, Mavis Lois b. 1911 d. 1977 (all born Frem.). Pilot boat crew, lighterman, lighthouse keeper, storeman, Fremantle. Lit. Baptist.

HEELAN, Michael, b. Ireland, m. 26.11.1885 Helena Agnes May PEREJUAN b. 28.5.1863 d. 1.6.1896 (Mt. Hill), dtr. of John & Anne Maria (nee Farmer). Chd. Mary Ellen b. 1887 d. 1963, Michael John b. 1889 d. 1971, Maud Ann b. 1891 d. 1977, William Augustine b. 1893 d. 1968(?), Emily b. 1895 d. 1896. Small farmer between Mt. Hill & Dongara & East Chapman. Employed a T/L hutkeeper 1873 at Greenough. RC.

HEELAN, Michael Joseph, b. c.1866 (Ireland) d. 30.3.1937, son of David. Arr. c.1897. m. (Greenough), Honora Esther O'BRIEN b. c.1874 d. 16.1.1952, dtr. of Michael & Honora (nee O'Dea). Chd. David b. 1904 d. 1960, Stan, Tess, Nell, Cletus, Molly. East Chapman. After marriage selected land east of Nanson, naming it "Lismore". Was committee member of Nanson Hall opened 1924. Sold the farm 1936. His sons bt. other properties in adjacent districts.

HEELE, J.H. Perth, Druggist (1880 Alm).

HEENAN.
3 Misses arr. 3.2.1884 per Ferret to KGS from Frem.

HEFFERAN, Catherine, m. Thomas CONNOR.

HEFFERMAN, Thomas. Arr. per Angerton 22.9.1887 from London. Wife: Johanne. Chd. Pat. In poor circumstances at Albany 1888.

HEFFERNAN, see HEFFRON & HEVRON.

HEFFERNAN (HEFFEREN), Anne, b. 1832, m. 1853 Michael RATTIGAN.

HEFFERNAN, see HEVRON, Denis William.

HEFFERNAN, John, m. Mary BUCKLEY. Chd. Michael b. 1888 (RC Perth), Anne b. 1891 (RC), William b. 1893 (RC). Joined the Police Force 1884, 2nd class by 1885 & 1st class 1887. At Guildford 1886-8, Perth (1889 Alm).

HEFFERNAN, Mary, b. c.1849, m. 1869 Patrick DONNELLY.

HEFFRON (HEFFERON), Patrick, b. 1803, d. 15.3.1888 (Mt. Eliza Depot), arr. 8.6.1829 per HMS Sulphur with wife Ann (Johanna) b. 1809 d. 5.9.1865. Chd. Son b. 1836 at Albany. A Pte. in 63rd Regt. transferred to 21st & remained in WA. Took part in Battle of Pinjarra 1834. Accompanied G.F. Moore on his explorations to Moore River 1835. Was at Albany 1836 & joined Mounted Police Force in Murray district 1840s. Bt. Perth Town Lot 1850 & employed a T/L man 1852. Worked as a gardener 1860s. His wife for many years was faithful & valued servant of J. Lee Steere. Patrick qualified as a juror in 1860 with personal estate of £150.

HEGAN (HEGHIN), Francis, b. 1790, arr. 9.1.1830 per Nancy, m. 6.2.1832 Elizabeth DYER b. 1783, widow of John, who arr. 4.2.1831 per Drummore. Indentured labourer to C.H. Wright.

HEGARTHY, Daniel, (see HAGERTY).

HEGARTY, H. Hotham River 1878. Beaufort River, farmer & grazier (1879-1880 Alm). Employed 2 T/L men 1878. Wife was postmistress (1872-1875 Alm) & employed a T/L teamster 12.1878.

HEGARTY, Louisa. Witnessed her sister Mary's marriage 1887.

HEGARTY, Margaret, m. 1887 James RILEY

HEGARTY, Mary, b. 1836, arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Servant.

HEGARTY, Thomas, b. 1832, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia.

HEGGARTY, James, m. Elizabeth BRENNAN b. 28.11.1869, dtr. of Patrick & Ann (nee Lawler). Chd. Daniel Patrick b. 1893 (RC Toodyay).

HEGERSEN, H. Harnessmaker & saddler, Geraldton, Marine Terrace (1878).

HEGGERTY (?HAGGERTY), Catherine, m. Jose MASCOLO (MASEARO).

HEGGIE, D (see HAGGI).

HEGIN, Ellen, b. 1846, arr. 7.3.1866 per Robert Morrison. Housemaid. (See HAGAN Ellen).

HEGLEY, Sarah (widow), dtr. of Richard Courtis, m. 1866 Daniel DREW.

HEHIR, Ann, m. Richard Stead HARDWICK.

HEHIR, Mary, b. 1838, dtr. of Timothy, m. 1st 1855 George James BIDDLE, m. 2nd 1898 Cornelius BEARD.

HEHIR, Patrick, m. Mary Ann (?POWER, nee O'Byrne), dtr. of Patrick. Chd. Cornelius Patrick bp. 1888 (RC), John Power bp. 1890. Frem., labourer (1887-9 Alm).

HEHIR, Fred, m. Lily LA MOTT, dtr. of Alexander Theodore & Cecilia (nee Caporn). Chd. Frederick, son, dtr.

HEIDEN, Carl, b. Germany c.1861, d. 27.9.1903 (York RC), m. 6.1891 (Perth) Emily PINKER. Chd. Ernest b. 1891, Dora b. 1894, Frederick b. 1896, Greta b. 1899, Emill b. 1902.

HEIGHTON, Caleb, b. 1822, arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine with wife & 4 chd. m. Elizabeth b. 1822. Chd. Eliza b. 1845, Rose b. 1846, Robert b. 1848, Selina b. 1851. Blacksmith.

HEIGSTEED, A. (? Henry b. 1827), (expiree). ?Arr 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees. Arr. KGS 9.12.1887 per Rob Roy from Frem.

HELLIHY, Catherine, b. 1844, arr. 5.1.1869 per Strathmore from London.

HEIM, E. O. Arr. 29.7.1886 per Franklin from S.A.

HEINRICH, C. C. Arr. 7.6.1886 per Albany from S.A. for Derby, with J. J.

HEINRICH, J. J. Arr. 7.6.1886 per Albany from S.A. for Derby.

HEINZE. Arr. 2.9.1881 per Kaiser I Hind from Eastern colonies.

HEINZMANN, Gustav. Albany. (1871-1889 Alm). Partner in gold explorations beyond Esperance 1874. Brewer, owned "Great Southern Brewery". Albany. Employed a T/L servant 1870-1871.

HEIRISSON, (see FRENCH navigators & naturalists).

HEITH, Charles, b. 1832 (England), d. 13.8.1901 (York). Arr. c.1858/60, m. (England) Phoebe PEVER. Chd. William & Sarah.

HEKER (? HEHIR). Arr. 18.3.1886 per Albany (steerage) from S.A.

HELLEN, G. with G. H. & A. B. Arr. with Miss E. 15.5.1886 per Mary Blair which was advertised as going to Kimberleys but did not proceed.

HELLIER. (see HILLER & HILLYER)

HELLIER, John, b. 1824, arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell with wife & 2 chd. m. Ellen b. 1833. Chd. Charles b. 1855, Sarah b. 1856.

HELLIWELL, dep. 11.5.1871 per Queen of the South to New Zealand (cabin).

HELLIWELL, Edwin, b. 1831, (expiree). Arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile. Employed a T/L servant 1864 at Fremantle.

HELLIWELL, Isaac (Jack), b. 1.6.1852 (India), d. 3.8.1931, son of Robert (Enrolled Pensioner Guard) (HOLLYWELL), arr. 1855 with his parents & returned to England with them. m. 24.11.1885 (Pt. Melbourne) Rosina GOODWIN b. 6.9.1866 (SA) d. 19.1.1930 (WA), dtr. of William & Sarah Ann. Chd. (All b. Nth Frem), Harry b. 1887 d. 1941, Frederick b. 1889 d. 1963 (Vic), Ruby b. 1891 d. 1979, Roby (Bob) b. 1893 d. 1961, Albert b. 1896 d. 1960, Leonard b. 1898 d. 1942 W.W.II, Rosina b. 1901 d. 1954, Edgar b. 1902 d. 1941, Olive b. 1905, Ivy b. 1907, Aubrey b. 1907 d. 1908, Edith b. 1910, Myrtle b. 1913. Served as a marine carpenter, with his wife returned to WA 10.7.1886 per Shannon & built cottages on a grant 35 Swan St. Nth. Frem. originally allotted to his father as a pensioner. Employed on Frem. Harbour Works, WA Govt. Workshops & on several coastal ships, & also at Mt. Lyell Super Works. Owned several town blocks Nth. Frem, Buckland Hill & Canning. Lit. Presbyt. then Salv. Army.

HELLIWELL, H. Arr. 29.10.1881 per Macedon from Eastern colonies. Dep? 1.1882.

HELLIWELL (HOLLYWELL), Robert, b. 1815 (Eng), d. 18.8.1886 (Eng), son of William, arr. as a Pensioner Guard (listed as Hollywell) 3.1856 per William Hammond, m. 25.10.1840 (Eng) Hannah (Ann) REED b. 29.7.1822 (Frem) d.23.2.1901 (Nth Frem), dtr. of Edward. Chd. Issac (Jack) b. 1852 (India), Roden b. 1861 & others? Formerly Pte in East India Co. Army. Nth Frem. Lot P13 in Swan St. was granted 1856 & the title deeds given in 1863. Labourer. Wife Salvation Army. (?This family & Miss dep. 18.1.1876 per Charlotte Padbury (steerage) listed as Holiwell).

HELMICH, Anton, b. 15.11.1824, son of Major Helmich of Danish settlement in East Indies, arr. c.1835 from East Indies, m. 1.1844 Martha HAGGART b. 1821, widow of G.C. & dtr. of John Crisp. On clerical staff of Govt. 9.1840 in postal service. Naturalised 27.10.1842. Apptd. Postmaster Perth 1847-1887. JP. Employed 5 T/L men 1868-1874. Made several voyages to India including to Madras 2.3.1851 (Mr & Mrs) per Mary Ann returning 21.3.1852 per Templar. From Singapore 16.3.1857 per Swallow & to Madras 1.2.1866 per Vimeira. To Eastern colonies 21.2.1883 per Indus. Retired 7.2.1887.

HELMITCH, Charles. Sandalwood cutter, 100m East of Toodyay "Badgin" 1882.

HELMS, Miss, dtr. of Thomas. Perth, houseowner (1879-1889 Alm).

HELMS, Christopher, b. 1838, d. 27.4.1873 (York), son of John Thomas (of Stoke Farm, Canning), m. 26.4.1873 (Brookton) Sarah SEABROOK b. 1.1845 d. 1.1.1920 (Brookton), dtr. of John & Maria (nee Jones). To Calcutta 5.4.1858 per Frances. Applied for land at E.N.E. of "Danberrin" 1868. Farmer (Canning) and "Cullening", York district.

HELMS, John Thomas, b. 1816, d. 11.4.1879 (Guildford), son of Thomas & Sarah, arr. 18.3.1852 per Henry Woolley with father. Chd. Kate d. 1875 (England, not in WA), Christopher b. 1838 d. 1873, Grace, William d. 1887 at sea of consumption. Canning. Land Prop. 1876 "Stoke Farm". ?From SA 26.7.1855 per Koonbanah Bay. Arr. from London 15.8.1872 per Robert Morrison. Employed 5 T/L men 1873-1878.

HELMS, Mary Watson, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1839 John Burdett WITTENOOM.

HELMS, Sarah Maria, b. 1811, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1835 Alfred Hawes STONE.

HELMS, Thomas, b. 1786, d. 17.8.1870 (E.Perth), arr. 1830, wife & dtrs. arr. 19.4.1834 per Shepherd, m. Sarah b. 1788 d. 8.9.1845 (Perth). Chd. Sarah Maria b. 1811 d. 1872, Mary Watson b. 1812 d. 1878, John Thomas b. 1816 d. 1879, Emma Wilmot b. 1827 d. 1904, Henry Edward b. 1822 d. 1843 (temp. insanity), Thomas Frederick b. 1831 d. 1856. Canning farmer, 100ac/1855: 219ac/1867. To London & returned with 2 sons per Henry Woolley 18.3.1852. Employed a T/L man 1851.

HELMS, William (see HEMMANS).

HELMS, William, d. 1882 (at sea), son of John Thomas Helms of Stoke Farm Canning. Employed a T/L labourer 1873 (Perth). To England. Returned to W.A. per Assam 7.8.1879 after his father's death. Dep. for England 28.2.1882 per Macedon but died on voyage.

HELMSLEY, Richard, b. 1838, (expiree). Arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia. Employed 2 labourers 1873 at York and 1 at Fremantle 1879.

HELPMAN. Arr. 3.2.1879 per Rob Roy KGS to Fremantle.

HELPMAN, Benjamin Franklin (Francis), b. 20.12.1814, d. 18.2.1874, arr. as the mate on HMS Beagle in 1837 surveying & exploring the North West Coast, m. 14.12.1842 Mary Ann PACE b. 1825, dtr. of Walter & Elizabeth. Chd. 9 including Francis b. 1843, Charles b. 1845, Walter b. 1847, Elizabeth Howard b. 1850, Jane. In 1840 was in command of the colonial schooner Champion. Owned 2 Town Lots at Frem. 1850. Made several coastal voyages to Eastern Australia. Capt. of Formosa 8.12.1852. Retired from Govt. service 1854 & on 23.11.1854 took his family to settle in Victoria with Stephen Henty (a brother-in-law). Visited WA 25.1.1870 per Yarra from Warrambool & returned 18.2.1870 to Victoria.

HELSON (?NELSON), George, arr. 10.7.1883 per Sunbeam at Geraldton from South Africa. Optician.

HEMER, Albert, b. 1857. Arr. 12.3.1878 per Lady Elizabeth.

HEMINGWAY. Arr. 1.10.1888 per Valetta from London with wife & 2 chd. & another Hemingway couple.

HEMISH, Henry. To Eastern colonies 10.3.1852 per Queen of Netherlands.

HEMANS, William, dep. 9.1840 per Elizabeth for N.S.W. ?Signed a petition against liquor tax 13.7.1832 as William Helms.

HEMMING, Joseph, b. 1837, (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira. Employed a T/L cook & a T/L woodcutter at Bunbury 1868 and a T/L servant at Toodyay 1870. To NSW 16.6.1873 & returned 31.3.1874 per Georgette from S.A.

HEMMING, William, b. 1839 (expiree), son of William, arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman, m. (Perth) 20.2.1869 Mary Ann O'KEEFE, dtr. of Patrick. Chd. George b. 1873, Joseph b. 1878 (Both Perth C/E). Employed a T/L man at "Yandanooka" 1865. Perth labourer 1873, tanner 1877. Left for SA 25.12.1878 per Rob Roy. C/E.

HEMP, Francis, b. 1820, arr. 12.1840 per Island Queen. Had paid his bounty by 1843.

HEMPHILL, John, b. 1855 (Scotland), d. 1.4.1914 (Northam), m. Amelia PINKER b. c.1845 d. 1.5.1919 (Northam), widow of Thomas. She arr. per Otago 4.6.1886. Chd. 4 Pinker stepsons & 1 dtr. & Robert. Sailor. Joined the staff of WAGR. To Northam about 1894 as a train examiner.

HEMPSELL (HEMPSHALL), John, b. 1833, (expiree), arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston, m. 1.11.1868 (Perth) Mary Ann READ (widow) b. 1843, dtr. of William Bingham, she arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia. Chd. William bp. 1872 (C/E). Labourer, Williams River 1870s. Farmer, Arthur River (1884-9 Alm). C/E.

HEMSLEY (?HELMSLEY), m. Anne. His wife appealed for poor relief while he was in prison 1882. She had been married twice before to expirees. Her daughter m. Thomas DRAKE (teamster).

HEMSLEY, Sarah & 2 chd. To SA 4.11.1860 per Balclutha.

HEMSON. Arr. 24.10.1851 per Morning Star with wife & 5 chd.

HEMSTEAD, Capt. J. d. 11.1862, m. 1852 Harriet LAYMAN b. 25.5.1835 d. 1898 (Honolulu), dtr. of George & Mary Ann (nee Bayliss Smith), she m. 2nd 1863/5 Samuel CARTER from Hawaii. Master of Catherine.

HENCE, George, b. 1832 (expiree), son of John, arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag, m. 9.4.1860 (RC Perth) Catherine DONOHUE (DONOGHOE), dtr. of Peter, she arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell.

HEND, W. J. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

HENDERSLY, John, m. Hannah. Chd. Louisa b. 1855. Sawyer. Perth. Employed 4 T/L men 1852-1857.

HENDERSON. (Indistinguishable)
Dep. for Vic. 23.3.1852 per Louisa.
Arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore (cabin).
Appointed Clerk to Bunbury Depot 1.1853.
Mr & son arr. KGS 3.1.1878 per Siam.
Mr & Mrs arr. 21.2.1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies.
Mr & Mrs arr. 6.1883 per Rome from Eastern colonies.
Mrs arr. 29.9.1884 per Rome from Eastern colonies.

HENDERSON. Sailor, one of the crew of Eagle who asked permission to remain in WA 6.5.1833. Was not listed in 1837 Census.

HENDERSON, ?brother of The Comptroller General E.Y.W. Henderson, arr. 4.9.1852 with servant (shipwrecked).

HENDERSON, A. G. Dep. 9.10.1883 per Franklin for S.A.

HENDERSON, [lex. Arr. per Chiselhurst 17.6.1885 from London.

HENDERSON, Andrew, b. 1827 (Donegal), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire.
Agric. labourer.

HENDERSON, Arthur, m. Louisa RALPH b. 16.11.1876, dtr. of Edward & Sarah
(nee Dean). Chd. Horace, Ethel, Iris.

HENDERSON, Catherine, b. 1838, m. 1st 1861 Edward William DUNN(E), m.
2nd 1882 James BESWICK.

HENDERSON, Charles Henry, b. 16.8.1864 (England), d. 17.6.1936 (Mt
Hawthorn), son of Charles & Margaret (nee Beddingfield) of Shetland
Island. Arr. c.1888 from England. Returned to England 1891 & back to
W.A. 15.11.1893 per SS Oceania, m. 31.12.1894 (Perth) Mary Ellen
MEAGHER b. 18.12.1862 (Guildford) d. 4.5.1943 (Mt Hawthorn), dtr. of
Malachi Reidy & Caroline. Chd. Frank Instone b. 1896 d. 1927 (Perth),
John Magnus b. 1898 d. 1977, Charles Gordon b. 1900 d. 1976, Lorna
Mary b. 1902 d. 1980, Thelma Margaret b. 1902 d. 1963, Olive Hilda b.
1904 d. 1929. Merchant, ironmonger, Howick Street, Perth. Farmer
"Whitburn", 12 miles NE of Boyup Brook, Nelson Loc. 3263/68. Member
Lodge of St John (Masonic) 1894-1917. Member of Champion 4 Bowling
Team 1902-3 WA Association with J. H. Ogborne, L. Ogborne & C.
Corpaccioli. C/E.

HENDERSON, (Mrs) D. Dep. 28.6.1887 per Franklin to Melbourne.

HENDERSON, David, m. Alice. Chd. William b. 1886 (Wesl.). Labourer at
White's Mill, Sawyers Valley.

HENDERSON (Sir) Edmund Yeamans Walcott, b. 1821, d. 1896, son of Vice
Admiral George H. & wife Frances, arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian with wife
& chd. bringing the first convicts for WA. Dep. 7.2.1863 per York with
family. Comptroller General of Convicts in WA. m. 1st 1849 Mary b.
1826 d. 27.12.1855 (Frem), m. 2nd c.1856 Maria Elizabeth. Chd. D.E.B.
(Lt. R.N. d. 1875 England), Mary Augusta Walcott b. 1858, Maud b.
?1859, Isobel Grace b. 1861, dtr. b. 1862. Frem. 2 Town Lots 1864.
Member of Exec. Council. Educ. Bruton Grammar School, Somerset & Royal
Military Academy at Woolwich. Commemorated in brass plaque 1979 in
Perth pavement for year 1862.

HENDERSON, Elizabeth F. b. 1816/24, m. 1843 James Richard DUNN.

HENDERSON, Elizabeth, m. Alfred SMITH.

HENDERSON, Elizabeth, dtr. of George, m. 1885 Edward INGRAM.

HENDERSON, F. Arr. per Glen Avon 21.5.1885 from London. ?This man
Fremantle agent for F. R. Flindell Cordial Manufacturers (1885-1889
Alm).

HENDERSON, George. Jarrahdale Timber Co. employee. Teamster (1884 Alm).

HENDERSON, George Joseph, b. 1819 (bp. RC 1857) (expiree), son of
George, arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine, wife & 5 chd. in UK. m.
11.9.1857 (Perth RC) (?1855 Civil ceremony) m. Catherine HINDS b.
1835, dtr. of George, she arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory. Chd. Mary Ann b.
1856, Elizabeth b. 1858, Patrick b. 1860, Emily b. 1862, Thomas b.
1864, Theo b. 1866, John b. 1869, Edward b. 1871, Mary b. 1877 (Last 3
Perth RC). Employed c.17 T/L men, sawyers & others on occasions 1855-
1870s, some at Peninsula Farm: Market gardener 1880s.

HENDERSON, H. From Cossack to Frem. 30.5.1884 per Natal.

HENDERSON, H. Fremantle, tailor (1875-1881 Alm). Perth.

HENDERSON, Helen, dtr. of William, m. 1895 James Benedict HIGGINS.

HENDERSON, Henry Edward, b. 1804, arr. 4.1834 per Quebec Trader. Master
mariner from Cork. Granted 2000 acres & title to Lot 90. Intended
leaving WA per Mary 9.1834.

HENDERSON, Henry James, b. c.1871 (Perth), son of George (gardener), m.
28.6.1892 (York) Sarah Jane COLES b. 29.1.1874, dtr. of Jesse &
Charlotte (nee Webb). Chd. Mabel Jane b. 1893, Lionel Henry b. 1895,
Leonard Edward b. 1897, Ethel Ann b. 1899, Alexander b. 1906.
Brickmaker. York. 1906.

HENDERSON, Isabella, dtr. of Richard, m. 1892 Hubert Violet COX.

HENDERSON, J. (Indistinguishable).

To SA 18.11.1855 per Robert Clive.

To SA 12.10.1856.

Arr. 21.11.1858 per Edwin Fox, Religious Instructor to Convicts.

HENDERSON, J. To KGS from Frem. 14.8.1875 per Georgette (cabin). Same?
dep. 1.7.1876 per Cleopatra (steerage) for Victoria.

HENDERSON, J.E. Perth? 1854-61 Chief Clerk Convict Establ. Absent on
leave 1861. To England 23.1.1861 per Lord Raglan.

HENDERSON, John. (Indistinguishable)

Possibly 2 or 3 different men involved.

Fremantle Commissariat sailmaker 1860.

Employed 10 T/L men 1864-1870 including 5 cooks, a hostler etc at
Fremantle, Perth & Mason's Landing.

Dep. 12.5.1865 per Sea Ripple (SA Reg).

Gingin farmer 1867.

Fremantle boardinghouse keeper, 1864 who employed 10 T/L men including
an ostler & 3 cooks.

Canning - Mason's landing 1868-1870.

Fremantle, pawnbroker, 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination
against expirees.

Married 15.12.1863 Emma BARTON.

HENDERSON, John, b. 1818 (expiree), arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook, wife & 2 chd. followed per City of Bristol 8.8.1857, m. Anne b. 1817, d. ?15.6.1860 (Frem). Chd. Lawrence b. 1844, Marion b. 1846. ?Commissariat sailmaker, Fremantle in 1860. ?Frem. Pawnbroker 1877, signed a petition.

HENDERSON, John, m. Mary Ann b. 1826, d. 28.12.1855 (Frem). Chd. Henry John bp. 1854.

HENDERSON, John, b. 1824 (Donegal), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire. Agric. labourer.

HENDERSON, John, b. 1836 (Tyronne), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire. Agric. labourer.

HENDERSON, John, m. Grace Christian LADHAMS, dtr. of George (brickmaker). Chd. Catherine Masy b. 1895 d. 1897 (York). Brickmaker.

HENDERSON, John of Sydney. Arr. Frem. 15.5.1886 per Mary Blair listed as proceeding to Kimberleys but did not proceed. A master pearler at Cossack in partnership with Scott. Owner of a lugger, employed 6 men in 1886 when he signed a petition seeking self Government for N.W. Their lugger Osprey was lost in cyclone 22.4.1887.

HENDERSON, Laurence, b. ?1844, d. 22.3.1885 (Frem), ?son of ?John & Ann, ?arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with mother, m. Priscilla PEARSE b. 17.1.1850 d. 1.1.1930, dtr. of William & Susannah Hallett (nee Glyde). Chd. ?Florence, Hilda. Employed at Fremantle Convict Est. in 1867 as messenger. During 1869-71 he was temp. Clerk at Perth. To Fremantle as storekeeper 1872-75 at Cnr. Pakenham & High St. 1874 Fremantle Volunteer Rifles Quartermaster Sgt. 1875 Sec. of Oddfellows Lodge. 1877 Acct. & Govt. Clerk. Congreg.

HENDERSON, Mary Ann, b. 1856 (W.A.), dtr. of George & Catherine, m. 1884 John WHITTAM.

HENDERSON, May, m. Harry WHITEMAN.

HENDERSON, Petherick George, son of George (market gardener), m. 11.2.1889 (Perth C/E) Eliza SCOTCHER b. 19.12.1858, dtr. of Alfred & Susan of York. Brickmaker. ?Gardener (1880-1889 Alm).

HENDERSON, R. Arr. 27.1.1883 per Macedon from Eastern colonies with wife. Dep. 12.5.1883 per Otway for Eastern colonies. Jarrahdale Timber Co. employee (1884 Alm).

HENDERSON, Richard, b. 1820/1 (Ireland), d. 13.4.1876 (Frem), arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira. Sgt. Major of Pensioner Guard, m. 1849 Margaret MURNANE (WARREN ?WARNER) b. 1831 (Ireland) d. 31.12.1902 (Northam). Chd. Sarah Mary b. 1863 d. 1900, Isabella b. 1866 (Frem) d. 1924, Maud Alice b. 1870, Margaret Mary b. 1872. Formerly Corporal Regt. No. 432 East India Army.

HENDERSON, Robert, b. 1819, arr. 22.2.1847 per Java with Regt. m. 13.9.1847 (Perth) Mary GLYDE b. 1823, dtr. of William, who arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham. Pte. 96th Regt. stationed at WA 1847-1849. At H.Q. Perth.

HENDERSON, Robert, b. 1829, d. 6.5.1885 (Melbourne), & John b. 1844, arr. 12.1864 Camden Harbour from Melbourne. Members of abortive Camden Harbour Pastoral Assoc. In 1865 asked permission to re-select land in North West.

HENDERSON, Robert. Employed 5 T/L men 1851-2 Perth & 1 at York 1866 & possibly also a T/L man at Blackwood, grubbing 1878.

HENDERSON, Sarah, b. 1863, dtr. of Richard, m. Elliott Agett LOCKYER.

HENDERSON, Thomas, (expiree), arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede. Perth. Tailor & Govt. clothier (Govt. Gazette 1886). Employed 8 T/L men 1874-1886, all tailors except 1. This man ?from London 25.12.1884 per Abbey Holme. ?From Eastern colonies 24.2.1886 per South Australian. ?To Melbourne 8.3.1886 per South Australian.

HENDERSON, W. Fremantle, 3rd Clerk Convict Est. 1854. ?land proprietor & storekeeper 1880s.

HENDERSON, W. Arr. 23.6.1865 per Tartar.

HENDERSON, W. Arr. 3.12.1880 per Ribston from Eastern colonies.

HENDERSON, W.G. To SA 11.1.1855 per Daphne.

HENDLEY, James, b. 1837, (expiree). Arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde. Dep. 17.1.1889 for London.

HENDON, J. b. 1832, arr. 3.1848 per Orient, Parkhurst boy indentured 1.4.1848 for 3yrs 6 mths as a mason employed by A. Lawrence, 31.12.1848. Excellent reports.

HENDRIP, Bernard, b. 1851. Arr. per Hastings 26.5.1877 from London.

HENDRY, H. To Vasse/or S.A. 3.12.1857 per Robert Clive.

HENDRY, J. D. (or C.).
Arr. 29.4.1886 per Franklin from S.A. (G. J.?)
Arr. 9.6.1886 per Albany from Melbourne.
Dep. 21.7.1886 per South Australian for Melbourne.

HENDRY, William. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

HENDY, J. (L?).
Arr. 25.11.1885 per Ballarat from Eastern colonies.
Arr. 18.3.1886 per Albany (steerage) from S.A.
Arr. 30.7.1888 per Albany from Melbourne.
Dep. 1.8.1888 per Albany for Melbourne.

HENDY, John, b. 1827 (expiree), arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees. To Singapore 4.5.1867 per Catherine.

HENDY, John, b. c.1857/8 (Ireland), d. 13.5.1935 (Dongara). Arr. 22.12.1877 per Robert Morrison, m. 16.4.1884 Catherine BRADLEY b. c.1861 d. 28.1.1935 (Irwin). She arr. 1.10.1881 per Helena Mena. Chd. William Patrick b. 1885 d. 1956, Sarah Jane b. 1887 d. 1957, Irwin John b.1889, Rose May. At Irwin employed by Burges family on stock & station work. Later with Sam Phillips at "The Grange". Resided in a cottage near "Pell's Bridge". Semi Lit. RC.

HENDY, Nicholls, b. 1858. Arr. per Robert Morrison 22.12.1877 from England.

HENEAGE(?), James. Northampton, signed a petition in 1877 regarding discrimination against expirees.

HENERY (?HENESY), Brigid, d. 1860, dtr. of Robert & Brigid, m. Michael CARROLL.

HENFRY, Arthur George, m. Mary Elizabeth. Chd. Claude Mainland b. 1903, George Gordon b. 1907 d. 1908 (Carnarvon).

HENFRY, Captain G. P. Wife & 2 chd. accompanied him on voyages. Fremantle, master mariner (1885 Alm) per Eliza Blanche 1874-5 and per Janet 1879-1882 etc.

HENHALL, E. & family. To SA 14.2.1865 per Gem.

HENLEY. Arr. 17.10.1842 per Heroine from Bali.

HENLEY, Edgar Lewis, b. 1873, d. 13.11.1948 (Northam), m. Isabel (Bertha) Margaret MONGER b. 5.10.1875 d. 3.5.1926, dtr. of John Henry & Agnes (nee Donegan). Chd. John William b. & d. 1902, son b. & d. 1910, Norman Edwin b. 1919 d. 1920 & others. Northam. Method.

HENLEY, James, b. 1830 (expiree), arr. 19.8.1859 per Sultana, wife & 2 chd. UK. Employed a T/L man at "Hambledon", Bunbury 1866.

HENLUP, Luke. Guildford, sawyer (1883 Alm).

HENLY (HENRY?), W. Arr. 14.12.1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies.

HENNESSEY & HENNESSY are integrated as spellings are variable.

HENNESS(E)Y. Arr. 2.3.1888 per Rome from Eastern colonies.

HENNESSEY, Andrew & Margaret, arr. 12.1.1830 per James. Chd. (born WA), James b. 1830, Andrew b. 1834. Pte. in 63rd Regt. Mentioned at Fremantle & Upper Swan 1831. Dep. with Regt. 1834.

HENNESSY, Brigid, b. 1839, m. 1861 Timothy BUCKLEY.

HENNESSY, Catherine, b. 1843, m. 1st 1869 John SHAW, m. 2nd 1871 William HISCOX, m. 3rd 1872 William WINGFIELD.

HENNESS(E)Y, Catherine, m. William MAYFIELD.

HEN(N)ESSEY, Catherine Elvie, b. 1872 (Ireland), dtr. of Patrick, m. c.1910 Roger GLEESON.

HENNESSY, Catherine Mary, b. 1840/2, m. 1860 John JACKSON (alias Thomas Sydney HALL).

HENNESSY, Charles, b. 1837 (Ireland), d. 4.4.1924 (Toodyay), son of Charles & Margaret (nee Daly), arr. 28.2.1862 per Strathallen, m. 13.10.1868 (Newcastle) Margaret ORMOND b. 1848 (Ireland) d. 6.1.1904, dtr. of Daniel, she arr. 20.8.1866 per Palestine as Harman. Chd. Charles Edward b. 1869 d. 1923, Daniel b. 1871, Ellen b. 1872, Donald b. 1874 d. 1895, John Lachlan b. 1876 d. 1876, Margaret b. 1877 d. 1877, James b. 1878 d. 1879, Mary Anne b. 1882 d. 1965, Thomas b. 1882 d. 1882, Margaret b. 1883 d. 1883. Farmer, Toodyay Valley, leased "Gabbigyne" & "The Carroll" Bolgart, & later "Yenart" near Calingiri with his son. Employed 8 T/L men 1866-1871. Both illit & RC.

HENNESS(E)Y, Charles Edward, b. 24.7.1869 (W.A.), d. 23.2.1923, son of Charles & Margaret (nee Ormond), m. 1st 19.1.1900 Ellen GAVIN b. 27.6.1868 (W.A.) d. c.1904, m. 2nd 1913 Alice MURPHY. RC.

HENNESSY, Elizabeth, m. John CARROLL.

HENNESSY, Ellen, b. 1847, dtr. of Richard, m. 1869 Henry DAWSON.

HENNESSEY, Ellen, b. 1872, dtr. of Charles & Margaret, m. 1901 Patrick MURPHY, m. 2nd 1907 James David Lawson GARDINER.

HENNESSEY, James, b. 1843, (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona. Dep. 16.10.875 for London.

HENNESSEY, James, b. 1853/4 (Ireland), d. 1912 (Northam), son of Charles & Margaret (nee Daly) of Kings Co. Ireland. Arr. per West Australian 2.4.1884 from England. Farmer, Goomalling. In his later years with his brother Patrick at "Grange Clair" farm. Unm.

HENNESSEY, James Christopher Joseph, m. c.1906 (Perth) Grace Marion COLLETT b. 1874 (Eng) d. 12.7.1910 (Northam), dtr. of Francis Alexander Edwards & Laura Augusta (nee Wedlake). Chd. Patricia Francis Wedlake d. 1910.

HENNESSY, John, (expiree). Arr. possibly 31.12.1862 per York. Employed 5 T/L tailors 1863-1865.

HENNESSY, John, b. 1822 (Ireland), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with wife & 2 chd. m. Nichola b. 1824. Chd. Mary b. 1839/42 d. 1921, Selina b. 1846. Labourer. Listed by Salvado 5.1854 at Dardanup. Applied for admission to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 22.3.1888.

HENNESSY, John, b. 1824, d. 27.11.1869 (Geraldton), son of Thomas & Helena of Ireland, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Cpl. 70th Regt.

HENNESSEY, Julia, b. 1838, m. 1861 Law(u)rence FOLEY.

HENNESSY, Lachlan or Loughlin, b. 1829, d. 20.6.1918 (Geraldton), son of Charles & Margaret (nee Daly), arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian with wife, m. (Ireland) Esther MILLS b. 1834. Chd. Margaret b. 1864 (Toodyay), Mary b. 1866, Christopher b. 1873 d. 1873. Toodyay, farm labourer & tenant at "The Bye-en". Employed 9 T/L labourers 1865-1871. Farmer Moonyoonooka. Lit. RC.

HENNESS(E)Y, Margaret, b. 1864, dtr. of Loughlin, m. 1883 Edmund WHELOCK.

HENNESS(E)Y, Margaret, b. 1876, d. 1961, dtr. of Patrick & Bridget, m. 1898 Thomas ENRIGHT.

HENNESSY, Michael, arr. 29.11.1886 per Natal from Singapore or North West.

HENNESSY, Michael, b. 1840 (Ireland), arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Dyer.

HENNESSEY, Patrick, b. 8/9.1846 (Ireland), d. 19.8.1920 (Goomalling), son of Charles & Margaret (nee Daly) of Ireland. Arr. 4.10.1883 per Helena Mena with wife, m. 24.11.1870 (Ireland) Bridget (Mary) MAHER b. 1845/6 d. 30.8.1943 (Goomalling), dtr. of Patrick & Catherine (nee Cochlan). Chd. 1 d. in Ireland, Catherine (Kathleen) Elvie b. ?1872 d. 1940, Charles William b. 1873 d. 1949, Patrick b. 1875 d. 1961, Margaret (Mary) b. 1876 (Ireland) d. 1961, Mary b. 1879 d. 1884, Mary Ellen b. 1886 d. 1889 (of burns), James b. 1888, Helena Bridget b. 1890 d. 1967. Went to brother Charles Hennessey at Toodyay. Farmer, manager "Coondle" Toodyay. 1891 to "Plum Grove" to Goomalling. "Grange Clair" at present townsite. Wife midwife. Both illit. RC. Applied for an immigrant grant 150 acres Avon district 1891.

HENNESSY, Richard, b. 1814, d. 13.7.1862 (Frem).

HENNET, Charles. Geraldton, farmer (1876 Alm).

HENN(E)Y, James, b. 1817, d. 18.4.1880 (Perth), arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. m. Chd. Mary Ann, ?son H. He died at Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot.

HENNEY, James, b. 1822, (expiree). Arr. per Ramillies 10.8.1854. Employed 6 T/L sawyers occasionally 1862-1879 at Wanneroo.

HENNEY, James, b. 1817, d. 18.4.1880 (Mt Eliza Perth). Arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Chd. Mary Ann, Jane. Stationed at Albany.

HENNEY, Jane, dtr. of James (Pensioner Guard), m. 1889 Ernest Race PHILLIPS.

HENNEY, Mary Ann, dtr. of James (Pensioner Guard), m. 1885 George Thomas MILLER.

HENNEY, Patrick, m. Mary. Chd. William John b. 1890 (RC Perth).

HENNY, H. Geraldton, storeman (1879-1884 Alm).

HENRETTY, T. Fremantle, butcher (1883-9 Alm).

HENRETTY, W. Fremantle, mariner (1883-7 Alm).

HENRI, William John, father of Elizabeth Jane b. 7.2.1873. Perth, watchmaker & jeweller. Murray St. 1868-70s. (Late of Sydney). Visited Geraldton & returned to Perth 1.3.1869 per Les Trois Amis.

HENRICKSEN, Peter. Arr. Albany 1884 per Platina as a whaling hand. Deserted ship with Henry Dimer, walked eastwards. Worked during the year for Campbell Taylor at Thomas River Station, teaming up with a stonemason Fred Newman to build shearing sheds etc at the lonely stations along the South coast - "Israelite Bay", "Mundrabilla" & "Madura" - eventually arriving at Adelaide with Newman. He returned to Esperance as a sealer 1886-7.

HENRIGHT, see ENRIGHT.

HENRIQUES, E. Arr. 14.8.1884 per Natal from Singapore or North West.

HENRY, Mr. Arr. 10.1.1858 from S.A.

HENRY, Captain. Arr. 26.6.1886 per Victorian from Melbourne.

HENRY, Catherine. Arr. per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.

HENRY, Edward, b. 1827. Arr. 22.12.1865, (expiree). By 1882 was a pauper in need of attention to his eyesight.

HENRY, F. C. Arr. 11.1.1875 per Georgette. Arr. 4.2.1883 per West Australian from London. Arr. 17.2.1886 per Tasmania from Eastern colonies. Perth, Private Secretary to Governor Robinson (1875 Alm & Govt. Gazette).

HENRY, Frank, arr. 7.5.1851 per Mary Ann.

HENRY, J. Arr. from S.A. 7.1.1859 per Frances.

HENRY, J. Arr. 14.12.1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies. This man? beachcomber, Lacapede Is. (1884/6 Alm).

HENRY, James. Employed a T/L watchmaker Perth 1869.

HENRY, James, b. 1832, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with wife Margaret b. 1834. Agric. labourer.

HENRY, John, arr. as 2nd Lt. on board HMS Challenger 4.1829. Granted 1920 acres Avon district & appointed Irwin as his agent-manager. Mt. Henry on Canning River named after him.

HENRY, Pat. Arr. per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London, m. Mary GREEN. Chd. Cecil Joseph b. 1894 (RC Perth).

HENRY, Sarah. To SA 22.12.1866 per Springbok with Ann, James, Jessie, Peter & John.

HENRY, Tudor (= ? TUDOR Henry). Arr. per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.

HENRY, Thomas, b. 1859. Arr. per West Australian 4.2.1883 from London (steerage). To J Halligan, Victoria Plains.

HENRY, Thomas E., m. Mary Anne. Chd. Ethel Annie b. 1888 (Greenough). Schoolmaster, Greenough (1888/9 Alm) & contract surveyor to Lands Department 1887. C/E.

HENRY, William, arr. 7.5.1851 per Mary Ann.

HENSBY, F. (see HENRY, F. C.)
Dep. 9.9.1887 per Albany for Melbourne.

HE(A)NSFORD, Thomas, m. Alice CONNAUGHTON. Chd. Walter George b. 1875 (Perth RC).

HENSHAW, Charles, b. 1813, d. 18.6.1839, arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus, m. 10.3.1838 (Perth) Mary FOSTER, she m. 2nd 1848 Charles HOLT. Chd. Mary Anna b. 1839 d. 1840. Labourer, indentured to Latour. Farmer. Swan district.

HENSHAW, Henry, b. 1860. Arr. per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London. Blacksmith.

HENSHAW, Jane, b. 1837/8, d. 1918, dtr. of Thomas & Sarah, m. 1853 William Richard WARREN.

HENSHAW, Robert (Corporal) of Royal Sappers, d. ?1.1865 (of sunstroke), Chd. James b. 1854 d. 1854, Mary Jane b. 1854 d. 1855. Champion Bay 1850s stationed at Pt. Gregory.

HENSHAW, Robert, m. 1887 (York) Mary Ann BARRETT.

HENSHAW, Thomas, b. 1807 (England), d. 20.9.1888 (York), arr. 12.10.1829 per Caroline, m. 14.9.1836 (Frem) Sarah b. 1806 (Eng), widow of T.G. Rees, she arr. 1831 per Egyptian. Chd. ? Thomas b. 1837 (York) d. 1844, Jane b. 1838 d. 1918. Thomas was indentured while in England to William Everard. Labourer at Guildford. Carter at York & labourer by 1880s. Both semi-lit. C/E.

HENSHORNE, John, = ? W. HENTHORNE. To SA 12.10.1856 per Frances with wife Mary & 4 chd.

HENSMAN, Alfred Peach, b. 5.1834, d. 7.10.1902, 2nd son of John Hensman (of England). Arr. per Ballarat 11.5.1883 from London with wife & child Ethel Mary. Educated at University College, London (BA 1853). Held a commission in 1st Madras Fusiliers - resigned from ill health. Called to Bar 1858 & was appointed Revising Barrister 1876 after serving as Counsel for Treasury at Leicest. Assizes. 1883 appointed as Attorney-General for W.A. Had a disagreement with Governor Broome & resigned 3.1886 - the Secretary of State supporting Hensman. MLC for Greenough in 6.1887. Interested in higher educ. for women. In England persisted until University of London charter was altered to allow women to take degrees. Visited England leaving 11.1888.

HENSMAN, Ethel Mary, dtr. of Alfred Peach, m. 1889 Adam JAMESON.

HENSON, J. T., d. 1894. York, shopkeeper (1887 Alm).

HENSTROM, Dr. Was a passenger on Australind 9.5.1887. Chd. Annie, V. & D. ? Medical officer, Broome.

HENSTROM, Annie L., dtr. of Dr. 1st woman appointed to Civil Service 1895 (as stenographer & typist).

HENTHORNE, W. Appointed Assistant Warder to Convict Est. 3.1853.

HENTY, George William (see George Henty WILLIAMS).

HENTY, James, b. 1800 (England), d. 1882, arr. 12.10.1829 per Caroline with bros. John & Stephen, m. 2.5.1831 (Frem) Charlotte CARTER b. 1806. The brothers were granted 84,413 acres of land, selected in Swan (1555ac/1830) Leschenault, (6900ac/1830) & 300 ac. in Plantagenet district, all of which were later transferred to other occupiers. Dep. with wife 1.1832 per Cornwallis for Tasmania.

HENTY, James. H., b. 1865. Arr. per Oriana 16.7.1886 from London. Farm labourer.

HENTY, John, b. 15.6.1813 (England), d. 1868, arr. with brothers 12.10.1829 per Caroline, m. 1837 Eliza WHITFIELD, dtr. of Francis. Moved to Albany 1831 to take charge of the family grant in Plantagenet district of 300 acres. Dep. 1833 to join his brothers in Tasmania & Victoria.

HENTY, Stephen George, b. 3.11.1811 (England), d. 18.12.1872 (Vic), arr. 12.10.1829 per Caroline with brothers John & James, m. 14.4.1836 (Frem) Jane PACE b. 1818, dtr. of Walter. Became a trader operating between Eastern colonies & Frem. on the family vessels Thistle, Sally Ann & Cumberland, making the 1st voyage from Frem. 27.11.1831. Left WA for good after his marriage.

HENVILLE, m, Amelia CORNISH, d. 1912, dtr. of James & Ellen (nee Lilly).

HENWOOD. KGS to Frem. per Georgette 3.1875.

HENZELL, Charles, b. 1817, d. 24.6.1853 (Frem), arr. 27.1.1852 per Brenda from SA with wife. Fremantle, watch cleaner.

HENZELL, J. H. Arr. 29.12.1888 per South Australian from S.A.

HEPBURN, A. H. KGS to Frem. 30.10.1885 per South Australian.

HEPBURN, David, b. 1856. Arr. per Lady Louisa 30.4.1877 from London. Farm labourer. Geraldton, carpenter (1879-1889 Alm). Employed a T/L carpenter 1885.

HEPBURN, E.(?). Dep. 4.11.1879 per Orwell for S.A.

HEPBURN, George, b. c.1848, bp. New Norcia 24.12.1876, son of David & Mary (nee McKyn).

HEPBURN, W. Arr. 20.5.1882 per Macedon from Victoria.

HEPPINGSTONE, Arthur, b. 5.12.1842 (Vasse), d. 8.2.1913 (Busselton), son of Robert & Mary Ann (nee Smith, widow of Layman), m. 19.6.1870 Frances Theodosia HESTER b. 27.2.1850 d. 30.6.1913, dtr. of Edward Godfrey H. & wife Theodosia (nee Hall). Chd. Irene Kate b. 1880 d. c.1914, Constance Theodosia b. 1880 d. 1950, Edward Vernon b. 1882 d. 1901, Dorothy Clare b. 1886 d. 1978, Vida Muriel b. 1889. Pastoralist "Cundinup" Donnybrook. Employed a T/L servant at Wonnerup 1868. Lit. C/E.

HEPPINGSTONE, David Eedle, b. 1873, son of Robert John & Maria (nee Eedle), m. 1899 Adelaide Louisa SWINSON.

HEPPINGSTONE, Elizabeth Ann, b. 1829, dtr. of Robert, m. 1846 Thomas TURNER.

HEPPINGSTONE, Ellen, b. 1833, dtr. of Robert, m. 1850 Alfred Pickmore BUSSELL.

HEPPINGSTONE, Robert, b. 1797, d. 29.4.1835, arr. 12.3.1830 per Warrior with wife & chd. m. 31.3.1824 (Ireland) Ann McKINLEY b. 1804 d. 15.4.1878 (Busselton), she m. 2nd 6.1838 Samuel BRYAN. Chd. Robert b. 1821 (Eng.) d. 1858, Charlotte b. 1823 d. 1879 (USA), Elizabeth Ann b. 1829 d. 1905, John b. 1831 (WA) d. USA, Ellen b. 1833 d. 1877. An ex-soldier of Rifle Brigade, he migrated as a servant to Capt. Molloy (with whom he had served in Napoleonic Wars) & accompanied him to Augusta. Owned a Town lot there. Staunch Freemason & Orangeman. He was drowned when washed off rocks at Cape Leeuwin.

HEPPINGSTONE, Robert, b. 1821 (England), d. 6.9.1858 (drowned at Castle Bay whaling station), son of Robert & Ann, arr. 12.3.1830 per Warrior with parents, m. 1.11.1842 May Ann LAYMAN (widow, nee Smith) b. 1818 d. 19.6.1870. Chd. Arthur b. 1842 d. 1913, Robert John b. 1845. Whaler. Vasse. 5 Town Lots Wonnerup 1857 "Rushleigh" & 4 at Busselton 1858. Wife visited SA & arr. from SA 8.11.1854 per Daphne.

HEPPINGSTONE, Robert John, b. 20.10.1846 (Wonnerup), son of Robert & Mary Ann Smith (widow of Layman), m. 2.7.1872 (Bunbury) Maria EEDLE b. 1.1849, dtr. of David & Ann (nee Gibbs). Chd. David Eedle b. 1873, Mary Baylis b. 1874 d. young, Harriet Lilian b. 1876, Kate Mabel b. c.1878, Fanny Eloise b. 1880, George Arthur b. 1884, Charles Robert b. 1884, Claude Arthur b. 1887 d. 1916 (World War I), Eneid Ethel b. 1887, Rhita Isabel b. 1889, Hubert Eldred Alexander b. 1896. Farmer "Frogmore" Brunswick. Conservative. Lit. C/E.

HEPPINGSTONE, Vida Muriel, b. 1889, d. 1967, dtr. of Arthur & Frances Theodora, m. 1909 Edward Archibald RICHARDSON-BUNBURY.

HEPPINSTALL, Anne, b. 1820, m. 1842 Thomas SMITH.

HEPWISS, Amalia Klein, m. 1907 Sidney Gilford COLLINS.

HEPWORTH, John, b. 1839. Arr. per Daylight 28.8.1875 from London. Wife: Sarah, b. 1840. Chd. Clara b. 1860, Ernest b. 1863, Herbert b. 1868, Esther b. 1871, Elizabeth b. 1873, Raymond b. 1874. Labourer. Applied for 100 acres in Cockburn district 1878 as an immigrant grant.

HERBERT, m. Mary BUNTER b. 1862 d. 3.10.1933, dtr. of Luke & Mary Jane (nee Simons).

HERBERT, Alice J., dtr. of James & Elizabeth, m. Fred MOYLE.

HERBERT, Charlotte, m. Richard McBryde BROWN.

HERBERT, Charlotte, b. 1838, dtr. of John & Mary, m. 1858 Thomas MUIR.

HERBERT, Charlotte, b. 1852, dtr. of John & Charlotte, m. 1872 Thomas DONEGAN.

HERBERT, Charlotte Amelia, b. 1876, dtr. of John James & Elizabeth, m. 1911 Robert CROUCH.

HERBERT, Digory John Thomas, b. 7.6.186?, son of John James & Elizabeth (nee Geake), m. 25.6.1888 (Albany RC) Mary KEENAN, dtr. of Patrick.

HERBERT, Edward, b. 19.1.1875 (Irwin), son of Henry & Leah (nee Hunt), m. Lizette.

HERBERT, Emma, b. 1847, arr. 11.8.1867 per Palestine. Servant.

HERBERT, Esther, b. 1846, dtr. of John & Charlotte, m. 1st 1870 Stephen James MONGER, m. 2nd 1875 Phillip ROACH.

HERBERT, F. May, dtr. of John James & Elizabeth, m. Norman WEST.

HERBERT, Frank, m. 12.2.1898 Edith Mary ROE b. 23.7.1868, dtr. of James Broun & Alice. Chd. Kentish Roe b. 1899, Raymond Charles b. 1901, Philip, Margery.

HERBERT, Frederick, b. 1814, d. 1.5. 1862 (expiree), arr. 10.7.1855 per Adelaide. Employed a T/L man 1858. Perth.

HERBERT, G. Guildford, labourer (1883 Alm).

HERBERT, George, b. 18.6.1864, d. 2.6.1949 (Tenterden), son of John James & Elizabeth (nee Geake), m. 4.2.1901 (Albany C/E) Sara Cecilia RICHARDSON b. 1.1.1875 d. 8.6.1941, dtr. of Thomas & Annie Louise (nee Toovey). Chd. Howard Wentworth b. 1899, Stella Cathleen b. 1901, Gilbert Evelyn b. 1903, Melville George b. 1904 d. 1972, Dulcie May b. 1906, Frederick Gordon b. 1908, Eva Lilly Edith b. 1910, Ada Janetta b. 1913, Douglas Godfrey b. 1915, Albert Wilfred b. 1918, Bertha Elizabeth b. 1923. Farmer "Armadales", Tenterden 1900-.

HERBERT, George Angelo Archer, b. 1868, d. 12.10.1910 (Roebourne), son of James A. & Annie (nee Snook), m. 26.4.1899 (Leederville Congr.) Adelaide Mary MARTIN b. 27.6.1877 (Roebourne) d. 7.4.1915, dtr. of Ebenezer & Anne Jane (nee McClean).

HERBERT, Gustavus. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

HERBERT, Helen, b. 1844, dtr. of James, m. 1865 Samuel GREGG.

HERBERT, Henry, b. 1800, d. 2.4.1885, arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Ann d. 16.11.1866 & 3 chd. Chd. Henry b. c.1840s, Joseph b. c.1850 d. 1918, ?James (Dancing Jimmy) drowned at Dongara 1879. Formerly Pte. in Royal African Corps. Stationed at Freshwater Bay, granted 10 acres & Pensioner Lot 1850 & 1851. His wife was a teacher of servicemen's children in the Army, appointed 1st schoolmistress at Claremont 1852-73 & was granted a pension in her old age. A grant at Geraldton was apparently taken up by their son.

HERBERT, Henry, b. 1840s (Eng), d. 11.1.1916, son of Henry & Ann, arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian with parents, m. 11.4.1866 (Greenough) Leah HUNT b. 1850 d. 11.9.1909 (Midland), dtr. of William, she arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with parents. Chd. William, Jane b. 1869 d. 1910, Susan Mary bp. 1872 d. 1892, Edward b. 1875, Louisa b. 1877, Charles, Joseph, Maude, Robert Samuel d. W.W.I, Annie, Maria d. young, Jacob George bp. 1892, Newman Augustus. Worked for R. de Burgh as a horsebreaker in 1862. Farmer Irwin district 1860s. Employed 4 T/L men on occasions 1868-1872 (one a mason). Was a mailman on Greenough-Guildford route. Then in business at Mingenew as butcher, baker & newsagent. C/E.

HERBERT, Henry Albert, son of James A. & Annie (nee Snook), m. 10.1.1888 (Frem.) Maria WOODS b. 9.4.1861 (Frem.), dtr. of George & Sarah (nee Willis). Chd. James, Stella, Nellie. Clerk at Government Prison & ?Railway Department 1884.

HERBERT, James, b. 1820 (England), d. 1875 (at sea), son of Thomas, arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine with 2nd wife & 3 chd. m. 13.5.1850 (Eng RC) Mary CONROY b. 1826 d. 26.12.1910 (Frem RC). Chd. (1st wife's all b. Eng), James Albert b. 1842, Helen b. 1844 d. 1922, Elizabeth b. 1851 d. young. Baker in England, he became a hotel licensee in WA & with his son operated at Frem (1865), Rockingham & Guildford (1863). He acquired several lots of land 1857-1866 & owned the ship Mary Herbert. He qualified as a juror in 1860 with £50 real estate, but was considered to be rich by 1875. He left Albany 4.9.1875 in the Mary Herbert which was not seen again. Congreg.

HERBERT, James Albert, b. 1842 (England), son of James, arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine with father, m. 8.2.1865 (Frem) Annie SNOOK b. c.1847, dtr. of John & Elizabeth. Chd. Harold, Harry, Frank, Nellie, Hilda, George Angelo Archer b. 1868, son b. 1876, Pearse John b. 1880 d. 1940. Hotel keeper, succeeding to his father's interests in the trade at Rockingham & Frem (Federal Hotel 1868) as well as Guildford. He & his father employed 22 T/L men on occasions 1865-1875. He made several visits to Eastern colonies during 1880s with his family.

HERBERT, James Ernest, bp. 27.10.1878, d. 1940 (Upper Swan), son of Joseph & Elizabeth Parnham (widow) (nee Hadrill), dtr. of William & Hannah, m. 22.8.1900 Caroline Ann FERGUSON b. 1881 d. 1965 (Upper Swan), dtr. of Alexander & Hannah (nee Martin). Chd. Ernest Joseph b. 1900 d. 1974, Hubert James d. 1968, Elizabeth May, Dorothy Hannah, Elsie Maud d. 1969, Thelma Grace, Edna Vale & 2 sons d. infancy. Swan, carter.

HERBERT, Jane, b. 1823, m. (UK) Eli CRISP.

HERBERT, Jane, b. 1869, dtr. of Henry & Leah, m. 1887 Thomas Richard OLIVER.

HERBERT, John, b. 1821 (England), d. 1.1.1896 (Northam), arr. 31.12.1839 per Westmoreland, m. 1st 11.1.1845 Charlotte DAVIS b. 1825 d. 1.4.1885, dtr. of Thomas & Catherine, arr. 1.6.1829 per Parmelia, m. 2nd 16.1.1888 (Toodyay) Emily Diana HUGGINS, dtr. of Henry (station master). Chd. Esther b. 1846 d. 1923, John Thomas b. 1847 d. 1925, Martha b. 1850 d. 1934, Charlotte b. 1852 d. 1923. Servant to Lt. F.K. Slade at Toodyay, & employed in 1840s by J. Drummond at Coondle. Turned to sandalwood cutting & carting 1847-. In 1850 took over his brother William's inn "Royal Oak" & by 1860s owned several lots of land at the townsite of old Toodyay. Became an alcoholic & lost the license of the Inn.

HERBERT, John (James), b. 1809 (England), d. 25.7.1851 (Hay River), arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor with wife & 3 chd. m. (UK) Mary GEE b. 1814, she m. 2nd (?de facto) James ARBER (HERBERT?) (brother of John Herbert) by whom she had Prudence b. 1852 & George b. 1854. Chd. John James b. 1836, Charlotte b. 1838 d. 1905, William b. 1842 (at sea) d. young? Mary Elizabeth b. 1843 d. 1914, Richard b. 1846 d. 1897, William Henry b. 1850 d. 1915, Thomas b. 1847. Worked for Lady Spencer at her Forest Hill property. Bt. land there at Eulup Creek where he died in a mill accident, working with his brother James. The "Eulup" property was divided between Prudence & George.

HERBERT, John James, b. 25.9.1836 (England), d. 23.3.1924, son of John & Mary, arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor with parents, m. 18.3.1862 (Albany) Elizabeth GEAKE b. 23.11.1841 (Eng.) d. 2.7.1928 (Frankland River), dtr. of Thomas, arr. c.1853? Chd. Digory John Thomas b. 1863 d. 1941, George b. 1864 d. 1949, Mary b. 1866 d. 1939, William G b. 1868 d. 1951, Elizabeth b. 1870 d. 1887, Alice Jane b. 1872 d. 1938, Thomas Digory b. 1874 d. 1954, Charlotte Amelia b. 1876 d. 1942, Ada Mary b. 1879 d. 1945, Sarah Edith b. 1881 d. 1956, Richard b. 1883 d. 1972, Frances Florence May b. 1886 d. 1928. Farmer & pastoralist. Hay district 50ac/1868 "Camballup", sold to half sister Prudence Arber c.1893. Bt. "Boyup" from Annice, 40ac Loc 11 Plantagenet. Employed 8 T/L men 1864-1760 including 2 shepherds. Leased "Wingeballup" Frankland River district & moved to Mortigallup later.

HERBERT, John Thomas, b. 12.11.1847 (Toodyay), d. 1925, son of John & Charlotte, m. 29.5.1884 (SA) Elizabeth Mary CONROY b. 24.5.1859 (Irel) d. 9.8.1886. Chd. Maud b. 1885 (SA). As a boy assisted his mother in hotel management "Royal Oak", Toodyay. In 1883 walked to SA, married there & walked back to Toodyay to be at his mother's deathbed. Wife followed by ship. Foundation member Oddfellows' Lodge, Toodyay. C/E.

HERBERT, Joseph, b. 1850, d. 11.11.1918, son of Henry & Ann (Pensioner Guard) arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian, m. 31.8.1876 (Swan C/E) Elizabeth PARNHAM (widow, nee Haddrill), b. 28.7.1840 d. 20.11.1902, dtr. of William & Hannah. Chd. William Henry b. 1877 d. 1934, James Ernest b. 1878. Swan.

HERBERT, Louisa, b. 1877, dtr. of Henry & Leah, m. 1894 John Thomas METCALFE.

HERBERT, Martha, b. 1850, dtr. of John & Charlotte, m. 1871 Henry Thomas CHITTY.

HERBERT, Mrs Mary (nee Gee, widow of John), m. 2nd James ARBER.

HERBERT, Mary, b. 1866, dtr. of John James & Elizabeth, m. 1888 Alfred Charles GARDINER.

HERBERT, Mary Elizabeth, b. 1843, dtr. of John & Mary, m. 1st Thomas GARRITY, m. 2nd James JEFFERIES.

HERBERT, Richard, b. 3.11.1846, son of John (James) & Mary (nee Gee). Albany, sheepfarmer 1879-1885. Plantagenet.

HERBERT, Richard A. Arr. per Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London.

HERBERT, Samuel. "Mt View Station," North West.

HERBERT, Sarah Edith, b. 1881, dtr. of John James, m. 1909 Silas Richard BALL.

HERBERT (HYBERT), Thomas, b. 1818, d. 7.1885 (expiree), arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees. ?This man owned Geraldton Town Lots 1858-9 & 100ac/1858.

HERBERT, Thomas, b. 1818 (England), d. 7.1885 (York) (expiree), arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees, (m. & 5 chd. Eng). Listed in York 1859 Census as a well established farmer employing 4 servants. He then employed 16 T/L men 1863-1882 at "Greenhills". Prot. Lit.

HERBERT, Thomas Digory, b. 1.9.1874, d. 19.12.1954, son of John James & Elizabeth (nee Geake), m. Rose Alice HAYNES b. 1885 d. 13.11.1971. Chd. Albert, Mabel, Ida, Dolly, Mary, Thomas, William, Kathleen Rose. Farmer, "Haynedale", Frankland River.

HERBERT, W. (Indistinguishable)

Fremantle, plasterer (1887-9 Alm).

Employee at WAGR locomotive branch, subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

HERBERT, William, b. 1818, died early 1850s, arr. 4.1842 per Diadem, m. 5.1842 (Australind) Maria LENNARD b. 1820, she m. 2nd 3.11.1857 Charles DAVIS, Toodyay. Chd. son b. 1842, Elizabeth b. 1843 (Australind), Maria b. 1844 d. 1844, William b. 1845, Henrietta b. 1847, Charles b. 1850. Shoemaker, Bunbury 1843, farmed at Picton. Toodyay, shoemaker by 1848 & licensee of "Royal Oak" inn which was taken over by his brother John in 1850. Employed 10 T/L men (mostly shoemakers) at Perth 1851-1853.

HERBERT, William Geake, b. 14.3.1868, d. 1951, son of John James & Elizabeth (nee Geake), m. 24.12.1891 Alice Ann WILLIAMS b. 1875 (England) d. 1951 (Albany), dtr. of Isaac & Jane (nee Tolley). She arr. per Elderslie 29.12.1886 with parents. Plantagenet district.

HERBERT, William Henry, b. 5.5.1850 (Albany), d. 18.7.1915, son of John & Mary (nee Gee), un? Farmer & grazier. Mt. Barker at "Mooderlup" or "Moorlup".

HERBERT, William Thomas, m. Mary. Chd. Maria Jane b. 1874. 1876 teamster, Northampton. Shepherd, Upper Irwin & herdsman, Geraldton (1884 Alm). C/E.

HERDMAN, W. Arr. per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.

HERDSMAN, Alfred Henry, (?) son of William H. & Lucy, m. Bessie Ellen b. 1863 d. 4.11.1887 (Perth). Labourer, Perth (1884 Alm). Employee WAGR traffic branch. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

HERDSMAN, C. Perth, draftsman (1884 Alm).

HERDSMAN, Charlotte Harriett, dtr. of William H., m. 1882 Joseph James Florence READ.

HERDSMAN, Walter Thomas, son of William H. & Lucy. Arr. 30.9.1880 per Helena Mena with parents, m. Frances BRENNAN. Chd. Elizabeth Mary b. 1892 (Perth RC), Walter Edward b. 1894.

HERDSMAN, William H. Arr. per Helena Mena 30.9.1880 from London (steerage). Wife: Lucy. Chd. Alfred Henry, Charlotte Harriett, Walter Thomas, Henrietta, Arthur. Perth, brewer (1884 Alm). Wife, storekeeper, Murray Street (1884-1889 Alm).

HERITAGE, Edwin. Arr. per Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London.

HERITAGE, John, b. 1796, arr. 6.12.1842 per Trusty from London with wife Mary Ann b. 1799 & 7 chd. Hannah b. 1822, Mary Ann b. 1824, Emma b. 1826, Charlotte b. 1828, John b. 1831, Caleb b. 1833, William b. 1837. A dtr. dep. 28.3.1844 per Velocity for SA. John dep. 9.1.1845 & on 2.4.1845 the rest, with the exception of Mary Ann dep. per Victoria for SA. R. Heritage arr. 5.1831 per Nimrod in transit for Tasmania.

HERITAGE, Mary Ann, b. 1823, dtr. of John, m. 1843 John GILL.

HERLIHY, Mary (widow), b. 1838. Arr. per Lady Elizabeth 27.5.1875 from London with son Maurice. Perth. Applied for 50 acres Victoria district 1880 as immigrant grant. In 1883 she applied for poor relief after her son's death.

HERLIHY, Morris (Maurice), b. 1857, d. before 1883, son of Patrick & Mary. Arr. per Lady Elizabeth 27.5.1875 from London, m. 24.2.1881 (RC Perth) Alice BRENNAN b. 4.7.1852, dtr. of Peter & Ann (?Patience). Chd. Mary Catherine b. 1883 (RC Perth).

HERLIHY, Thomas, arr. 31.12.1862 per York as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 82nd Regt.

HERLY, Catherine, b. 1835 (Ireland), arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell. Housemaid.

HER(R)LY, Mary & Ann. Listed 1854 at Vasse as RC by Salvado.

HERMANN. Arr. 16.1.1879 per Lady Louisa from London with wife & 5 chd.

HERMANN, Lt. Arr. 21.4.1879 per Rob Roy from Melbourne.

HERMANN, E. Arr. 31.3.1886 per Wistaria from S.A.

HERMAN(N), George, m. Sabina PENDAR(S).

HERMITAGE, (Pte) John, of 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. At Albany 1840.

HERNANDEZ. Arr. 25.9.1872 per Astracan from Eastern colonies.

HERNE, A.H. (=?HEARN). Arr. from SA 9.12.1851 per Merope, dep. for Batavia 12.12.1851 per Mazeppa. Mr Hearn dep. 14.1.1852 per Anna Robertson for Ceylon.

HERNES, Pat, b. 1818, d. 19.12.1878 (Geraldton), m. Margaret.

HE(R)NSHAW, J. Pearler, North West 1880-5 & overseer, "Fortescue River Station" (1889 Alm).

HEROLD, Ernest Herman, b. 15.5.1873 (York), son of Johan Frederick & Ruth, m. Christina FEAST b. 15.4.1862 (W.A.), dtr. of Henry & Sarah Louisa (nee Puckrin). Carpenter (Wesley).

HEROLD, Johan Frederick, b. 1821, d. 9.8.1874 (expiree), arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie (wife & 4 chd. UK), m. Ruth TAYLOR b. 1838 (widow of John Wansbrough), dtr. of George. Chd. Amelia Ruth b. 1871 (Wesl), Ernest Hermann b. 1873 (York Wesl). Perth, Dyer, Hay St. 1866. Drowned in Mongers Lake with stepson George Wansbrough aged 11 yrs. Employed 13 T/L men 1864-1873 including 3 tailors, 3 dyers, a presser & a mattress maker. Semi-lit. Prot.

HERON, William, m. Margaret. Chd. Helen b. 1866. RC.

HERRICK, Patrick, b. 1831, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 81st Regt. Fremantle Labr. (1883-9 Alm).

HERRICK, William, (see ERRICK).

HERRICKS, Arthur, m. Flora FERGUSON, b. 1.7.1882 (W.A.), dtr. of John & Ann (nee Martin).

HERRICKS, Catherine, m. Robert HICKS.

HERRIN, J. Was released from his indentures to Peel 24.7.1830.

HERRING. (Indistinguishable)

Arr. KGS 23.1.1874 per Georgette (?from Frem. or Eastern colonies).

Arr. 12.1881 per Rohilla from Eastern colonies.

J. dep. 16.1.1882 per OTway for Eastern colonies.

C. dep. 7.1.1888 per South Australian (steerage) for Eastern colonies.

HERRING, E. (or G.). Guildford, carter (1880 Alm).

HERRING, George, b. 21.1.1818, (expiree). Arr. 25.10.1850 per Hashemy. Employed 2 T/L men 1870 at Victoria Plains, one a wood cutter. Guildford, miller (1879-1889 Alm).

HERRING, John, b. 1780, d. 16.4.1866, arr. 12.3.1830 per Warrior, m. Elizabeth b. 1784 d. 31.3.1857 (Busselton, said to be in 73rd year). Granted 900 acres - Farmer. Postmaster Augusta. Tidewaiter & Postmaster Vasse 1840s-1862. Busselton 2 Town Lots 1853.

HERRING, M., b. 1834, (expiree). Arr. per Lord Dalhousie 28.12.1863. Northampton. Signed a petition in 1877 regarding discrimination against expirees.

HERRINGTON, Ann, b. 1798, d. 17.2.1860 (Perth), (see HARRINGTON).

HERRINGTON (?HARRINGTON or HETHERINGTON), G. Dep. 29.9.1887 per Australind with wife & 2 chd.

HERRON, Isabella Moore, b. 1861, dtr. of James, m. Thomas Victor WILLIAMS.

HERRON, J. Employee WAGR locomotive branch. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

HERRON, James, b. 1826 (Armagh, Ireland), d. 21.12.1877, arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara, with wife & 2 chd. accompanied by niece Mary Jane Clarke, m. Isabella MOORE-MONTGOMERY b. 1824 d. 27.5.1877 (Lake Clifton). Chd. Margaret Elizabeth b. 1849 d. 1939, Rachel b. 1852 (Guildford) d. 1886 drowned, Ann Jane b. 1857 bp. 1858 d. 1886 drowned, Isabella Moore bp. 1861 (Mt. John) d. 1948, Sarah Eliza b. 1864 bp. 1865 d. 1936, Robert b. 1867 d. 1947. Guildford, Police Constable until 1858. To Pinjarra, Murray district farmer. Rented "Mt. John" from Mrs Sutton & bought land at Lake Clifton, "Greenwood Cottage" at Coolup in 1866 & farmed in partnership with Thomas Pollard, holding 10 acres each "Avondale" Coolup.

HERRON, Margaret Elizabeth, m. John POLLARD.

HERRON, Robert, b. 3.10.1867, d. 29.3.1947, son of James & Isabella (nee Moore-Montgomery), m. Margaret Elizabeth POLLARD b. 14.1.1856 d. 6.5.1940, dtr. of William & Eliza (nee Williams). Chd. Daisy, Violet, Myrtle.

HERRON, Robert Conroy, m. Rachel. Chd. Robert b. 1868.

HERRON, Sarah Eliza, b. 27.9.1864, d. 11.10.1936, dtr. of James & Isabella (nee Moore-Montgomery). Pinjarra, land & stock owner (1880-1884 Alm).

HERSEE, Harry. Arr. c.1829 as an indentured blacksmith to Thomas Henty (papers signed 1.9.1829 in England). Dep. 18.4.1831 per Britannia for Tasmania.

HERSHON (= HERSHOW). Arr 15.9.1887 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.

HERSLEB, Andrew. Fremantle shipwright, out of work, sought temporary outdoor relief 16.12.1887.

HERTNAN, James, b. 1801, d. 25.10.1877, arr. 9.9.1833 per Jane, m. ? Ann. Chd. Mary. Pte. 21st Regt. discharged in WA 8.1841. Was Govt. gardener at Perth. Sold 100 acres of land at Preston River to Wm. Forrest 1849. Listed at Dardanup as RC in 5.1854 by Salvado. Received titles to 30 acres in Wellington district 1855 & 50 acres in 1868.

HERTNAN, Mrs M. Bunbury, householder (1879-1889 Alm).

HERTNAN, Mary, dtr. of James, m. 1851 Richard DILLON.

HERTON?. Dep. 30.6.1879 per Rob Roy, passenger from Otway.

HERWORTH?. Arr. 16.4.1886 per Perth from S.A.

HERYAT, J.L. Carpenter. Chd. Henry d. 1854 inf. Albany. Albany Town Lots 1853 & 1856.

HERYST, James, b. 1836 (England), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda. Carpenter.

HESBETH, Thomas, arr. 12.1844 per Halifax Packet. Parkhurst boy.

HESKETH, Charles, d. 8.7.1837, arr. 1836 per Caledonia. Crewman of the Settler owned by Carnac Whaling Co. Lost in whaling ship north of Fremantle.

HESKETH, John, b. 1832, (expiree). Arr. 11.7.1857 per Clara. Employed 3 T/L men, 1863, 1869 & 1873 at Victoria Plains, splitting wood.

HESKETH, Henry, arr. 1836 per Caledonia, dep. 10.1836 per Truslove for N.S.W.

HESKETH, Joseph, b. 1829, d. 1862 (expiree), arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees. Farm servant 8.1862. Albany. Married an aboriginal girl Mary & was speared by Aborigines 1862.

HESKETH, Thomas. m. Mary THOMAS. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1893 (Frem RC), Richard b. 1895. Joined Police Force 7.1888, resigned in 12.1888.

HESLET, Charles. Arr. per Angerton 22.9.1887 from London. Wife: Rosett. Chd. Reginald.

HESLOP, Harriet, m. 1892 Florence Constantine BROADHURST.

HESSE. Arr. 21.11.1885 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.

HESSELL (HASKELL), James, b. 1822 (expiree), arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine, m. 1.12.1865 (Perth) Maria DEWIS b. 1848, dtr. of Josiah & Mary. Bt. 10ac/1856 Cockburn district. Held a tillage lease at Williams 1867.

HESSION, Martha (or Martin). Arr. per Aikshaw 14.11.1885 from London (steerage).

HESTER (Indistinguishable).

Miss arr. from England 1845.

Mrs (C?) arr. 1.9.1862 per West Australian from London.

HESTER, Amy Sophia, b. 1851, dtr. of Edward & Theodosia, m. 1872 George Grey Egerton WARBURTON.

HESTER, Edward Godfrey, b. 1820 d. 11.1898 (Bridgetown), son of Thomas Edward & Sophia, arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus with parents, m. 4.5.1847 Theodosia Sophia HALL b. 10.12.1827 d. 10.1898 (Bridgetown), dtr. of Henry Edward & Sarah Theodosia. Chd. Theodosia Eleanor b. 1848 d. 1848, Edward b. 1848 d. 1848, Frances Theodosia b. 1850, Amy Sophia b. 1851 d. 1933, Frances (Fanny) Augusta b. 1853, Eva, Edward Norman b. 1854 d. 1946, Louisa Catherine b. 1856, Godfrey William b. 1857 d. 1945, Gerald Edward, Flora Hastings b. 1859, Jessica Dora b. 1867 d. 1952. Native Police 1843-51. Constable 1848 at Bunbury. Bunbury, Timber Merchant & storekeeper, owned Town Lots 1850 & 2 in 1855, & 20ac/1860, 140ac/1867 Nelson district. Bridgetown settler grazier 1859 "Blackwood Park". Steam flour mill 1865: Member Nelson Rd. Bd. Sec. & Chairman: JP. Employed 58 T/L men on occasions 1863-1875. C/E.

HESTER, Edward Norman, b. 15.12.1854, d. 14.1.1946, son of Edward Godfrey & Theodosia Sophia (nee Hall), m. 1st?, m. 2nd 20.9.1900 Ellen Isabel SWEETING b. 22.1.1865, dtr. of (Rev.) George Hallett & Ellen (nee Page). Chd. son b. 1884. Farmer, "The Cascades", Greenbushes. ?In partnership with brother G. grazier, "Millstream", North West. C/E.

HESTER, Eva, dtr. of Edward & Theodosia, m. Randle Egerton WARBURTON.

HESTER, Flora Hastings, b. 1859, dtr. of Edward Godfrey, m. Charles STEVENSON. To America.

HESTER, Frances Augusta, b. 1853, dtr. of Edward & Theodosia, m. 1880 Augustus Egerton WARBURTON.

HESTER, Frances Theodosia, b. 1850, dtr. of Edward & Theodosia, m. 1870 Arthur HEPPISTONE.

HESTER, Frederick John, b. 1827, d. (Vic), son of Thomas Edward & Sophia, arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus with parents, m. (Vic?) Sarah TURNER (of Augusta) b. 1823/4 d. 1921 (Vic), dtr. of James Woodward, she arr. 23.12.1837 per Eleanora to join her family. Chd. Frances, Florence, Selina. Native Police 1851. ?To Victoria dep. 8.7.1852 per Louisa & returned 8.12.1852 per Formosa. Lived in New Zealand, then Victoria.

HESTER, Gerald Edward, son of Edward Godfrey & Theodosia Sophia (nee Hall), m Isabel Selina FROGLEY, dtr. of Lt. Chd. 4 by 1912. Farmer, Bridgetown then nearer to Boyup Brook, established orchards & Lincoln Merino flocks. Member Local Rd Bd, Royal Agric. Soc., W.A. Turf Club. Educ. at home.

HESTER, Godfrey William, b. 12.10.1857 (Bunbury), d. 6.8.1945 (Bridgetown), son of Edward Godfrey & Theodosia Sophia (nee Hall), m. 17.7.1889 (Guildford C/E) Mary Evangeline SWEETING b. 22.1.1856, d. 8.2.1945, dtr. of (Rev.) George Hallett & Ellen (nee Page). Chd. Maud Gladys b. 1892, Lancelot Hastings b. 1893 d. 1916 (World War I France), Erica Mary b. 1895 d. 1978, William Edward Evelyn Sweeting b. 1897 d. 1977, Reginald George Sweeting b. 1900, Godfrey Harold Sweeting b. 1902, Theodosia Sophia b. 1903. Manager of "Winnegup Station" for J. F. T. Hassell 1878. In 1880 to North West "Mulga Downs", forced by drought to sell out. Farmer, Bridgetown, leasing "Jayes" (Lee Steere's property) until 1895. To Claremont, as Higham, Hester & Co. Residence "Dalgarp Hall". Returned to his own property Bridgetown. JP 1898. Member of Nelson Rd Bd & Bridgetown Agric. Soc. President of Greenbushes Agric. Soc. Educ. at home. C/E.

HESTER, James. Teamster, Maitland River, North West (1884-9 Alm). half caste employee of Julius Brockman at "Minilya Station".

HESTER, James, b. 1841, d. 11.2.1902, (expiree). Arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia.

HESTER, Jessica Dora, b. 1867, d. 1952, dtr. of Edward & Theodosia, m. 1886 James INGLIS.

HESTER, Louisa Catherine, b. 1856, dtr. of Edward Godfrey, m. 1880 Henry Stewart CAREY.

HESTER, Robert Henry, b. 1824, son of Thomas Edward & Sophia, arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus with parents, m. 1852 (Guildford) Letitia HALL b. 22.9.1822 d. 1.7.1877 (Guildford), dtr. of Henry (Edward) Hastings & Sarah Theodosia. Chd. Valentine, Reginald, Alice, Sophia Georgina b. 1853, Letitia Sophia b. 1854 d. 1854 (Albany), Robert E b. 1856, Theodosia Alice bp. 1858 d. 1953. Guildford, Constable 1849-54. Albany Sub-Inspector 1854. Town Lots 1855. Bridgetown "The Peninsula": 1872 to North West pearling. His wife was schoolmistress at Roebourne-Cossack 1879. Employed 2 T/L men 1864 & 1866. C/E.

HESTER, Robert Henry, b. 1848. Arr. per Lady Elizabeth 27.5.1875 from London. Wife: Eliza, b. 1849. Chd. Robert b. 1874, Annie Clifton b. 1875. Perth, poulterer (1875 Alm). House decorator, architect & builder contractor (1876-1889 Alm), Hay Street. Employed a T/L man at Perth 1876 & another at Fremantle 1881.

HESTER, Sarah Sophia, b. 1821/2, dtr. of Thomas & Sophia, m. 1847 Nathan Elias KNIGHT.

HESTER, Thomas Edward, b. 1790 (England), d. 4.5.1862 (Canning), arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus with wife & 4 chd. m. c.1817 Sophia EVERETT b. 1795 d. 29.12.1830 (Canning). Chd. Thomas b. 1818 d. 1875, Edward Godfrey b. 1820 d. 1898, Sarah Sophia b. 1821 d. 1895, Robert b. 1824 d. 1875/7, Frederick John b. 1827, ?John d. 1830 infancy. Formerly an officer in Royal Middlesex Militia & 2nd Prov. Battalion. Farmer, Canning, "Redcliffe Farm". Member of Rd. Committee 1843 & 1847. Res. Mag. & Postmaster 1854. JP. C/E.

HESTER, Thomas Everett, b. 1818 (Calais), d. 1876 (Victoria), son of Thomas & Sarah (Sophia) Everett, who arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus with parents, m. (Vic) 20.6.1860 Ann DAVLIN, dtr. of James & Elizabeth (nee McCann). Chd. Thomas Edward, James (both farmers N.E.Vic.), Sarah. Visited Eastern colonies & returned 26.11.1853 per Hamlet. Settled in Victoria. Was a gold miner at Castlemaine in 1860 & a farmer.

HESTER, Valentine, son of Robert & Letitia (nee Hall), m. Matilda Ann LOGUE b. 1865, dtr. of William & Sarah. Chd. Reginald Logue. Master of cutter Industry. Sailed North West coast. In 1879 last to sight the Rosette lost 24.1.1879. Harvey. Roebourne, teamster & pearler (1880-1886 Alm).

HEATHERINGTON, Daniel. Champion Bay. Servant to Brown & Logue 9.1850.

HEATHERINGTON, Henry, b. 17.6.1818, d. 22.11.1884 (Victoria), son of John (horsedealer). Arr. c.1870. To Calcutta 4.7.1871 per Highflyer & returned 1.11.1871 via S.A. per Emily Smith, m. 27.8.1872 (Frem. C/E) Catherine FRANCISCO b. 20.10.1848 d. 7.9.1874 (Melbourne), dtr. of Alexander & Charlotte (nee Coleman). Chd. Henry b. 1874 (Melbourne). Fremantle, timber merchant (1873-4 Alm). Visited Melbourne 13.1.1874 with wife per Laughing Wave returned 1876 & 1877. During 1876 employed 2 T/L sawyers, Fremantle. C/E.

HETHERINGTON, James Hamilton of Woolloomooloo, N.S.W., m. 12.9.1876 Isabella FAIRBAIRN b. 20.4.1839 d. 9.10.1916 (SA), dtr. of John of W.A. She arr. in WA 20.4.1839 per Hindoo with her parents & left for NSW 1864.

HETHERINGTON, Joseph, b. c.1850. Arr. per Daylight 28.8.1875 from London. Labourer.

HETHERINGTON, Nathan, b. c.1854. Arr. per Daylight 28.8.1875 from London. Labourer.

HETHERINGTON, Sarah, b. 1846, m. 1865 Thomas GAISFORD.

HETHERINGTON, Thomas, b. 1837, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort with wife Mary b. 1837.

HETTICK, George, m. 6.4.1887 Mary Harriet DAVIS. Chd. (all bp. RC Frem.) Alfred George, Joseph bp. 1888, Mabel bp. 1894, Amelia bp. 1894.

HEUGHAN, William, m. 25.8.1866 (Perth) Catherine CAVANAN b. 1837 (Irel), she arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire as a servant. Chd. Lillias Mary b. 1868. Ship Carpenter. Went to London with wife & 2 chd. 2.9.1871 per Robert Morrison (cabin).

HEUSTON, Benjamin Tydd. Res. medical officer, Sussex & Murray districts (Govt. Gazette 1887-9). JP & Res. Magistrate Murray 1888.

HEVRON (HEFFERNAN), Ambrose James, son of Denis William & Catherine (nee Kernon), m. 5.2.1894 (York RC) Maud TOMKINSON, dtr. of Thomas. Chd. Maud Teresa b. 1895.

HEVRON (HEFFERNAN), Denis William, b. (Irel), d. 1877 or 12.1880 (North Frem), son of James & Helena, arr. possibly 30.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar as an Enrolled Pensioner, m. 9.1.1854 (Frem RC) Catherine KERNON b. Dublin d. Nth Frem, dtr. of Patrick & Anne. Chd. Ambrose James b. 1855, Mary Helen b. 1856, Ann b. 1858, Denis William b. 1860, Catherine b. 1862, Patrick John b. 1867, Louis Sylvester b. 1869, Mary Ellen b. 1871, Florence b. 1875. (All bp. RC Frem). Commenced work at Prison Est. as a night warder 19.8.1854. Ran a dairy on 2 acres of land. His widow carried on with the help of her sons.

HEVRON (HEFFERNAN), Denis William, b. 13.10.1860 (Frem RC), son of Denis William (Enrolled Pensioner Guard) & Catherine (nee Kernon), m. Agnes DEVITT, dtr. of Hugh (Enrolled Pensioner Guard, Fremantle). Chd. (bp. RC Frem) Mary Dolores b. 1895. Carpenter. Librarian, Fremantle Institute (1880-1 Alm).

HEVRON (HEFFERNAN), Patrick John, b. 12.4.1867 (Frem.), son of Denis William & Catherine (nee Kernon), m. 30.10.1894 (Frem. RC) Silda Ann MATISON b. 1871 (Frem.), dtr. of John Oscar & Mary (nee Kenna). Apprenticed to Pearse Bros in leather trade. Mayor of Fremantle 1902. Member of Council for several years. 1905 JP. Visited Eastern colonies per Victorian 11.9.1888 returning 7.11.1888. Educ. Frem. CBC. Liberal.

HEVRON, Mary Helen, b. 1856, dtr. of Denis, m. Jonathon BYRNE.

HEWARD, Mr. From SA 23.1.1856 per Daphne. ?Teacher at "Wilberforce" York 1864.

HEWARD, Clayton, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 15th Dragoons.

HEWART, Mary, b. 1788, arr. 22.3.1843 per Success. ?dtr. Mary Ann Hewart died at sea 19.2.1843 at 25 yrs of TB. Employed by Davis at Fremantle.

HEWBY, Arthur George, b. 1867 (London), son of Dr John Pilch Hewby. Arr. 1888, m. 1st 16.6.1894 (C/E Gingin) Louisa Emma DEWAR b. 10.4.1874 d. c.1910, dtr. of John & Selina (nee York), m. 2nd Katherine Maud SANDS (widow), dtr. of John & Fanny Elsegood. Chd. William d. World War I, Arthur Sydney. On staff of Midland Railway Co. under E. Keane as engineer & surveyor. Took up land at Gingin. Then was involved in construction of Coolgardie water scheme. Inspector of section Mundaring to Merredin. In 1904 appointed Agricultural Bank Inspector & 1907 promoted to Chief Inspector. Member of Railways Advisory Bd. Educ. London & Portsmouth (naval engineering).

HEWETT, Thomas, b. 1819, arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor. Indentured to Dempster at York. Reported (Inq. 2.1844) to have dep. in same vessel engaged as ship's carpenter.

HEWETT, William. Arr. per Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London. Wife: Emma.

HEWETT, John, m. Ann FAWELL, dtr. of William & Annie. Labourer, Blackwood (1879-1888 Alm).

HEWITSON, Mabel Ann, m. 1900 Edmund Wellman MARSH (widower).

HEWITSON, W. Mrs arr. 1.1.1882 per Otway from Melbourne. Mrs to Eastern colonies 8.10.1882 per Macedon. William with wife & family of 4 chd. arr. 31.8.1886 per Wistaria.

HEWITT. (Indistinguishable)

Dep 25.1.1885 per South Australian for S.A.

Master arr. 2.1887 per Sutlej from Eastern colonies.

Mrs & infant dep. 11.9.1888 per Victorian for S.A.

HEWI(E)TT, A. Busselton, labourer (1886-9 Alm).

HEWIT(T), Eliza, b. 1823, m. 1842 Henry HILL.

HEWITT, James. Arr. per Charlotte Padbury 20.9.1886 from London.

HEWITT, Jane, b. 1821 (Scotland), m. 1843 William EDWARDS.

HEWITT (MERRITT), John, b. 1821, arr. 29.4.1857 per Travancore with wife Sarah b. 1821. Warder. ?This man employed a T/L cook 1874 Busselton.

HEWITT, Robert, b. 1861, d. 10.4.1903 (Northam). Arr. 29.8.1888 per Albany from S.A. Northam, solicitor.

HEWITT, S. Dep. 28.1.1884 per Franklin for S.A.

HEWITT, William, arr. 4.1841 per Truelove from Tasmania.

HEW(E)ITT, William H., b. 1848, (expiree). Arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont, m. Caroline REYNOLDS b. 1852. Arr. 27.5.1875 per Lady Elizabeth. Canning, gardener (1886-9 Alm) "Woodburn". Employed 2 T/L woodcutters 1876 & 1877 Perth. Hewitt applied for 50 acres in Canning district as an immigrant grant for his wife 1878.

HEWSON. Sailor at Albany. His dtr. was born 12.1836. He & family left in 1837 for SA. He called again with a servant 4.1842 per Frederick Huth en route to Java.

HEWSON, Charlotte, b. 1847, dtr. of John & Ann, m. 1864 William FERGUSON.

HEWSON, John Moulton, b. c.1802/10, d. 20.2.1848, arr. 30.1.1830 per Tranby, m. Ann LANE b. 1797/1807 d. 1875 (Guildford), she m. 2nd 28.11.1849 Richard EDMUNDS. Chd. Jane b. 1842, John b. 1845, Charlotte b. 1847 d. 1869. Indentured to J.W.Harvey as carpenter & labourer. Was in business as wheelwright & blacksmith at Guildford & leased "Woodendale" (a Toodyay grant) during 1840s & employed some men.

HEXTALL, William, arr. 15.4.1864 per Clara as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Sgt. 24th Regt. Dep. 11.2.1865 per Gem with family for SA (listed as Hexball). Dep. 12.8.1866 per Emily Smith for SA.

HEY, (Pte) James, of 21st Regt. stationed in WA 1833-1840. At York 1833.

HEYES, Josiah, b. 1854. Arr. 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent from London. Dep. 5.11.1886 per South Australian for S.A. Miner.

HEYES, Margaret, b. 1844, arr. 12.6.1864 per Strathmore.

HEYSHAM. Champion Bay Convict Est. 1865.

HEYWOOD, Thomas, m. Annie. Chd. Janet Burnet bp. 1866.

HIBBERD (HUBBARD), Henry, b. 1800, d. 21.8.1873 (York), arr. 13.2.1830 per Egyptian with wife Eleanor (Helena) b. 1808. Both were indentured servants to James Purkis. Carpenter & joiner, 1832 Census Perth.

HIBERT, James, b. 1824, d. 6.3.1879, (expiree). Arr. 10.7.1855 per Adelaide.

HIBBERT, Thomas, b. 1836 (U.K.), (expiree). Arr. per Belgravia 4.7.1866. Contract fencer & clearer 1870s Northam. Dealer, Wongamine 1880s. Farmer, Toodyay (1884-9 Alm).

HICK, Daniel, b. 1819, arr. 12.1864 en route to Camden Harbour from Melbourne, with son Henry b. 1847. Members of abortive Camden Harbour Pastoral Assoc.

HICKESON (NICKESON), Joseph, arr. 28.1.1854 per Isabella Blythe, sponsored by Philanthropic Society.

HICKEY. Police constable. Stationed at Frem. 1863 & at Champion Bay 1865.

HICKEY, A. Jarrahdale Timber Co. employee (1884 Alm).

HICKEY, Bidy, b. 1834, arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore.

HICKEY, Bridget, b. 1847, d. 1892, m. 1864 Thomas DAVIS.

HICKEY, E. Nurse, Colonial Hospital, Perth (1875 Alm).

HICKEY, H. North West, pearler (1873-5 Alm).

HICKEY, John, b. 1828, of Chester Hall, Tralee, Irel. (expiree), arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine. Farmer, Bunbury-Capel. Employed 5 T/L men 1865-1878. Nominated brother James (26 yrs) as an assisted migrant. (?wife) Mary Hickey.

HICKEY, Mary. Farmer Ludlow (1884-9 Alm). Employed a T/L servant at Capel 1870-1885.

HICKEY, Mary. Dep. for SA 2.2.1856 per Eblana.

HICKEY, Mary, b. 1844, arr. 12.6.1864 per Strathmore. Nominated 1863 by uncle William Petty.

HICKEY, Michael, m. 24.9.1863 (Frem RC) Ann LEAHY, dtr. of Richard. Chd. Richard Oliver b. 1864 (Champion Bay), Mary Anastasia b. 1865 (Frem RC).

HICKEY, Michael. Joined Police Force 1884, promoted to 2nd class 1885 & resigned 9.1885.

HICKEY, Patrick, b. 1810, d. 25.12.1874, arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 86th Regt.

HICKEY, Peter, b. 1818, arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges. Labourer. RC.

HICKEY, Peter, b. 1839/40, of Co. Galway, Irel. arr. 12.6.1864 per Strathmore with sister Mary. Nominated 1863 by uncle William Petty.

HICKIE (HICKEY). Dep. 15.10.1882 per Italy.

HICKIE (HICKEY), D.
Arr. 10.2.1887 per Franklin.
Dep. 23.4.1887 per Franklin for Melbourne.

HICKIE, Mary, b. 1831 (Irel), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda, m. Patrick McKNIGHT.

HICKLEY, Charles. Arr. 15.4.1880 per Cleopatra from Melbourne. Member of "London Circus" entertainers, general performer.

HICKLING, Anna W. W. Arr. 1887 from Eastern colonies, m. 29.6.1896 Arthur Slade FORBES.

HICKLING, F. J. Arr? 23.5.1887 per Surat from Eastern colonies. ?4 chd. followed 10.1887 per Rome from Eastern colonies. Manager, National Bank Perth (1888 Alm).

HICKMAN, A. (Henry), b. 1804, d. 6.1831, arr. 29.1.1831 per Isabella from Hobart. Pte. in 63rd Regt.

HICKMAN, William, b. 1800, d. 4.1850 (Perth), arr. 1829. Servant (from Jamaica) to Peter N. Brown.

HICKS. (Indistinguishable)
Mrs & chd. from Calcutta 28.3.1854 & returned 3.5.1854 per General Goodwin.

From Melbourne 15.5.1855 per Vivid.

Mr & Mrs & infant dep. 14.5.1869 per Emily Smith for S.A.

1867, Drapers Assistant & Geraldton Draper 1873.

To Perth 1868-72.

Arr. 2.12.1880 per Rosette from Eastern colonies.

Arr. 22.2.1881 per Rohilla from Eastern colonies.

Arr. 30.3.1880 per Massilia from Eastern colonies.

Mrs & son dep. 15.7.1887 per Albany for Eastern colonies.

HICKS, A. Arr. 20.11.1879 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

HICKS, Miss A. Greenough, postmistress 1885. Guildford, telegraph operator (1886-9 Alm).

HICKS, Alfred, (son of James Collin), b. 1868 d. 31.1.1888 at Mt Barker while sinking a dam. His half brother John Morgan gave evidence at the inquest.

HICKS, Arthur, b. 1844, arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore with parents Joseph & Harriet, m. 25.12.1865 (St. Peters Beverley) Mary Ann CHINNERY (widow), dtr. of William Smith. Farmer "Gwambygne" York. Both illit.

HICKS, Arthur Dundas, b. 15.3.1863 (Beverley), d. 13.4.1950, son of Joseph & Rosina (nee Snow), m. 9.4.1893 Rose Fredericka COOPER b. 31.12.1868 d. 13.8.1954, dtr. of Charles George Harvey & Sarah Catherine (nee Waldeck). 3 chd. Pastoralist in Onslow-Ashburton district. At age of 16 accompanied Alexander Forrest on explorations. He was manager of Mungulla (Red Hill) Station in 1880s for Forrest & Monger & was appointed Sheep Inspector 1887. He held various positions in Civil Service in goldfields of the Murchison & Ashburton districts 1894-1903 & became a warden & magistrate. JP. Leased 260,000 acres in Kimberley district as Arthur Hicks & Co. Retired to Serpentine.

HICKS, Benjamin, b. 1817, arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges with 2 brothers to join his uncle John. Bricklayer. Dep. 26.1.1843 per Trusty for England

HICKS, C. Blacksmith, Arthur River (1887-9 Alm).

HICKS, Catherine, m. Charles H. ANDREWS.

HICKS, Charles, b. 1830 (England), d. 4.7.1884 (York) (expiree), son of John, arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees, m. 1st (UK) Mary (b. Eng.) & had a son, m. 2nd (WA) 1863 (Northam) Ellen LALLY b. 1836 d. 12.8.1896, dtr. of Edward, she arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina. Chd. Thomas Lally b. 1854/5, Mary b. 1856 (WA), Fanny b. 1859, Jane b. 1860, John Edward b. 1861, Charlotte b. 1863, Charles b. 1864, Ellen b. 1867, Frederick b. 1870 bp. 1873, James? ?Alexander bp. 1880. Shepherd employed by James Jenkinson of "Grass Valley" Northam, & at "Seabrook" & Salt River, as well as "Gwambygne" & "Cold Harbour" at York & Beverley. Employed 13 T/L men on occasions 1865-1872. Prot. Lit.

HICKS, Charles, b. 19.6.1863, son of James. Kojonup. In 9.1882 he shot Jones & was charged with his murder.

HICKS, Charles, son of Charles & Ellen (nee Lally), m. 1894 (Wesl. Northam) Julia Elizabeth CARTER b. 1876 d. 1952, dtr. of Charles Truce & Ruth. Chd. Ethel May b. 1896, Hilda Rose b. 1898, Helen Elizabeth, Olive Rheta, Ernest Charles, Frederick Joseph, Arthur Harold, John Clarence, Dorothy Evelyn Mary, Herbert William, Douglas Alfred, Eileen Joyce. Northam, "Malabaine".

HICKS, Charles Frederick, 2nd son of J., m. 2.8.1879 (Frem. Congr.) Elizabeth Violet PORTER, 4th dtr. of George (of Essex). Chd. Henry William b. 1884 (Guildford Wesl.), Eric Andrew bp. 1887 (Greenough), Gertrude Violet bp. 1889 (Greenough), Cyril bp. 1892 (Greenough). ?Perth druggist (1874-1880 Alm). Store assistant, Guildford 1884 & assistant in Post Office 1887 Alm). Station master, Walkaway. C/E.

HICKS, Charlotte, dtr. of Charles & Ellen (nee Lally), m. 1889 John Gardiner LYON.

HICKS, Clara, b. 1870, dtr. of Joseph & Rosina, m. 1895 Vernon HAMERSLEY.

HICKS, Clarence Spencer Cope, 2nd son of Johnson, m. 10.5.1881 (Melbourne) Duance NICHOLAS, dtr. of Gregory J. Jarrahdale. Chd. Florence Ensie Georgina.

HICKS, E.F. d. 4.10.1887. A Kimberley prospector who died at 20 mile camp Wyndham. Reported by Ludwig Leitz.

HICKS, Elizabeth Cranstone, dtr. of Jeremiah, m. 1873 William THOM.

HICKS, Ellen (Eliza), dtr. of Charles, m. 1894 George CAREY.

HICKS, Esther Emily, b. 1849, dtr. of Joseph, m. 1872 Stephen Henry WILLIAMS.

HICKS, F. Sheepfarmer, Onslow (1886-9 Alm) with G. Hicks as a station-hand (1887-1889 Alm).

HICKS, Florence Ensie Georgina, dtr. of Clarence Spencer Cope & Duance, m. 1906 Gerald Shenstone MEAGHER.

HICKS, Florence, bp. 1868, dtr. of Joseph, m. 1899 Claude Robert Henry CLIFTON.

HICKS, Frances, b. 1859, dtr. of Charles & Ellen, m. 1883 Joseph George OLIVER.

HICKS, Fred S. Arr. 12.4.1886 per Yeoman from London.

HICKS, Frederick Joseph, bp. RC Frem. 15.5.1873 (adult).

HICKS, G. (Indistinguishable)
Fremantle, trucker (1884 Alm).
Foreman on wharf in Customs Department (1889 Alm).
Visited Eastern colonies 2.1887 per Franklin & returned 2.4.1887 per Rob Roy.

HICKS, George, b. 22.3.1865, d. 11.5.1944, son of Robert & Mary (nee White), m. Jane KNAPP. Chd. Annie, Mervyn, Daisy.

HICKS, H.
Dep. 7.3.1887 per Albany for Victoria & returned 10.1887.
Arr. with J. 30.9.1888 per Albany from S.A.

HICKS, Henry Dalton, b. 22.7.1872 (Frem.), d. 10.6.1950, son of Robert & Mary (nee White). Fremantle, grocer.

HICKS, Henry Horace, b. c.1827, d. 30.1.1888 (Roebourne), arr. 2.5.1865 per Warrior at Frem. from Melbourne & on to Nickol Bay, dep. for Melbourne 17.2.1866 per Stanley with D. Hicks. 1867 Roebourne, Pastoralist. Pearler, owned half share in Willie (schooner) 1888.

HICKS, Henry John Grandison, b. 4.7.1848, bp. 8.12.1870 (Perth RC), son of Jeremiah & Elizabeth Susan (nee Leeder).

HICKS, Honora, m. Albert COLLINS.

HICKS, J.
Arr. 7.2.1876 per Georgette (saloon) from KGS.
Arr. 29.7.1889 per Assam from Eastern colonies with son.

HICKS, Jabez Francis, b. 21.1.1871 (Perth), d. 27.2.1900 (Frem.), son of Robert & Mary (nee White), m. 11.7.1896 (Frem. Presb.) Barbara MILLER b. 10.8.1870 (Scotland) d. 13.9.1963 (Frem.), dtr. of William & Barbara (nee Sinclair of Scotland). She arr. 1889 per Oratava. Chd. Barbara Mary b. 1898, Donald Jobey b. 1899 d. 1966. Owned a grocery & produce store & residence Hampton Road, Beaconsfield. Widow continued the business which her son carried on later. Jabez - an active sportsman, Frem. Football Club, Rowing Club, Athletics, & with brother Henry, owner & trainer of racehorse "Donah". Jabez died of an accident.

HICKS, James, son of Charles & Ellen (nee Lally), m. 2.5.1905 (Northam) Ellen Matilda COLES b. 5.3.1880 (York) d. 3.12.1968 (Frem.), dtr. of Charles & Harriet (nee Horton). Chd. Arthur James b. 1906, Edith Jane b. 1907, George Haley b. 1910 d. 1954, Ethel May b. 1913, Ivy Alice b. 1917, Hilda Nell b. 1919, Gladys Jean b. 1921 (all born at Northam). Northam. Salv. Army.

HICKS, James Albert, 2nd son of Jeremiah & Elizabeth (nee Leeder), m. 10.12.1884 (Frem. Wesl.) Matilda Esther WEARNE b. 7.9.1861 (Victoria), dtr. of John & Matilda Esther (nee Tuckey). Chd. 10 including Muriel Ursula b. 1886 (Perth Wesl.), Verna May b. 1888 (Wesl.) Harry C., Percy, Ilina, Eudoia, Terry. Draper, Geraldton 1867 under Charles Crowther & then in Perth under W.G. Hearman & later at Frem. with E. T. Hope. After buying out Hope he established his firm at Kalgoorlie, Subiaco & Northam. Promoted subdivision of Mt Hawthorn-Leederville. Prominent land & estate agent, Fremantle. Chairman of Jandakot Rd. Bd. Both active in Sunday School work.

HICKS, James Collin, b. 1833, d. 3.9.1918 (Mt. Barker), arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore, m. 8.6.1854 (Toodyay) Jane EATON b. 10.6.1837, dtr. of Richard & Lavinia, who arr. 1852 per Raleigh. Chd. George Joseph b. 1856 (Toodyay), Hester Emily b. 1858, Henrietta b. 1860 (York Wesl.), James b. 1861 (York Wesl.), Charles b. 1863 d. 1882 (shot), William David b. 1865, Alfred b. 1868 d. 1888, John Edward b. 1878 d. 1885. m. 2nd 1880 (Albany) Jane MORGAN (widow of William) b. 6.3.1832, dtr. of Thomas Bushby, she arr. 2.1861 per Jedda as a nurse in service of W.C. Clifton. York, blacksmith by 1859. Employed 13 T/L men at Williams 1853-1874 including blacksmiths & teamsters. At Albany 1881 & Mt. Barker.

HICKS, Jeremiah (John or Thomas), b. 1818. Arr. 6.7. 1830 per Medina, m. 1848 Elizabeth Susan LEEDER b. 1827, dtr. of William & Hannah Emily (nee French). Chd. Henry John Grandison b. 1848 bp. (RC) 1870, Amelia Arabella b. 1854, Albinia Jane b. 1856 d. 1857, James Albert b. 1857, Elizabeth Cranstone, Anne Mary Sophie b. 1864. Clerk at Perth. In 1834 applied for Govt. employment. ?sailed on a visit to Java 1.12.1834 per Fanny. Butcher, Perth, bt. W.H. Leeder's business. Member of Freemason Lodge, Unity 1849. This man? applied for 40 acres at "Belaring Brook" on Toodyay Rd. 1854 & employed 2 T/L men 1853 & 1856. Customs officer (1857-1884 Alm). Frem., storekeeper (1880 Alm) & house prop. (1873-1889 Alm). Tidewater at Fremantle & owner of Town Lot in 1853.

HICKS, John, m. Eliza MARTIN, dtr. of Henry & Mary (nee Cronin).

HICKS, John, m. Florence Ada KEYSER b. 1877, dtr. of Charles Doust & Catherine (nee Thurkle).

HICKS, John, b. 1861, d. 1936, son of Robert & Mary (nee White), m. 1.6.1887 (Guildford) Elizabeth Mary DEVEREUX b. 1869 (Guildford), dtr. of John & Harriet (nee Pollard). Chd. Bert, Greg b. 1888 (Guildford Wesl.), Grace b. 1889 (Guildford Wesl.), Ethel b. 1891 (Guildford Wesl.), Violet d. young, Percy d. young, Cecil d. young, Sydney d. young. Teamster, Fremantle.

HICKS, Joseph, b. 1804, d. 11.3.1877, arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore with wife & family, m. Henrietta COLLINS b. 1804 d. 5.6.1870 (York). Chd. John b. ?1833, Joseph b. 1837, Charles b. 1838 d. 1858, Robert b. 1840, Sarah Ann b. 1842, Arthur b. 1844, Walter b. 1846, Esther Emily b. 1849. Bt. 10ac/1855 "Cave Hill Farm". Blacksmith, Beverley. ?He & son at "Gwambygne". Employed 18 T/L men at "Gwambygne" 1863-1873. Semi-lit. Baptist.

HICKS, Joseph, b. 1837, d. 1.5.1917, son of Joseph & Henrietta, arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore, m. 13.2.1862 (Gilgering) Rosina SNOW b. 1844/5 d. 3.11.1910 (York), dtr. of John (farmer) & Maria. Chd. Arthur Dundas b. 1863 d. 1950, Frederick b. 1865, Florence b. 1868, Clara bp. 1870 d. 1944, Linda Linnet bp. 1873, Henrietta Maria b. 1876, Ernest Collins bp. 1879, Mabel Blanche bp. 1881 d. 1885, Elliot Onslow bp. 1884. Beverley-York 1860s. Blacksmith? lessee of land at "Gwambygne" from Charles Wittenoom. Employed 29 T/L men 1864-1879. C/E.

HICKS, Leonard Dalton, b. 21.6.1869, d. 15.1.1948, son of Robert & Mary (nee White), m. Rose BRANBURY. Chd. Olive, Charles.

HICKS, Linda Linnet, b. 1873, dtr. of Joseph & Rosina, m. 1914 Arthur Gaylor BARNES.

HICKS, Mary, b. 1856, dtr. of Charles & Mary, m. 1878 Joseph DAWKINS b. 1840.

HICKS, Mary Ellen, b. 1866, dtr. of Robert & Mary, m. George JOHN.

HICKS, Philip Gregory, b. 1863, d. 13.6.1895 (Frem), son of Robert & Mary (nee White). Frem., householder.

HICKS, R. (Indistinguishable).
Harding River, grazier (1873-1876 Alm).
Fremantle, carter (1875 Alm).
Fremantle, labourer (1883 Alm).
Fremantle, trucker (1884 Alm).
Fremantle, clerk (1882-5 Alm).

HICKS, Richard, b. 1810, arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges to join his uncle John Hicks who arr. 6.7.1830 per Medina, m. 1.7.1869 (Frem RC) Margaret BARRON, widow of Charles & dtr. of Thomas & Ellen Egan. Worked as a shepherd at first. Bt. 15 acres in Cockburn district 1855 & a Town Lot at Fremantle 1861. ?this man employed 6 T/L men at Irwin including a hut-keeper during 1868.

HICKS, Richard, b. 5.9.1858, son of Robert & Mary (nee White), m. 2.7.1882 (Frem. C/E) Sarah JOHN b. 7.9.1860 (Frem.), dtr. of Thomas & Sarah (nee Woodland). Chd. Nellie, Richard Ernest Woodland b. 1885, Cloates, Thomas, Frederick, Sarah, George. Fremantle.

HICKS, Robert, b. 13.7.1856, d. 9.11.1915, son of Robert & Mary (nee White), m. Catherine HERRICKS. Chd. Mary, Mabel, Robert, Ernest & Walter, Henry, May, Susan, Philip, Alexander & 2 who d. young. Foreman on Wharf, Fremantle Customs.

HICKS, Robert, b. 1822/3 (Ireland), d. 19.8.1894 (Frem), son of Thomas & Susan (nee Dalton), arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges with 2 brothers to join his uncle John Hicks who arr. 1830. m. 8.3.1851 (Frem C/E) Mary WHITE b. 1.1.1832 (Eng) d. 19.1.1910 (Frem), dtr. of Richard & Elizabeth (nee Watson), who arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor. Chd. Susan b. 1852 d. 1930, Thomas b. 1854 d. 1912, Robert b. 1856 d. 1915, Richard b. 1858, William b. 1860 d. 1936, John b. 1861 d. 1936, Philip Greg b. 1863 d. 1895, George b. 1865 d. 1944, Mary Ellen b. 1866 d. 1935, Leonard Dalton b. 1869 d. 1948, Jabez Francis b. 1871 d. 1900, Henry Dalton b. 1872 d. 1950. A farm labourer, he soon became a farmer & later a hotel-keeper & Sgt. of Police in Frem. Qualified as a juror in 1860 with £150 personal estate, served as a City Councillor. Employed 3 T/L men on occasions 1852-1870. Was a wharfinger in later years. Residence Suffolk St.

HICKS, Robert, son of Joseph & Henrietta, arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore with parents, m. 13.2.1862 (Beverley) Frances Elizabeth FARMER b. 1839. Chd. Henrietta Martha b. 1863, Elijah b. 1865. Farmer, Beverley "Gwambygne" 1860s. C/E.

HICKS, Sarah Ann, b. 1842 (England), dtr. of Joseph & Henrietta, m. 1st 1864 Robert McCall SMITH, m. 2nd 1876 Thomas TOMLINSON.

HICKS, (Miss) Susan. Arr. 16.9.1878 per Helena Mena from London.

HICK(S), T. Mining Captain in Murchison district. He was an officer in Postal Dept. at Geraldine Mine 1859. To Eng. 3.1.1861 per Tartar.

HICKS, Thomas, b. 1803, arr. 23.9.1843 per Armata at Leschenault, m. 25.3.1848 (York) E. CHIMAL (widow) b. 1803, who had a son Joseph b. 1836. Shepherd. Avon, Toodyay 1849.

HICKS, Thomas, b. 13.9.1854, d. 13.4.1912, son of Robert & Mary (nee White). Visited Eastern colonies. Arr. 3.2.1871 per Eliza Blanche (cabin) from Melbourne, m. Sarah COOPER. Chd. Florence, Frank, Robert, Queenie, Henry Ernest. Fremantle, accountant, clerk, warehouseman (1879-80 Alm). Purser on Rob Roy 1883 & Otway 1886-7. Wharfinger's clerk (1888-9 Alm).

HICKS, Thomas Lally, b. 1854/5, son of Charles & Mary (Ellen Lally), m. 19.5.1881 Sophia MARTIN.

HICKS, W.H. Fremantle, trucker (1884 & 1887-1889 Alm).

HICKS, Walter George, b. 1846, son of Joseph (blacksmith) & Henrietta, arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore with parents, m. 25.12.1867 (York Wesl) Eliza (Elizabeth) BAILEY b. 1849, dtr. of Job (Marine Pensioner). Chd. Walter George b. 1868 (York Wesl). York. Employed a T/L man 1865. Labourer 1867. To Melbourne.

HICKS, William, b. 8.4.1860, d. 4.6.1936, son of Robert & Mary (nee White), m. Elizabeth GRAHAM. Chd. Dalton, Thomas, Myrtle, William, Albert, Jack, Fanny.

HICKS, William David, m. Sarah Ann. Chd. Lottie b. & d. 1889 (York Wesl.). York 1889.

HICKSON, Flora Elizabeth Leonora, m. 1910 Charles Austin PIESSE.

HICKSON, G.

To KGS (from Frem. or Eastern colonies) 29.1.1875 per Georgette.

HICKSON, Mrs & 3 chd.

Arr. 12.2.1880 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

HICKSON, John.

Dep. 8.4.1885 per Kebroyd for S.A.

HIGG, Daniel (or David).

Arr. per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.

HIGGINS. George River (1880-5 Alm).

HIGGINS, Mrs & child, dep. 6.4.1852 per Templar for Vasse (or ?Tasmania).

HIGGINS, Charles, b. 6.1835, d. 18.12.1868 (Capel), son of William & Sarah, m. 22.12.1863 (Bunbury) Mary Matilda GARDINER b. 8.8.1845, dtr. of Reuben & Ann. Chd. Sarah Anne bp. 1869, James. Farmer "Moulden Farm" Capel. Employed a T/L labourer 1863. C/E.

HIGGINS, Charles J.W, m. Clara Carlotta CAREY b. 21.12.1880, dtr. of Thomas Campbell & Rose. Owned land in Wellington district 122ac/1868.

HIGGINS, Christine, dtr. of Henry William, m. 1906 Alfred CRAMPTON.

HIGGINS, Clemina, b. 1865, m. SIMPSON.

HIGGINS, Edward, son of Frederick & Mary (nee Dunne), m. 10.11.1890 (Busselton RC) Mary Ann O'TOOLE, dtr. of Desideria. Chd. Frederick Alexander b. 1896 (Perth RC).

HIGGINS, Edward Giles, b. 10.3.1833, son of William & Sarah. Dtr. Martha d. 25.5.1861 at "Rose Hill". Pioneered "Rose Hill" farm with brothers. Bunbury farmer & butcher. Land Wellington district 40ac/1856 & 40ac/1867. Employed 7 T/L men 1866-1874 including a mason 1874.

HIGGINS, Elizabeth Mary, b. 1855, dtr. of John & Catherine, m. 1884 Douglas Adam ARMSTRONG.

HIGGINS, Frank, m. Susan PARKER b. 1873 (Dongara) d. 29.10.1897, dtr. of Joseph & Emma Eliza. Chd. Eveline b. 1892 (York RC), Winifred Amy b. 1894. York. *m 1882*

HIGGINS, Frederick, bp. RC Dardanup 1853, m. 1.10.1853 (Dardanup) Mary DUNNE b. 1831, she arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore. Chd. Edward. Bunbury farmer with W.H. & E. 10ac/1855; 32ac/1856; 30ac/1859. Employed 7 T/L men 1866-1871 at Capel River, Dardanup.

HIGGINS, George, b. 1867. Arr. 30.9.1883 per Charlotte Padbury from London. Nominated migrant.

HIGGINS, George, b. 12.9.1860 (Calingiri), son of John & Catherine (nee Fannin), m. 27.10(9).1893 (Lower Blackwood) Adeline Bertha Pugh SMITH b. 27.9.1872, dtr. of Walter R. Pugh Smith & Sarah (nee Baldwin). Chd. 8. Nannup, hotelier & storekeeper.

HIGGINS, Gul, m. Margaret LAVIN.

HIGGINS, Henry William, b. 1823, d. 4.12.1880 (Picton), son of William & Sarah, arr. 6.5.1830 per Britannia with parents, m. 11.4.1854 (Bunbury) Lavinia GARDINER b. 1837/8 d. 1.6.1891, dtr. of Reuben. Chd. William b. 1855 d. 1930, Lavinia Susannah (?Jane) b. 1856, Anne Eliza b. 1858, Susannah Maria b. c.1861 d. 1935, Reuben Gardiner d. 1928, David Henry b. 1866 d. 1926, Alfred George d. 1931, Martha Selina b. 1870, Madeline Lissette d. 1934, Henry Charles d. 1951, Mary Jane bp. 1894, Sarah lived 2 yrs, Christine. Perth Town Lot 1851. To Wellington district by 1868 where he had 92 acres. Vasse farmer 1860s & 1870s with Edward & Frederick at "Springfield Farm" Minninup. Employed 2 T/L men 1867 & 1869. C/E.

HIGGINS, Hugh, arr. 31.12.1862 per York as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. ?Catherine. Chd. Hugh bp. 1864, William John bp. 1865. Formerly Pte. Royal Artillery. To SA with wife & 3 chd. 26.11.1866 per Emily Smith.

HIGGINS, J. (Indistinguishable).

Arr. 17.10.1884 per Natal from Cossack.

Employed by WAGR on permanent way works in 1888 when he suscribed to Greenough flood relief fund.

HIGGINS, (Rev.) J. Albany, Wesleyan Minister (1880 Alm).

HIGGINS, James, b. 1835, arr. 12.1864 Camden Harbour from Melbourne. Member of abortive Camden Harbour Pastoral Assoc.

HIGGINS, James, son of Charles & Mary Matilda (nee Gardiner), m. Margaret MASON. Chd. Albert d. 1977.

HIGGINS, James Benedict, b. c.1870 d. Busselton, son of John & Catherine (nee Fannin), m. 18.11.1895 Helen HENDERSON, dtr. of William. Chd. Kathleen, Gordon. Farmer, then aerated & cordial manufacturer at Busselton. Owned livery stables & had blacksmith's forge & farrier business.

HIGGINS, James G, m. 21.12.1881 (Picton) Maria HOUGH b. 21.4.1860 (Bunbury), dtr. of James & Ann (nee Hurst). Chd. Stafford b. 1884 d. World War I (Light Horse), Ester Ann bp. 1886, Ethel Bethia b. 1888, James Edward b. 1891, William Edwin b. 1894, George Clarence b. 1901, Mona?, Sydney Marshall b. 1907 (Albany). Farmer.

HIGGINS, John, b. 1800, d. 11.1844. A sawyer who drowned at Fremantle.

HIGGIN(G)S, John. Murray, farmer (1888-9 Alm).

HIGGINS, John, b. 1816, d. 28.1.1891 (Vasse), arr. possibly 1.1841 per Napoleon, m. 12.4.1854 (Wesl Perth) & again 14.5.1855 (RC Toodyay) Catherine FANNIN b. 1832 d. 7.10.1898. Chd. Elizabeth Mary b. 1855 d. 1902, Michael Bernard b. 1856 d. 1885, John b. 1857, Thomas Edward b. 1859 d. 1925, George b. 1860, William b. 1862, Patrick bp. 1864, Bernard b. 1866 d. 1875, Letitia Kate b. 1868 d. 1906, James Benedict b. 1870, Joseph b. 1872 d. 1933, Francis b. 1874. Toodyay labourer. By 1848 he was shepherding for Lefroy at Bolgart & Walebing. In 1853 he took out his own pastoral lease at Goomalling. In 1854 he bt. Avon Loc 188 of 10 acres at Bolgart Springs, & sold this to Squire Phillips in 1857 when he moved to Calingiri. He held a Tillage Lease in 1863 but by 1864 he applied for 100 acres at Nannup Brook where he became a pioneer settler. He employed 1 T/L man at Toodyay 1863 & 14 T/L men on later occasions at Nannup.

HIGGINS, John, son of Denis & Brigid (of Ireland), m. 13.11.1859 (C/E) Bridget WILLIAMS b. 1832, dtr. of John & Helen (nee O'Shea), she arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell. Chd. ?Dennis b. 1860 (Toodyay) d. 1861, James (bp. York) 1863, Ellen b. 1865 d. 1870, ?Michael b. 1867 d. 1870, William b. 1870 d. 1870. Farmer at York. ?This man at Ashby, employed 5 T/L men on occasions 1858-1873.

HIGGINS, John, m. 1863 (Perth) Isabella BOULT (widow, nee Batt) b. 1838 d. 4.9.1878.

HIGGINS, John, bp. 29.1.1862, d. 4.6.1932 (Bassendean), son of John & Mary (nee Walsh), m. 5.8.1891 (Mourambine C/E) Elizabeth HASTINGS b. 8.4.1866 d. 25.12.1936, dtr. of Francis & Mary (nee McPhail), Chd. Mary Elizabeth, Olive, Susan, John d. Ypres World War I, Edward d. Villers Bretonneux World War I, Russell, Bessie, Raymond Jesse. Farmer, "Mourambine", York.

HIGGINS, John Patrick, b. 1834 (Ireland) (expiree), arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, m. (WA) Mary Anne Jane (WELSH) WALSH b. 1837 (Ireland) d. 5.10.1897 (Beverley), dtr. of Richard, she arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell. Chd. William bp. 1860, John b. 1862 d. 1932, Richard b. 1865 d. 1952, Frank b. 1869, Sarah b. 1871 (York RC), Mary Ann d. 1891 (Coolgardie). Listed in York 1859 Census as a small farmer at "Birchdean" (W. of Mourambine). Employed 17 T/L men 1859-1874. Both could read but not write. RC.

HIGGINS, Judy (Judith), b. 1849, dtr. of Denis, m. 1st 1868 William McCGRAUGH (widower), m. 2nd 1881 John DIX (widower).

HIGGINS, L. Dep. 23.2.1887 per Australind for Carnarvon.

HIGGINS, Lavinia Susannah, b. 1856, dtr. of Henry William & Lavinia, m. William Proctor SCOTT.

HIGGINS, Letitia Kate, b. 1868, dtr. of John & Catherine, m. 1895 Alexander McLeish SLATER.

HIGGINS, Mrs M. Busselton, dressmaker.

HIGGINS, M. Arr. 27.7.1886 per Triumph at Derby. Prospector. Signed a petition against quarantine for a case of scarlatina.

HIGGINS, Martha, b. 1825, dtr. of William & Sarah, m. 1841 William HOUSE.

HIGGINS, Mary Ann, dtr. of John & Mary, m. 1885 John O'DEA.

HIGGINS, Mary Ann, dtr. of T H Higgins (of London), m. John George ABRAHAMSON.

HIGGINS, Mary Jane, m. 1894 Frank ROBERTS.

HIGGINS, Michael Bernard, b. 3.1856 (Toodyay district), d. 29.5.1885 (accident), son of John & Catherine (nee Fannin), m. 3.1.1884 Emma LONGBOTTOM bp. 29.5.1862, dtr. of Stephen & Rose Hannah (nee Tompson). She m. 2nd 6.5.1891 Thomas Dickson. Chd. Eva H.

HIGGINS, P. Dep. 14.7.1886 per Natal for Derby with W. Higgins.

HIGGINS, Patrick, bp. 1864, son of John & Catherine (nee Fannin). Chd. Bernard b. Kalgoorlie d. Geraldton. Surveyor (Govt.) Higginsville named after him.

HIGGINS, Richard, b. 1865 (Mourambine), d. 1952 (Pingelly), son of John & Mary (nee Walsh) (of Mourambine), m. 1888 (Mourambine C/E) Eliza INGRAM b. 1872 d. 1943, dtr. of William & Mary (nee Joyce). Chd. Fred b. 1889 d. 1918 (Ypres World War I), George b. 1891 living 1977, Harry b. 1893 d. 1952, Helena b. 1895 d. 1901 (burnt), Blanche b. 1897, William b. 1899 living 1979, Ingram b. & d. 1901, Florence b. 1902 d. 1962, Les b. 1904, Snow d. 1961, Vic b. 1908 d. 1969, stillb. son 1909, Don b. 1910, Claude b. 1912, Lloyd b. 1916 & 2 others. Sandalwooder & cartage contractor. Lived at Ingram's farm, "Birchdean" until 1910. Employed on Govt. Railways. Farmer East of Pingelly 1910-1920. To WAGR again. Member of local cricket & football clubs. Wife noted for church work. Both educ. Mourambine. C/E.

HIGGINS, S. m. Alfred ROBERTS.

HIGGINS, Sarah, b. 1827, dtr. of William & Sarah, m. 1846 William SMITH.

HIGGINS, Sarah, b. 1871, dtr. of John & Mary, m. WYATT.

HIGGINGS, Susanna(h), b. 1837, dtr. of William & Sarah, m. 1856 Alfred GARDINER.

HIGGINS, Susannah Maria, b. 1861, dtr. of Henry William & Lavinia, m. c.1886 Samuel Litton Clifton ROSE.

HIGGINS, T. (Indistinguishable).
Thos. employed a T/L man 1852 at Perth.
T. employed 4 T/L men 1866-1874 at Capel.
Thomas joined Police Force 1889.

HIGGINS, Thomas Edward, b. 17.9.1859 (Toodyay), d. 14.2.1925 (Margaret River), son of John & Catherine (nee Fannan), m. 16.7.1889 Elizabeth DAWSON b. 17.9.1859 d. 13.5.1946, dtr. of John Joseph & Mary (nee Dooley). Chd. Arthur John b. 1891 d. 1948, Mary Kathleen b. 1893 living 1979, Agnes Rose b. 1895, Edward Bernard b. 1897 d. 1960, William Thomas b. 1900 d. 1973, Elizabeth Letitia b. 1903. Margaret River, leased "Old Bridge House" 1889 & opened it for roadside accommodation. 1894 to "New Bridge" & set up "Bridgefield" as a staging post. 1st Post Office there in 1910. Mail contractor 30 years. Educ. by tutor at home. Liberal. RC.

HIGGINS, W. (Indistinguishable).

Dep. 21.5.1878 per Rollo for Colombo with sleepers.
Dep. 1.6.1880 per Excelsior for Pt. Augusta, S.A.
Arr. 28.1.1885 per Abington for Eastern colonies.
Dep. 15.7.1886 per Natal for Derby in North West with P.

HIGGINS, William, b. 1800, buried 11.11.1840 drowned in Preston River, arr. 6.5.1830 per Britannia with wife & 3 chd., m. Sarah b. 1806 d. 31.12.1867. Chd. Henry William b. 1823, Martha b. 1825, Sarah b. 1827, Edward Giles (Gibbs?) b. 1833, Charles b. 1835, Susannah b. 1837 d. 1895, Frederick? Perth, Sawyer, one of Latour's party of settlers. To Preston where Sarah died at "Springfield", the farm she had pioneered with William.

HIGGINS, William, arr. 9.1.1868 per Hougoumont as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 38th Regt.

HIGGINS, William, twin brother of James, m. Phoebe HOUGH, dtr. of James & Ann (nee Hurst). She m. 2nd Tom Parsons. Chd. Seymour d. World War I, Mary Elizabeth b. c.1884 d. 1974, Ada b. c.1887 d. 1976, Clem, Emily Margaret b. 1896 d. 1975, Rebecca. Ferguson (1885 Alm).

HIGGINS, William (alias BACKER, Thomas), b. 1826, d. 18.3.1882, (expiree). Arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman, m. 29.8.1868 Margaret Jane CLAVAN b. 1842, she arr. 17.8.1867 per Palestine. Chd. James Pat b. 1869 (Perth RC), Mary b. 1871 (Perth RC), William Joseph b. 1873 (Perth RC), ?Catherine b. 1875 (Perth RC), Mary Johanne b. 1877 (Perth RC), George b. 1879, Mary Eliza b. 1880 (York Wesl.). Boatman. Perth, employed a T/L sawyer 1868, a shoemaker 1873 & a carpenter 1876. RC.

HIGGINS, William Henry, m. Margaret McKENNA. Chd. William b. 1878.

HIGGINS, William J., bp. 15.7.1860, son of John & Mary (nee Walsh), m. 17.4.1891 (York RC) Eliza BOX b. 1855/7, dtr. of John & Catherine (nee Cherry).

HIGGINS, William, b. 1855, d. 15.6.1893 (Tenterden of a broken spine), brother of James.

HIGGS (HEGG), Ann, b. 1812, arr. 13.2.1830 per Egyptian, servant to Capt. W. Shaw. She had Elizabeth Sara b. 25.11.1836, & m. 1838 William BARNARD b. 1812.

HIGGS, James. Arr. per Chollerton 24.3.1887. Wife: Mary.

HIGGS, William, b. 1839 (expiree), son of Thomas, arr. possibly 29.5.1863 per Clyde, m. 26.9.1868 (Middle Dale) Rose Ellen HORNE b. 1851, dtr. of Charles & Sarah (nee Marshall). Chd. Isabella b. ?1868. Labourer, butcher. Employed 3 T/L men 1870, 1871 & 1877 at Avondale Beverley. Wife illit. C/E.

HIGHAM, Edward Henry, b. 1846 (England), d. 20.4.1885 (Frem), son of John & Mary, arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with parents, m. 27.4.1880 Alice CLYDE b. 4.9.1852 d. (England), dtr. of George & Alice (nee Draper), she m. 2nd 1893 William Silas PEARSE. Chd. Edward John b. 1881, Alice Mary b. 1881 d. 1881, Son b. 1882, Wilfred Malsbury b. 1883. Edward left school in 1859 to assist his widowed mother in their business at Fremantle, going into partnership with her in 1870s. He bt. Frem. Town Lots in 1865 & visited Melbourne, dep. 11.9.1865 per Clarence Packet, thereafter making several voyages. Frem. Town Councillor 1872 & 1878-1882. Chairman in 1882. Chairman Frem. Rd. Bd. 1873-. Member of Chamber of Commerce 1873. Director of Frem. Building Soc. 1875-. On Frem. Bd. of Educ. 1876. MLC for Frem. 2.1880-10.1884. Interested in Volunteer Force. He employed 8 T/L men on occasions 1863-1885.

HIGHAM, Henry James W, son of John H. & Mary, arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with parents, m. 1.7.1884 Maud Mary BATEMAN b. 10.12.1858 d. 25.7.1941, dtr. of John & Rachel. Frem. Town Lot 1866. Acquired pastoral interests in North.

HIGHAM, John Henry, b. 1818, d. 22.11.1858 (Frem), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with wife & 2 chd. m. (UK) Mary b. 1819 d. 21.4.1883 (Frem). Chd. Edward Henry b. 1846 d. 1885, Margaret b. 1852, Mary Ann d. 1853 infancy, ?Thomas d. 1854, John Joseph b. 1856 d. 1928, Mary Ann Eliza b. 1858 d. 1935, Henry James W. Listed as a farm labourer in passenger list. Frem: cook, confectioner & general storekeeper. His widow continued the business & bt. Town Lot in 1866. She also engaged in pastoral & pearling interests in partnership with her son. She employed 17 T/L men on occasions 1860-1876. Congreg.

HIGHAM, John Joseph, b. 14.9.1856 (Frem), d. 23.7.1928 (Frem), son of John Henry & Mary, m. 5.1.1882 (Frem) Edith Elizabeth BATEMAN b. 20.8.1857 d. 24.7.1927, dtr. of John & Rachel. Chd. Harold Bateman, Arthur Edward d. 1921, Frank Gayton b. 1886 d. 1969, Edith, Jack =?John Bateman, Ernest August d. 1918 AIF. Frem. Joined with mother in business as produce merchant M. Higham & Sons: 1880s & 90s in real estate: later with his son traded as J.J. & F.G. Higham. The family visited Eastern colonies during 1891-1898. Was Frem. Munic. Councillor: Member 1st Frem. Hospital Bd. 1897: Foundation member Frem. Chamber of Commerce. Volunteer Fire Brigade 1885. MIA Frem. 5.1897-6.1904. JP 1897. Chairman of Technical School Advisory Bd. Educ. Bishop's School & Camden Collegiate School, Sydney. Liberal. Congreg.

HIGHAM, Mary Anne Eliza (Johanna), b. 1858, dtr. of John Henry, m. 1877 Henry James SAW.

HIGHAM, Thomas, b. 1816 (expiree), arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees. Employed a T/L man 1854 Perth.

HIGHFIELD, Thomas, arr. 4.8.1838 per Shepherd with wife, dtr. & son. During 1838-1848 he & his wife conducted a Methodist Ladies School in Perth. He also worked as a wheelwright. His dtr. Bridget Ann announced her intention of leaving the colony 12.1842. Thomas dep. for SA 5.1848 per Argenteur & his family followed in 8.1848.

HIGLEY, John, b. 1800, arr. 30.1.1830 per Wanstead, indentured as a carpenter to C.D. Ridley.

HIGMAN, Permillow (Mrs), b. 1838 (Gunnislake, Cornwall), arr. 11.8.1867 per Palestine. Nurse & midwife at Frem. She was nominated by her brother Wm. Hardman in 1865.

HIGMAN, William Henry, d. before 2.1884. Arr. possibly 12.1879 & returned to N.S.W. per Otway 5.6.1883 with wife & 3 chd., m. Matilda. Chd. Seldon Hyerominus b. 1880 (Perth C/E), son b. (N.S.W.) 1884. Perth, Superintendent of Roads 1881. C/E.

HIGNETT, Henry, b. 1832, (expiree). Arr. 21.11.1858 per Edwin Fox, m. 30.4.1890 (Kojonup) Mary LUFF b. 1849, dtr. of John & Mary, widow of Thomas Flindell & later of John Watkins, a shepherdess. Chd. Eliza b. 1893. She had 15 chd. & d. at 93 years. Farmer, Arthur River (1880-9 Alm). Employed 6 T/L men 1864 (Swan) - 1877 (Perth) but mostly at Williams & Arthur River, "Coli Gardens". His teenage step-daughters herded sheep from Boddington to Wilga.

HILCKE, Frederick S.
Arr. 12.4.1886 per Yeoman from London.
Arr. c.5.1887 & to Frem. from KGS per Albany.
Dep. 26.1.1888 per Albany for Melbourne.

HILDER, James, b. c.1856, d. 1884/5. Arr. per Cubana 8.6.1882 from London. Wife & chd. followed per West Australian 4.2.1883, m. Emily b. ?1854. Chd. James C. b. 1880, William H. b. 1881/2, Minnie. Police constable, Perth 1882 - resigned 1884. Widow dep. 9.1.1886 per Charlotte Padbury for London with family.

HILES, J.C. Arr. 15.1.1885 per South Australian from S.A. Mrs arr. 20.1.1886. Miss dep. 15.1.1888 per Rob Roy for KGS. Perth, builders & contractors (1888/9 Alm) in partnership with Harrold Bros, an Adelaide firm.

HILFERS, m. Florence MONGER b. 3.3.1874 (York), dtr. of John Henry & Henrietta Joaquim (nee Manning).

HILL. (Indistinguishable).
Mrs to KGS 20.4.1875 per Georgette.
Mrs & chd. arr. 29.6.1880 per Otway from Eastern colonies.
? arr. 21.2.1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies.
Mrs & 2 chd. arr. 28.5.1884 per South Australian from KGS.
Mrs & chd. arr. 26.8.1886 per South Australian from Victoria.
Arr. 9.1.1888 per Shannon from London.

HILL, Mr. Drowned when the vessel Star was wrecked 20.10.1880 on Sister's Reef.

HILL, Mrs. Teacher at Wanerenooka 1864.

HILL, Mrs & infant & a servant girl Eliza Lawler 10 yrs of age, were drowned in a boating accident 20.2.1856. Mr Hill survived. ?HILL Fred of Bunbury, employed 2 T/L men 1863-1866.

HILL, A. Murdered by natives near Pt. Walcott c.15.3.1869 (Inquirer 12.5.1869).

HILL, Alfred, m. 1840s. Chd. Stella Theresa b. 1846 d. 1849. Listed as a cook working for D.S. Murray in 1837 Census. Dep. 11.1848 with wife & child for Tasmania & returned in 1849.

HILL, Alice, b. 1862, dtr. of William & Sarah Ann, m. James HORTON.

HILL, Annie, b. 1860, dtr. of William & Sarah Ann, m. George Jeremiah BUTLER.

HILL, (H)Anna(h) Lucy, b. 1842, dtr. of Thomas & Emily, m. Charles Anselm GLOVER.

HILL, Betsy, b. 1864, dtr. of William & Sarah Ann, m. 1881 Thomas COOK.

HILL, C.L. (or S.). Dep. 28.6.1887 per Franklin for S.A.

HILL, Charles, b. 1848 (England), son of Thomas & Emily, he arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary with his parents, m. (?) 2nd 18.9.1896 (Koojan) Mrs Annie SMITH b. 1858 (England) d. 17.2.1935 (Perth), widow with chd, dtr. of George Wilby & Harriet (nee Allen), she arr. c.1875. ?Step chd. George Duke Smith b. 1880, Annie b. 1882, Charles Henry b. 1886, Alfred Edward b. 1890, Frederick Ernest b. 1894, Thomas Allen b. 1896 & 2 sons.

HILL, Eliza, m. 1868 George RICH.

HILL, Elizabeth, b. 1764, d. 1839 (Gingin).

HILL, Elizabeth Anne, m. Cornelius BARRON.

HILL, Emily, m. 1906 Wesley Carter INKPEN.

HILL, Fanny Jane, b. 1874, dtr. of William & Sarah Ann, m. 1894 William Richard TURNER.

HILL, Fenton W.
Arr. 15.1.1880 per Otway from Eastern colonies with wife & 2 chd.
Dep. for KGS 30.10.1882 with wife & 3 chd.

HILL, Frederick, m. Anne. Chd. Joseph b. 1887, Edith Isabelle bp. 1889 (both York Wesl.). Beverley 1887.

HILL, Frederick Felix, b. 1853, d. 12.7.1936, son of Thomas & Emily, m. Ellen Jane DEWAR b. 1859 d. 17.5.1949, dtr. of Ralph & Francis. Chd. Frances Ellen b. 1878, Ralph b. 1880 d. 1880, Eletha Emily b. 1881, Walter F, Emma Gertrude b. 1886, Ralph Henry b. 1887, Clara Emma b. 1889 d. 1973, Iva Grace b. 1892 d. 1979. Owned Swan Loc. 2137. Farmer, Beermullah. Contractor, fencer & labourer 1880-7. C/E.

HILL, Frederick George, b. 1.1.1877, son of William & Sarah Ann (nee Doherty), m. Emma MASON. Dandaragan.

HILL, George, b. 1820 (expiree), arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine. Applied in 1855 for wife & chd. to follow as assisted migrants, m. (Eng) Harriet KING. Sawyer. Employed a T/L man 1854 Perth.

HILL, George. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London. Wife: Annie. Chd. George, Annie, Frederick.

HILL, Grace Campbell, b. 1819, m. 1860 William Cunningham RAMSAY (widower).

HILL, H.C., b. 1841. Arr. per West Australian 23.10.1886 from London. Wife: Frances E. b. 1842. Chd. Alice M. b. 1866, Nora Louise b. 1868, Beatrice Mary b. 1875, H.J. b. 1879, W.H. b. 1880.

HILL, H.W. (or W.H.). Employed a T/L labourer 1877. Pinjarra, blacksmith (1880/5 Alm) (=? H.J. 1888 Alm). Child d. of sunstroke 1.1886.

HILL, Hannah, b. 1866, dtr. of William & Sarah, m. 1886 George James Anderson AINSCOUGH.

HILL, Harriet, b. 1868, dtr. of William & Sarah Ann, m. 1893 William Albert STRUTT.

HILL, Henry, sailor, arr. 3.1830 per Bussorah Merchant from Tasmania. Returned later having deserted from the Comet.

HILL, Henry, b. 1810, arr. 24.8.1830 per Edward Lambe, m. 7.1842 Eliza HEWIT(T) b. 1823 d. 10.10.1853 (York), she arr. 4.1841 per Truelove from Tasmania. Chd. Anna b. 1845 d. 1845, Helen b. 1847. York. Beverley. Labourer, employed by Dempster.

HILL, J. (Indistinguishable). Perth. Carter 1873. Dep. 14.10.1888 per Victorian (steerage) for Eastern colonies.

HILL, James, b. 1820 (England), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire with wife Harriet b. 1821. Labourer.

HILL, James, son of James (shoemaker), m. 31.1.1876 (Perth C/E) Elizabeth CURRIE (CURRY) b. 1853, dtr. of James (iron moulder). She arr. 19.12.1875 per Lady Louisa.

HILL, Jas. Arr. per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.

HILL, Jesse. Arr. per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.

HILL, Jessie, m. Thomas LONGBOTTOM.

HILL, John, b. ?1832, (expiree). Arr. possibly 31.1.1852 per Marion. Employed 20 T/L men 1854-1872 at Sawyers Valley, Mason's Timber Station, Canning & Toodyay Rds, mostly sawyers.

HILL, John, b. 1823, d. 10.8.1885 (Guildford) (expiree). Arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede.

HILL, John, m. 8.1.1872 (Frem Congr.) Louisa COOK (widow of Solomon, formerly widow of Henry Burgess), dtr. of John Joyce. Guildford Road.

HILL, John, b. 1851. Arr. per Robert Morrison 15.2.1876 from London. Labourer & miner.

HILL, John S. Arr. 13.8.1843 per Madras from London, & again 2.4.1845 per Augustus from SA, & dep. 15.4.1845 for Singapore.

HILL, Joseph, (?expiree). Employed 19 T/L men at "Hampden" Bunbury, including sawyers 1864-1882. Augusta, saw doctor at timber mill.

HILL, L. To SA per Aldinga ?11.1865 (SA Reg).

HILL, Margaret, b. 1827. At Albany 1881.

HILL, Mary, b. 1846. Arr. 19.2.1874 per Naval Brigade. Nominated by Michael Fahey (she was his brother's wife's sister).

HILL, Mary Ann, b. 1816, m. 1851 Thomas DICKINS.

HILL, Mary Ann, b. 1870, dtr. of William & Sarah Ann, m. 1886 William SHAW.

HILL, (Pte) Patrick, of 21st Regt. stationed in WA 1833-1840. At Perth 1833.

HILL, Patrick, b. 1834 (Ireland), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire. Agric. labourer. To SA 10.3.1857 per C.W.Bradley.

HILL, Robert Valentine, b. 6.1837, son of Thomas Edward & Emily Greaves (nee Thurgood). Arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary with parents. Employed 2 T/L men, splitting & fencing 1868 at Gingin.

HILL, Samuel, b. 1836 (expiree), arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede, m. 12.7.1866 (Bunbury) Sarah Jane TAYLOR. Chd. Saul bp. 1869. Employed 3 T/L men 1865-1872 Blackwood. C/E.

HILL, Samuel. Arr. per Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth.

HILL, Samuel J. Arr. per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London. Wife: Eliza. Chd. Percy, Ruby.

HILL, Sarah, b. 1840, dtr. of Thomas & Emily, m. 1857 Joseph CROSS.

HILL, Sarah Emily, b. 1858, dtr. of William & Sarah Ann, m. 1874 John William EATON.

HILL, T.

Dep. 7.4.1878 per Oswildo for Lacapede Is.

Arr. 14.1.1879 per Sea Ripple from Lacapede Is.

HILL, Thomas, b. 1811. Admitted to Colonial Hospital 19.10.1842.

HILL, Thomas. Arr. 15.9.1843 per Waterwitch from S.A. Dep. & arr. in S.A. by same vessel 19.1.1844.

HILL, Thomas, arr. 8.8.1859 per Travancore. To S.A. 25.3.1860 per Waitemata.

HILL, Thomas, b. 1820 d. 1877 (suicide) (expiree). Arr. 18.7.1855 per Adelaide.

HILL, Thomas Edward, b. 27.9.1807 (England), d. 8.3.1885 (Gingin), son of William, arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary with his family, m. 13.7.1831 (England) Emily Greaves THURGOOD b. 27.2.1814 (England) d. 23.12.1901 (Gingin), dtr. of William & Hannah (nee Greaves). Chd. (1st 7 b. in Eng.), William b. 1832 d. 1921, Thomas Edward b. 1834, Robert Valentine b. 1837, Sarah b. 1840 d. 1921, Hannah Lucy b. 1842 d. 1915, Emily Greaves b. 1845, Charles Alfred b. 1848, Harriet Emily b. 1850 d. 1927, Frederick Felix b. 1853 d. 1936, Fanny Greaves b. 1856 went blind early in life. Agric. labourer & carpenter at Gingin. With his sons built the original bridge over the Moore River. C/E.

HILL, Thomas Edward, b. 1834, son of Thomas Edward & Emily Greaves (nee Thurgood). Arr. per Mary 26.3.1852 with parents. Gingin, fencing contractor (1880 Alm).

HILL, W. (Indistinguishable).

Arr. 31.3.1886 per Wistaria from S.A.

HILL, Walter Edward. Fremantle, water policeman 7.1886. Resigned 1888. Cossack pearler, had an interest in schooner Kate 1888.

HILL, William, (Indistinguishable).

b. 1815, arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus as one of Latour's party, indentured to Morgan.

Dep. 6.1830 per Bombay for Tasmania.

Dep. 4.1831 per Eliza for Tasmania.

Listed in 1832 Census as Hills, 16 yrs. b. Sussex.

Given permission to leave 2.1833 per Cornwallis as William Henry Hills Possibly brother of George Hills who left on same vessel.

HILL, William, Pte. of 39th Regt. arr. 25.12.1826 per Amity at Albany under Major Lockyer. It is thought his wife Mary accompanied him.

HILL, William, b. 1797. At Albany 1881.

HILL, William, b. 1.10.1832 (England), d. 3.6.1921 (Gingin), son of Thomas & Emily, arr. 1852 with parents, m. 1854 (WA) Sarah Ann DO(C)HERTY b. 1837 (Irel) d. 3.2.1894 (Gingin). Chd. Sarah Emily b. 1858, Annie b. 1860, Alice b. 1862, Betsy b. 1864, Hannah b. 1866, Harriet b. 1868, Mary Ann b. 1870, William Thomas b. 1872 d. 1956, Fanny Jane b. 1874, Frederick George b. 1877, Sarah May b. 1879 d. 1880. Teamster at Gingin & Moore River. Worked for M.Edwards & Henry Brockman. Employed 3 T/L men 1868-9. (3 chd. bp. Method). C/E.

HILL, William, b. 1834 (Scotland), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire with wife Anne b. 1835. Chd. William b. 1855. Labourer. ?Teamster. RC.

HILL, William, d. 22.3.1864, arr. 30.4.1853 per Pyrenees as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Margaret Ann & dtr. Formerly Pte. 63rd Regt. 9.1.1858 appointed Lighthouse Keeper, Breaksea Island.

HILL, William, d. 19.12.1885 (at Invalid Depot Perth). Reputed to be 90 years of age but could be the man b. 1813 who arrived per Lotus in 1829.

HILL, William Thomas, b. 21.7.1872, son of William & Sarah Ann (nee Doherty), m. 22.5.1902 (Gingin C/E) Elizabeth COCKRAM b. 4.7.1862 (Moore River) d. 16.6.1938, dtr. of Edward & Mary Ann Larwood. Stepchd. Joseph Richard Cockram b. 1882, Elizabeth Maud b. 1884, Ann Margaret b. 1890. Chd. Clayton Thomas Hill b. 1903. Gingin, contractor 1880, farm labourer (1884 Alm).

HILL, William Samuel. Mounted police constable at Derby 28.4.1886.

HILLAM, David, b. 1838, d. 1890 (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona. Chd. 1. Bootmaker, Guildford.

HILLARY, Bridget, b. 1844, arr. 20.8.1866 per Palestine.

HILLARY, George, b. 1829, d. 29.11.1874 (York). Shepherd.

HILLARY, Harry, m. Eliza Ann CROSS b. 11.12.1873 (W.A.), dtr. of Joseph & Sarah (nee Hill).

HILLAS, Annie, b. c.1849, dtr. of Henry Powell, m. 1872 George HOWLETT.

HILLAS, Henry Powell, b. 1814, arr. mid 1840s, m. Fanny (nee Betson) b. 1816 d. 11.12.1885 in Public Gardens Perth. Chd. John b. 1848 d. 1848, Edward b. 1850 d. 1850, Annie b. c.1849 d. c.1885 (USA). 1848 brick-layer/maker. Perth. Post Office Letter Carrier 1853-7. Attendant 1858-71: Sgt. at Arms, Legislative Council 1871-7. His wife was housekeeper. Col. Sec's Dept. 1858-76. His dtr. ?school teacher. Congreg.

HILLIER, Henry C, b. 1813 (expiree), arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde (m. & 1 chd. m. (WA) Louisa. Chd. Henry Charles b. 1886. Employed a T/L man 6.1867 at "Yangedine" Labourer Lacey's Mill.

HILLIARD, Henry Francis, m. 4.11.1886 (Cossack) Martha Ellen BATLEY b. 13.11.1864 (Frem.) d. 1946 (Perth), dtr. of Richard & Margaret. Fremantle. Pearler, North West, owned a part interest in Schooner Kate 1880 & 1888.

HILLIARD, J. Cossack, pearler (1884-1889 Alm). In partnership with Taylor (1886 Alm).

HI(E)LLIER, Charles, b. 1855, son of John & Ellen. Arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell with parents, m. Louisa. Chd. Emily E. Elizabeth b. 1881?, John b. 1883 (both Wesl.). Sawyer "Black Swamp", Toodyay-Guildford Rd 1880.

HILLIER, John Henry, son of John Henry, m. 25.3.1893 Emma Wilton bp. 28.3.1875 (Greenough), dtr. of Robert Abel & Emma (nee Eversden).

HILLIWELL. (See HALLIWELL)

HILLMAN, Alfred, b. 21.11.1807 (England), d. 31.1.1883 (England), arr. 26.4.1831 per Atwick, m. 18.11.1840 (Perth C/E) Elizabeth PURKIS b. 28.6.1815 (Eng) d. 2.6.1901 (Albany), she arr. 14.2.1830 per Egyptian with parents. Chd. Alfred James b. 1841 d. 1884, Elizabeth b. 1844 d. 1844, John de Courcy b. 1845, Ellen b. 1846 d. 1883, Charles Augustus b. 1848 d. 1849, Joseph b. 1851, Frances b. 1853 d. 1873, Bessie b. 1855 d. 1857, Francis Josiah b. 1859 d. 1859. Granted 200 acres & later 2360 acres. Bt. Albany Town Lot. Surveyor & draughtsman. Albany 1832 & Kojonup 1836-7. To Perth 1841. Avon district surveys 1843. Asst. Civil Administrator of Avon 1844. Perth, Govt. cartographer 1857: Acting Surveyor General 1860. Sheriff of Colony 1863: Director WA Bank 1860s. & of Perth Building Fund 1860s & 70s.

HILLMAN, Alfred James, b. 10.1841, d. 27.5.1884 (Perth), son of Alfred & Elizabeth, m. 1st 23.10.1862 Anna Maria SHENTON b. 16.11.1843 d. 19.8.1877, dtr. of George, m. 2nd 7.11.1878 (Upper Swan) Elizabeth DRAKE-BROCKMAN b. 3.6.1866, dtr. of Edmund Ralph & Elizabeth Deborah Slade. Chd. 1st. Alfred Shenton b. 1863 d. 1864, George Francis b. 1865, Mary Elizabeth Amelia bp. 1867 d. 1868, Valentine Albany b. 1867 d. 1941, Edward John bp. 1870 d. 1870, Charles Percy b. 1875 d. 1876, 2nd. Herbert Ralph b. 1879, John Frederick b. 1882 d. 1963, Margaret Frances b. 1881 d. 1881, Arthur James b. 1884. Monitor, Perth Boys School 1855. Clerk WA Bank 1865-69 & 1874-77. Clerk Audit Dept. 1870-3 Director Perth Building Soc. 1867-. "Melville Cottage" Perth. Sub. Lt. Metrop. Rifles 1873, Capt. 1876. Sec. YMCA 1874. Employed a T/L man 1867.

HILLMAN, Ellen, b. 1846, dtr. of Alfred, m. 1868 David Bras FRANCISCO.

HILLMAN, Miss F. To SA 26.8.1857 per Swan.

HILLMAN, Frances, b. 1853, dtr. of Alfred, m. 1872 Edward ASHTON.

HILLMAN, George Francis, bp. 28.6.1865, son of Alfred James (accountant) & Anna Maria (nee Shenton), m. 16.5.1888 (Perth C/E) Janet PARKER b. 25.9.1863 d. 8.1.1945, dtr. of Stephen Stanley & Elizabeth (nee Sewell). Chd. Constance & Muriel b. 1889 d. 1889, Hilda b. 1890, Harold de Courcy b. 1895, Beatrice Janet b. 1896 d. 1896, Dorothy, Valerie, Rosalie Elizabeth b. 1905. Perth, W.A., bank clerk (1884-9 Alm). Visited England in 1882 & again with brother Valentine 9.1886 per Coromandel.

HILLMAN, John de Courcy, b. 3.1845, d. 26.2.1886 (Melbourne), son of Alfred & Elizabeth (nee Purkis). Bank manager 1880s. Made many trips overseas 1874-1885 (accompanied by mother sometimes). Member of Weld Club. Died suddenly when on a business trip to Melbourne.

HILLMAN, Joseph, b. 17.1.1851, son of Alfred & Elizabeth, m. 13.10.1874 Jessie Shippard COWAN b. 12.10.1845 d. 5.8.1893, dtr. of Walkinshaw & Elizabeth. Chd. Joseph Alfred Walkinshaw b. 1875, Jessie Elizabeth Agnes b. 1881, Alfred, Nesta, Frances Lillian Stone b. 1883. Perth. Clerk WA Bank 1866-74: Clerk Treasury Public Works 1874. Treasurer WA Turf Club 1874 & Member Weld Club Committee. 1881 Government Clerk Railway Dept. C/E.

HILLMAN, Valentine Albany, d. 31.1.1941, son of Alfred James & Anna Maria (nee Shenton), m. Juliet PLUM. Chd. Cecile Juliet, Clive Valentine Shenton. Visited England 9.1886 per Coromandel with brother George.

HILLS. (Indistinguishable)

Mr arr. 4.1872 per Assam from Victoria.

Mrs & chd. arr. 26.8.1886 per South Australian from Victoria.

Mr, Mrs & child dep. Frem. to S.A. 21.3.1887 per Franklin.

HILLS, George, b. 1791 from West Tarring, Sussex, Eng. arr. 12.10.1829 per Caroline with wife Mary Ann b. 1791 & chd. Mary Ann b. 1816, George b. 1817. Servants of the Henty family. Left for Tasmania with them 1.1832 per Cornwallis.

HILLS, John Charles, b. 1861 (England). Arr. ?21.5.1885 per Glen Avon from London. To London 11.1895 on firm's business - returning 6 months later. Perth, draper's assistant (1887/9 Alm). Joined with H. J. Saunders & Co. in sharebroking & mining business. Promoted the first mining companies at Coolgardie & Kalgoorlie with Hills as Secretary. Educ. Royal Grammar School, Sheffield, England.

HILLS, Norah L., dtr. of Henry Charles (draper), m. 1887 John STUART.

HILLS, Thomas, b. 1809, arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary with wife Emily b. 1815 & family. Chd. William b. 1833, Thomas b. 1835, Robert b. 1838, Sarah b. 1840, Hannah b. 1842, Charles b. 1849, Harriet b. 1852.

HILLS, Thomas. Perth, accountant, National Bank (1880/i Alm). ?Prop. Grosvenor Hotel 1889.

HILLS, William, b. 1.1815 (Sullington, West Sussex), arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus. Labourer indentured to Morgan. Mentioned in 1832 Census.

HILLS, William N., son of Robert & Ann (of N.S.W.). Arr. 23.6.1886 per Victorian from Melbourne. Fremantle.

HILLYAR, William, b. 1811, arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Labourer. Owned Town Lot at Northampton 1868 as well as 70 acres of land. Employed a T/L man 1867 & had a confectioner's licence 1869 at Geraldton.

HILLYARD, James, b. 1813, d. 10.6.1854, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Died at Herdsman's Lake.

HILLYER, Miss. Arr. c.12.10.1887 per Rome from Eastern colonies.

HILLYER, Clara, b. 1862. Arr. per Oriana 16.7.1886 from London. General servant.

HILLYER (HILLIER), John, m. Ellen. Chd. George b. 1859, ?John Henry.

HILTON, Allen. Arr. per Charlotte Padbury 20.9.1886 from London.

HILTON, H., m. Eliza McCONKEY bp. 1.12.1860, dtr. of Thomas & Margaret.

HILTON, J. Arr. 8.5.1830 per James. Indentured servant to Thomas Parr & Sales.

HILTON, Robert. Arr. per Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London. Wife: Marney. Chd. Lavinia, Bertha, Ambrozini, Henrietta, Horace, Harrold, Richard, Robert, John.

HIN, J. Dep. 30.5.1888 per Albany (steerage) for S.A.

HINCHCLIFF, George. In 8.1885 signed a petition in Krakouer's favour.

HIND, H. Arr. 18.3.1886 per Albany (steerage) from Eastern colonies.

HINDHAUGH, J. Arr. Camden Harbour per Stag 13.12.1864 as a member of the Camden Harbour Assoc.

HINDLEY, J. P. Arr. at Fremantle from KGS 14.10.1883 per Rob Roy to Frem.

HINDLEY, John, b. 1807 (expiree), arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees (wife & 6 chd. UK). m. (WA) Ellen. Chd. James b. 1876 (Wesl). Listed at Perth 1873-4. At Frem. as tinsmith in 1875 & at Geraldton in 1878. ?This man dep. 9.5.1865 per Sea Nymph for SA on a visit.

HINDLEY, Jos. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London. Greenough, farmer & grazier (1888/9 Alm).

HINDLEY, Sarah (?wife of Joseph). Arr. per Port Darwin 3.4.1888 from London with 4 chd. Chd. Eliza, Priscilla, Sarah, Mary.

HINDLEY, Thomas, b. 1830, (expiree). Arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden. Employed 3 T/L men 1858-1878.

HINDON, William P. Arr. per Elderslie 11.7.1888 from London

HINDS (HYNES), Catherine, m. 1857 George Joseph HENDERSON.

HINDS, Charles R, b. 1811/1812, arr. 30.1.1830 per Wanstead. Agriculturist in partnership with C.D. Ridley. Granted 1400 acres Avon district 1841. He was judge at the York Show 1841. Elected to Northam Town Trust 1844 & apptd. district Magistrate. Held 4000 acres pastoral lease. Leased his property & dep. 1848 for Tasmania. Arr. 11.1849 per Caspar from SA & dep. 3.1850 per Emma Sherratt for SA.

HINDS, John, son of Patrick, m. 19.11.1866 (Albany RC) Margaret EGAN, dtr. of William & Margaret. Chd. William b. 1867, Catherine d. 1873 infancy, Alfred Joseph b. 1881 (bp. 1893 RC). Albany.

HINDS, Richard, b. 1781, d. 20.2.1843, arr. 3.1837 per Shepherd with wife Susannah & chd, she m. 2nd MCKENZIE. Chd. Richard Brinsley b. c.1811 d. 1846, Sarah, Charles R b. c.1811/12. He was formerly Surgeon of the Royal Navy. Bt. "Caversham" Guildford 1835 from Peter Shadwell (Swan Loc Ml of 1452 acres), which remained in his widow's possession until it was sold 1857 to Robert de Burgh. Appointed 1841 as Medical Officer for Australian Colonial & General Life Ass. Co. when Sam Moore held the agency.

HINDS, Richard Brinsley, b. 1811, d. 5.1846 (Perth), arr. 3.1837 per Shepherd with parents, returned to England, & arr. 14.4.1845 per Prima Donna from London with wife & chd. m. (Eng) Martha Emma McCALLUM, she m. 2nd 12.1848 R.H.BLAND.

HINE, m. Alice Maude BIRCH (widow), dtr. of George Abner Letch.

HINE, Charles, b. 1855, son of William & Ann (nee Drewett), m. 22.1.1879 (Beverley RC) Eliza (Jane) PENNYFATHER bp. 16.6.1859 (RC Toodyay), dtr. of Thomas & Elizabeth (nee Mara). Chd. Rachel Alma b. 1885, Henry b. 1887 (York RC), Thomas William b. 1898 (York RC), Winifred Amy Mary. ?Beverley, landowner (1876-1880 Alm), "Hilddrop Farm". Prot. Wife RC.

HINE, John, b. c.1857, d. 19.6.1925 (York), son of William & Annie (nee Drewett), m. 14.1.1880 (Beverley C/E) Alice SNOW b. 22.4.1861, dtr. of John & Maria. Chd. Bertha Alice b. 1882, Lily Linet b. 1885, Alex John b. 1889, Ethel May b. 1891, Hopeton Vernon b. 1894, Theo Roy b. 1889, Jean Gertrude b. 1905. Farmer "Wannering", Beverley (?Maiden Flats 1885). Illit. Wife - Lit. C/E.

HINE, Lucy, bp. 1863, dtr. of William & Ann, m. 1884 James REYNOLDS.

HINE, William, b. 1824, d. 2.1.1896 (Beverley) (expiree), son of David, arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees, m. 1854 (York) Ann DREWETT b. 1839 d. 21.5.1902 (Beverley), dtr. of William & Maria, she arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor. Chd. Charles b. 1855, Edward b. 1856, John b. 1857 d. 1925, Lucy bp. 1863. Beverley, farmer "Bungarring". Employed 7 T/L men at "Yangedine" 1854-1870.

HINES, Dennis. Mentioned by Alfred Hillman as assisting him in his survey work 1832-4 at Albany & Augusta.

HINES, Ephriam, bp. 1874, son of Ephriam. Perth, labourer.

HINES, J. To SA 10.3.1857 per C.W. Bradley.

HINES, Maria (see HYNES Maria), To SA 7.10.1864 per Rangatira (SA Reg).

HINES, William, b. 1807, arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory, m. Mary b. 1809. Chd. Samuel b. 1838, James b. 1841, Ephraim b. 1845, Eliza b. 1847, William b. 1849. Perth. Market gardener 1862. By 1870s was a confectioner. Applied for poor relief 1882 & 1884.

HINES, William, b. 1849, son of William & Mary, arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory with parents, m. 1872 (Perth Congr) Caroline MILLS, dtr. of Ephraim & Elizabeth. Chd. Frederick Ephraim b. 1874, Caroline Mary b. 1876, James b. 1879, Ada Elizabeth b. 1880 (All Perth/Frem RC). Perth. Waterman. Master of steam vessel City of Perth. ?This man visited SA 24.4.1866 per Emily Smith & returned in same ship 9.11.1866. Arr. from SA 28.4.1868 per Fairbridge.

HINKS (HINDS), Benjamin. Released from his indentures to Thos. Peel 7.1830. Transported to Tasmania per Jolly Rambler 1833 after having escaped from the Fremantle Gaol in January.

HINLEY, Bridget, dep. 4.6.1866 per David & Jessie for Melbourne.

HINLINSON, Wm. Prospector. Arr. 27.7.1886 at Derby via Darwin. Signed a petition protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatina on board the Triumph. Went to Halls Creek goldfield.

HINLINTON? Francis. To SA 18.9.1857 per Swan (SA Reg).

HINSBY, J. Arr. c.15.6.1883 per Otway KGS to Frem. H. D. Hinsby dep. for S.A. 7.3.1887 per Albany. Cossack, storeman (1885 Alm). Auctioneer, Roebourne (1887-9 Alm).

HINTON. Arr. 4.6.1874 per Contest from Darwin & North West.

HINTON, Charles, b. c.1821, d. 8.3.1860 (expiree), arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees. Buried at Albany C/E.

HINTON, D. Arr. 2.12.1865 per Clarence Packet from Melbourne.

HINTON, J. K. Dep. from Frem. 2.1887 per Rob Roy for KGS.

HINTZ, J. Arr. 13.3.1884 per Batman from Glasgow (Scotland).

HIRELEHAY, T. =? HEALY. Dep. 23.8.1865 per Harriet Hope for SA.

HIRSCHY, C. Albany, hairdresser (1887-9 Alm).

HIRSOHN, Leopold (of South Africa to N.S.W.). Arr. 27.3.1886 per Franklin. Arr. 15.9.1887 per Franklin. Storekeeper at McDonald's Crossing (?Fossil Downs). Then to work for Raison, Webster & Co., Wyndham 1886. His parents made enquiries re his whereabouts about late 1886.

HIRST, Richard, b. 1835, d. 13.10.1894 (Suicide at L. Bibra), (expiree). Arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman.

HIRST, Walter, b. 1852. Arr. per Daylight 28.8.1875 from London, m. 4.3.1878 Margaret HUTCHINSON, dtr. of Robert & Mary (nee Halloran). Chd. 2. Wellsinker, Geraldton.

HISCIELL (HICCIELL), G. Arr. 29.11.1886 per Natal from Singapore.

HISCOX, (formerly HITCHCOCK), bp. 25.5.1879, d. 16.8.1982, son of Frederick Hitchcock & Annie (nee Ahsing), m. 1st 23.12.1899 (Swan) Edith TOY, dtr. of Thomas & Jane (nee Harris), m. 2nd Caroline BARICLOUGH. Chd. 1st, Frederick Thomas b. 1902, Edith May b. 1904, 2nd, Phillip Barrow b. 1914, Durwood b. 1918, Lois, Vass, Tosca.

HISCOC, (formerly HITCHCOCK) George James, b. 1877, d. 14.2.1958, son of William Austin Hitchcock & Martha (nee Woolhouse), m. 24.4.1907 Ruby Hannah DEERING b. 29.8.1886. Chd. Alma, Faith b. 1908, Aubrey R b. 1909, Harold David Clifford b. 1913 d. 1933, Gordon William b. 1915, Grace Constance b. 1917 d. 1938.

HISCOX, William, b. 1828 (expiree), son of Joseph of England, arr. possibly 31.1.1852 per Marion, m. 18.9.1871 (Albany) Catherine HENNESSY b. 1843 (widow of Shaw), dtr. of John, she arr. 5.1.1867 per Strathmore, she m. 3rd 1872 William WINGFIELD. Chd. John d. 1873 (infancy). Albany. RC.

HISLOP, Ailsa Augusta, b. 1876, dtr. of James John Henry, m. 1913 Henry WEBB.

HISLOP, Alexander, d. 6.4.1944 (Frem.), son of James John Henry & Bridget (nee Mulqueen), m. Ethel BROWN (of Frem.). Chd. Fergus Greville, Vera Ethel, Albert Oscar, Ada Doris, Donald James, Colin Alexander, Jean Phyllis.

HISLOP, Alfred, d. 10.8.1933 (Perth), son of James John Henry & Bridget (nee Mulqueen), m. Alice Mary HARWOOD (of Quindalup). Chd. Violet Ailsa, Clarence Gerald, Alfred Cyril, Leslie John, Florence Maud, Elvie Ella, William James, Keith Harry, Alice May, Wallace.

HISLOP, Bertha Louisa, dtr. of James John Henry, m. 1890 Graves Bickley MITCHELL. C/E.

HISLOP, Elizabeth, m. 1898 Alfred Gra ROSSER (wid.).

HISLOP, Henry, b. 1862, d. 16.7.1940 (Bunbury), son of James John Henry & Bridget (nee Mulqueen), m. 1st Catherine (Kathleen) OLDHAM b. 1879, dtr. of William & Elizabeth (nee Murphy), m. 2nd 21.6.1930 Louisa ANDERSON (widow) b. 1865. Chd. Herbert b. 1898 d. 1915, Gordon William b. 1901 d. 1979, Ethel May b. 1903. To Eastern colonies or KGS & returned 5.9.1887 per Albany.

HISLOP, James John Henry, b. 21.10.1824 (Scotland), d. 23.10.1909 (Bunbury) (expiree), son of John & Allison (nee Lydell), arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees, m. 6.10.1853 (Picton C/E) & again 22.10.1853 (RC) Bridget MULQUEEN (MULGEEN) b. 1834 (Ireland) d. 3.4.1907 (Busselton), dtr. of John, she arr. 18.1.1853 per Travancore & was listed by Salvado in 1854 as Heslip. Chd. Maria(n) Esther b. 1854 d. 1933 (Perth), James John Henry b. 1856 d. 1931 (Bunbury), William b. 1858 d. 1935, Thomas b. 1858 d. 1858, Walter Cook b. 1859 d. 1933, Henry b. 1862 d. 1940, Rachel d. 1941 (Perth), Alfred d. 1933, Bertha Louisa d. 1943 (Harvey), Maud Rebecca d. 1942 (SA), Alexander d. 1944 (Frem), Ailsa Augusta b. 1876 d. 1951 (Perth). Formerly in the Army, was a clerk. Then schoolmaster Bunbury 1853-1861. Accountant 1870. Busselton by 1870. Propr. "Wellington Hotel". Member of Town Council. (John Forrest was one of his pupils). Employed 2 T/L men 1865 & 1869. C/E. Wife RC.

HISLOP, James John Henry, b. 12.5.1856, d. 14.8.1931 (Bunbury), son of James John Henry & Bridget (nee Mulqueen), m. Ann Eliza NORTH b. 3.6.1857, dtr. of Daniel & Eliza?. Chd. Edith Maude (Rebecca) bp. 1875, Beatrice Mary Ann bp. 1880, Ethel May bp. 1883, Laura bp. 1885, Henry Walter bp. 1886, James John Henry bp. 1889, Frederick North bp. 1892, Violet Pearle b. 1896, Albert Leslie b. 1898, Marjorie Agnes b. 1900. Bunbury, butcher 1877-1884, labourer & carter (1885 Alm).

HISLOP, Maude Rebecca, dtr. of James John Henry, m. 1st William ARMSTRONG, m. 2nd Bert (Albert) HARTWIG.

HISLOP, Rachel, dtr. of James John Henry, m. 1886 George James Malcolm STEVENS.

HISLOP, Walter Cook, b. 30.12.1859, d. 17.1.1933 (Bunbury), son of James John Henry & Bridget (nee Mulqueen), m. 27.12.1882 (Perth C/E) Sarah Ann CAPORN b. 25.3.1858, dtr. of Frederick & Mary Ann (nee Clulow). Chd. Frederick bp. 1883, Harry Clulow bp. 1885, Laura Ailsa bp. 1889, Pulo Maud bp. 1890, Mervyn Percy bp. 1892, Roy Donald bp. 1894, Hilton Arnold bp. 1894. Bunbury, carpenter (1882-9 Alm). C/E.

HISLOP, William, b. 16.5.1858, d. 1.3.1935 (Bunbury), son of James John Henry & Bridget (nee Mulqueen), m. Alice RODWELL, dtr. of William & Mary Ann Buckle (widow) (nee Elkington). Chd. George William bp. 1887, James Walter bp. 1888, (May) Edith Mary bp. 1892, Ada Alice b. 1895 d. 1897, Vera Pearl b. 1898 d. 1899. Bunbury, boatman (1883-9 Alm).

HITCHCOCK, A. C., m. George HOLLIS.

HITCHCOCK, Ada Mary, b. 1872, dtr. of John & Eleanor, m. 1892 Lionel Edward SMITH.

HITCHCOCK, Annie, b. 1875, dtr. of John & Eleanor, m. 1894 James DAVIES.

HITCHCOCK, Charlotte Eliza, b. 1861, dtr. of David & Honora, m. 1878 James Andrew MINCHIN.

HITCHCOCK, David, b. 26.9.1835 (England), d. 9.2.1916 (Guildford), son of James & Susan (nee Carter), arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor with parents, m. 7.3.1855 (Mid Swan C/E) Honora KEANE b. 1833 (Ireland) d. 18.4.1889, dtr. of Michael, said to have arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore. Chd. Joseph Keane b. 1855 d. 1929, Mary Louisa b. 1857 d. 1943, Norah Maria b. 1859 d. 1934, Charlotte Eliza b. 1861 d. 1946, Martha Ellen b. 1863 d. 1919, David Edward b. 1865 d. 1909, Margaret Keane b. 1867 d. 1932, James Lawrence b. 1870 d. 1927, Theresa b. 1872 d. 1897. Farmer, Swan. 40 acre at Red Hill "Underhill"; after wife's death he sold this property & lived on part of "Spring Park" farm, (William Minchin's property). Employed a T/L man 1876. C/E.

HITCHCOCK, Elizabeth Jane, b. 1878, dtr. of William Austin, m. John COLLINS.

HITCHCOCK, Frederick, b. 23.10.1848 (WA), d. 29.7.1934 (Mid Swan), son of James & Mary (nee Clark), m. 31.1.1879 (Perth) Annie AHSING b. 1851/8 d. 13.5.1939 (Mid Swan), dtr. of William & Julia (nee McDonald or O'Donnell). Chd. Frederick William, Walter Henry b. 1881, Margaret Ellen b. 1884, Maria Julia b. 1886, Amy Clara b. 1887, Albert James b. 1891, Edith Lavinia b. 1893, Clarence John b. 1895, Ernest Edmond b. 1899. Swan, labourer (1879-1889 Alm).

HITCHCOCK, Frederick William, b. 12.12.1869 (Toodyay), d. 15.5.1932 (Northam), son of John & Eleanor (nee Farmer), m. 26.4.1898 (Northam C/E) Julia Louisa BIDDLE b. 2.8.1879 (Northam) d. 15.11.1959 (Northam), dtr. of James & Mary (nee Hehir or Hare). Chd. Ellen Mary Margaret b. 1899 d. 1945, Vernon Thomas William b. 1901 d. 1978, Clarice May b. 1903 d. 1919, Edward David Nicholson b. 1905 d. 1976, Ina Grace b. 1906, Laura Hilda b. 1908 d. 1976, Frederick Halley b. 1910, Esther Louisa b. 1912, Loyal Ada b. 1914, Alfred John b. 1915, Elva Joyce Farmer b. 1919, Marjorie Jean b. 1923. Farmer, Northam, "Malabaine", on his parent's property, then 1909 on virgin land at "Carterville", North Meckering. Educ. at Malabaine School. C/E.

HITCHCOCK, Frederick William, bp. 1879, son of Frederick (see HISCOX).

HITCHCOCK, James, b. 23.4.1806 (England), d. 19.10.1885 (Mid Swan) arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor with 2nd wife & 7 chd. m. 1st 12.2.1826 (England) Susan CARTER who died 1835/8, m. 2nd 12.10.1838 (England) Mary Ann CLARK b. 1.1812 d. 4.9.1891 (Mid Swan). Chd. Martha b. 1825 d. 1885, Susannah b. 1827 d. 1885, Jesse b. 1831 to NSW 1850s, Sarah b. 1833 d. 1863, David b. 1835 d. 1916, (2nd) Obed Edom b. 1839, John b. 1841 d. 1891, James b. 1844 d. 1930, Mary Ann b. 1845 d. 1941, Frederick b. 1848 d. 1934, William Austin b. 1850 d. 1908, Julia Annie b. 1853 d. 1932. Worked for W.L. Brockman at "Herne Hill" Bt. land at "Jane Brook", Mid. Swan. Farmer. Qualified as Juror 1860 with £200 real estate. Employed a T/L man 1870. C/E.

HITCHCOCK, James, b. 1.6.1844 (WA), d. 19.6.1930 (Midland), son of James & Mary Ann, m. 14.11.1878 (York) Catherine CARROLL b. 6.11.1858 (York) d. 16.5.1925, dtr. of John & Bridget (nee Maher, of Ireland), who arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore. Chd. Alfred James. Swan farmer (1886-9 Alm).

HITCHCOCK, Jesse, b. 5.1.1831 (England), son of James & Susan. Moved to Eastern Colonies in 1850s & established a family there.

HITCHCOCK, John, b. 24.10.1841 (England), d. 19.12.1891 (Northam), son of James & Mary (nee Clark), arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor with parents, m. 19.11.1868 (Mid Swan) Eleanor FARMER b. 15.8.1844 d. 9.4.1913 (buried Northam), dtr. of Charles & Margaret (nee Spencer), adopted by Jas Twine. Chd. Frederick William b. 1869, Ada Mary b. 1872 d. 1945, John b. 1874 d. 1882, Annie b. 1875 d. 1942, Susannah b. 1878 d. 1961, Robert Charles b. 1880 d. 1935, Margaret b. 1882 d. 1882, Louisa Eleanor b. 1883 d. 1954, Herbert Ernest Farmer b. 1888. Farmer. Northam, worked first on "Paradise Farm" Newgain, then at "Egoline". Bt. Avon Loc 621 & 653 40 acres each: Block 1358, "Malabaine" of 100 acres was the homestead. Both illit. C/E.

HITCHCOCK, John. Arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 25th Regt.

HITCHCOCK, Joseph Keane, b. 17.12.1855 (Guildford), d. 8.8.1929, son of David & Honora (nee Keane), m. 1876 Sarah Maria LAW b. 1858 d. 17.7.1931, dtr. of Samuel & wife Sarah (nee Wilmot). Chd. Theresa May d. 1879 inf, Vida Blanch d. 1879 inf, Gertrude Willmott b. 1882 d. 1941, Samuel Herbert d. 1891 inf. Accountant at Frem. During 1868-1873 worked in office of W.D.Moore & Co.: 1874 to J. & W. Bateman, then Padbury & Loton for 2 yrs. Later to James Lilly & Co. By 1905 was manager of James & Alexander Brown business as shipowner & coal merchants. Auditor E. Frem. Munic. Council & North Frem. Educ. Guildford.

HITCHCOCK, Julia Annie, b. 1853, dtr. of James & Mary, m. 1879 William AHSING.

HITCHCOCK, Louisa Eleanor, b. 1883, dtr. of John & Eleanor, m. 1911 Richard LAWRENCE.

HITCHCOCK, Margaret, b. 1884, dtr. of William Austin, m. 1908 Hugh McPHERSON.

HITCHCOCK, Margaret Keane, b. 1867, dtr. of David & Honora, m. 1889 Alfred Edward MINCHIN.

HITCHCOCK, Martha, b. 1825, dtr. of James & Susan, m. 1842 Abraham JONES.

HITCHCOCK, Mary Ann, b. 1845, dtr. of James & Mary, m. 1866 Abraham JAMES.

HITCHCOCK, Mary Louisa, b. 1857, dtr. of David & Honora, m. 1880 William MINCHIN.

HITCHCOCK, Norah Maria, b. 1859, dtr. of David & Honora, m. 1880 Peter DEMASSON.

HITCHCOCK, Obed Edom, b. 18.9.1839 (England), d. 26.11.1915 (Guildford), son of James & Mary, arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor with parents, m. 1st 10.11.1881 (York) Johanna McCLYMANS (nee Driscoll) b. 1846 d. 28.5.1888, dtr. of Timothy & Mary, she arr. 7.3.1866 per Robert Morrison, m. 2nd 6.1.1889 (Guildford) Sarah Jane RICE (widow), b. 1832 d. 15.6.1904, dtr. of John Mould. Chd. (1st wife), Margaret Eveline b. 1883 d. 1883, Lavinia, Mary May d. 1885 at 11 mths. Shepherd.

HITCHCOCK, Robert Charles, b. 5.6.1880, d. 4.7.1935, son of John & Eleanor (nee Farmer), m. 23.9.1909 Ida Hope SMITH b. 29.7.1888 d. 13.10.1976, dtr. of David Frederick & Eleanor (nee Davies). Chd. Muriel Eleanor Vida b. 1912, Norman Frederick Clarence b. 1914, Beryl Ida May b. 1917, Leslie Charles Eric b. 1925.

HITCHCOCK, Sarah, b. 1833, dtr. of James & Susan, m. 28.9.1850 John DRURY, m. 2nd 1857 William BEA(R)DMAN.

HITCHCOCK, Susannah, b. 1827, dtr. of James & Susan, m. 1846 James William DOUST.

HITCHCOCK, Susannah, b. 1878 (Northam), d. 1961, dtr. of John & Eleanor (nee Farmer), m. 1899 John SHEAHAN. Educ. "Malabaine" School.

HITCHCOCK, Theresa, b. 1872, dtr. of David & Honora, m. 1890 Frederick MINCHIN.

HITCHCOCK, Thomas. Arr. per Helena Mena 8.10.1885 from London. Wife: Martha. Chd. Matilda, Thomas, Henry.

HITCHCOCK, Walter Henry, b. 28.8.1875, d. 1941/2, son of Frederick & Annie (nee Ahsing), m. Amy Mary Ann PERIERA bp. 5.1.1879 d. 26.4.1933, dtr. of Joseph & Phoebe. Chd. Amy Florence b. 1896/7, Henry Herbert b. 1898/9 d. 1921, Cecil Douglas Keith b. 1902 d. 1903, dtr. d. infancy, Stanley Clifton b. 1907 d. 1925, Phoebe Gladys Pearl b. 1909, Lola Margaret b. 1917.

HITCHCOCK, William Llewellyn, b. 1882, d. 4.11.1938, son of William Austin & Martha (nee Woolhouse), m. 22.4.1908 Mary Ann ENDERSBY b. 1886, dtr. of John & Rebecca. Chd. Sylvester Maud b. 1909, Elsie Doreen b. 1912, Mary Lauria b. 1918.

HITCHCOCK, William Austin, b. 14.9.1850 (W.A.), d. 29.1.1908, son of James & Mary, m. 26.4.1877 (Middle Swan) Martha WOOLHOUSE b. 1856 d. 7.8.1940, dtr. of Jeremiah & Margaret (nee Mullane). Chd. George James b. 1877 d. 1958, Elizabeth Jane b. 1878, Clara Maud bp. 1880, William Llewellyn bp. 1882 d. 1938, Ethel Margaret b. 1884, John Thomas bp. 1886 d. 1950, Clara Matilda b. 1888, Mary Eleanor b. 1890, Florence Catherine b. 1891, Arnold Edward b. 1893, Alfred Frederick b. 1895, Walter Alex b. 1897 d. 1957, Lily Rose b. 1899. "Henley Park", Middle Swan. York farmer? "Salt Rit Farm". C/E.

HITCHINGS, William, m. May LEDDINGTON d. c.1865. Son Leddington William b. c.7.1864 d. 20.2.1865.

HIVRON (?CHEVRON or HEVRON), J. To S.A. per Rangatira 3.9.1864. (S.A. Reg).

HIXEY, W. Dep. 7.4.1855 per Pacifico for Victoria.

HOAKES, Albert (?in transit). Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

HOAKES, Herbert. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

HOARE, Honora, b. 1832, arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore.

HOARE, John, b. 1813, d. 31.1.1883. Formerly Pte. 12th Regt. Fremantle. ?Lighthouse keeper 1873. ?Son Edward employed a T/L man 1857 Fresh-water Bay. ?son H. employed a T/L sawyer at "The Lakes", York 1870.

HOARE, R. Arr. 24.2.1886 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.

HOBAN, Eliza, b. 1840 (Ireland), m. 1861 Joseph CARRIGAN.

HOBAN, Mary, b. 1846, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort, dep. for SA. 2.3.1865 per Anne Saunderson.

HOBAN, Michael, b. 1820, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort with wife Bridget b. 1820 & 3 dtrs. Eliza b. 1840, Catherine b. 1844, Mary b. 1846. ?To SA 3.11.1864 per Kestral listed as Hoburn.

HOBBS, George (Henry). Arr. per Mennock 1.1.1886 from London (steerage). Wife: Annie.

HOBBS, Mrs. Arr. 17.1.1865 per Gem from SA.

HOBBS, Abraham. Arr. per Albysn Isle 24.3.1876 from Eastern colonies (steerage).

HOBBS, Abraham, Corpl. 76th Regt, arr. ?31.12.1862 per York with wife & chd. as an Enrolled Pensioner, m. Rosa Ann FLOOD. Chd. Abraham Thomas b. 1864 d. 1865, Helen b. 1865, Rose Ann b. 1867, Deborah b. 1869 (Frem RC). Geraldton 1867. ?Visited Eastern colonies & returned 24.3.1876 per Albysn Isle (steerage). RC.

HOBBS, George, b. 1809 (England), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with wife Susannah b. 1813 & 2 chd. George b. 1837, Susannah b. 1842. A painter by trade. Susan Hobbs & chd. sailed to S.A. 12.10.1856 per Frances.

HOBBS, Henry, b. 1823, d. 20.9.1901 (Perth poorhouse), (expiree). Arr. 11.1.1852 per Marion. Listed in York Census 1859 as a shepherd employed by John Sewell at Beverley. At the time he was not married. His wife was imprisoned under a long sentence & his stepdaughter Elizabeth Smith was placed in the Women's Home with her baby 19.10.1886.

HOBBS, John. On 10.7.1832 petitioned for work.

HOBBS, John, Captain, b. 1794. Master of Thomson at Swan River 19.9.1829 with some of 39th Regt. ex Sydney & Raffles Bay (Nth Aust.) & later on 16.2.1830 from Tasmania with stock & 3 stockmen, (S.Marston b. 1810, C.Lewis b. 1800 & Jas Bishop b. 1809), & 3 horses. He claimed a grant of 5026 acres of which 4000 were assigned in Canning district. As he did not return to WA the land was later assigned to J.R.Phillips.

HOBBS, Joseph John Talbot, b. 24.8.1864 (England), d. 21.4.1938, son of Joseph (clerk of works). Arr. per Australind 11.2.1887, m. 24.4.1890 (Perth C/E) Edith HURST (fellow passenger) b. 1865, dtr. of John & Elizabeth (nee Reader) who arrived with parents. Chd. Dorothy, Nancy, Betty, Mervyn, Athol. Perth, architect in 1905 in partnership as Hobbs, Smith & Forbes. Was responsible for many notable buildings in Perth. Joined the Volunteer Field Artillery and rose quickly through the ranks. Was Colonel with 1st Contingent to World War I - served at Gallipoli & finally commanded the Australian Corps 1918-1919. Aide de camp to Governor General & knighted 1918. Filled many public posts.

HOBDEN, Henry, b. 1831 (expiree), arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden. At York in 1860 when he applied for a Town Lot.

HOBLEY, Thomas, arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore, dep. 11.1830 per Cleopatra for Tasmania.

HOBSON, m. Sarah SAUNDERS b. 3.9.1865, dtr. of Joseph & Mary.

HOBSON, John, b. 1839, (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira. Dep. 23.12.1878 per Cingalee for Calcutta.

HOBSON, (Pte) Jonathon, of 96th Regt. stationed in WA 1847-1849. At Perth 1847.

HOBSON, Joseph, b. 1818, (expiree). Arr. 11.7.1857 per Clara. Employed 2 T/L men (one a woodcutter) 1866 & 1872 at Perth.

HOBSON, Mary Ann, m. William BUTLER.

HOBSON, W. Storekeeper. Petitioner for steamship service to Wyndham 8.1886.

HOCKING. (Indistinguishable)

Miss arr. 29.9.1875 per Charlotte Padbury (cabin) from London.

Mr dep. 17.9.1876 per Daylight (saloon) for London.

Miss dep. 13.1.1877 per Charlotte Padbury (cabin) for London.

Mrs dep. 4.1879 per Charlotte Padbury for London.

HOCKING, Elizabeth Jane, m. Ludwig William Albert BOETTCHER.

HOCKING, Henry Hicks, m. 1.4.1874 (Albany) Elizabeth Mary PITTIS, dtr. of E. G. (of England). Attorney General in W.A. 1873. MLC. Acting Chief Justice. Left for England 1 year's leave of absence 2.1879 per Siam.

HOCKMAN, Thomas. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

HOCKSTEIN, D. Fremantle, tobacconist (1888/9 Alm).

HOCTAR, William, b. 1829 (Ireland), d. 28.2.1895 (expiree), arr. 1853 per Robert Small. Listed in York Census 1859 as a small farmer, labourer, unem. RC. Employed a T/L labourer 1868.

HODD, Sidney Percy. Arr. per Charlotte Padbury 20.9.1886 from London. Dep. 22.9.1888 per Riverina for Melbourne.

HODDER, Mary Ann, m. Richard WARD.

HODDY, Andrew John, b. 9.1862 (Toodyay), d. 18.10.1944, son of William & Mary Margaret (nee O'Connor), m. 18.12.1890 Annie FORWARD b. 10.6.1870 d. 4.11.1907, dtr. of James & Louisa Ann (nee Hayden). Chd. Annie Ethell b. 1891 (Northam), Florence R. b. 1893/4, Andrew b. c.1896, William Charles b. 11.9.1898, Louisa Victoria Mary b. 1901, Albert b. 1903. Farmer, Northam & Wongan Hills. RC.

HODDY, Elisha Peter, b. c.1863 (Toodyay), son of William & Mary Margaret (nee O'Connor), m. c.1888 Annie GIBLETT b. c.1871, dtr. of William & Margaret. Chd. Pearl Alice b. 1891 (Northam), Margaret b. 1894, Maitland John b. 1895 d. 1913, Lionel Peter b. 1897, Selby William b. 1898, Herbert Thomas b. 1900, Lewis James b. 1902. Farmer, Northam.

HODDY, William John, b. 1829 (England), d. 5.1.1902 (expiree), son of William & Sophia, arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook, m. (C/E) 2.1854 & (RC rites, Toodyay) 9.11.1856 Mary (Margaret) (O)'CONNOR b. 1826 (Irel) d. 9.5.1910 (Northam), dtr. of William & Mary (Ireland), she arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore. Chd. (All born Toodyay district), Sophia b. & bp. 1854, Mary b. 1856, William b. 1859, James b. 1860 d. 1867, Andrew b. 1862 d. 1944, Elisha Peter b. c.1863, James b. c.1865, Patrick b. 1867, Rose Anna b. 1870 d. 1907. Labourer at Toodyay & Northam districts. Employed a T/L labourer 1871. RC.

HODGE. (Indistinguishable)

Mrs & 2 chd. arr. 5.1878 per Rob Roy from Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 9.5.1880 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 17.5.1881 per Rosetta from Eastern colonies.

Misses (2) dep. 8.3.1886 per South Australian for Eastern colonies.

Mrs & family arr. 11.1886 per Jans Anthon from S.A.

HODGE, Isabella, m. 1910 Theodore James Benjamin WEARNE.

HODGE, Isabella Allison, b. 1879, m. 1904 George Henry GREEN.

HODGE, John. Prospector. Arr. 27.7.1886 at Derby.

HODGE, Q. & (Amelia) = Miss Irene. Arr. 17.9.1885 per Raven from S.A. Member of visiting opera company.

HODGE, Thomas, m. Mary. Chd. Thomas b. 1852.

HODGEMAN, George, b. 1823, d. 1.3.1897, (expiree). Arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid. Employed 2 T/L men 1870 at Leschenault & 1877 at Perth, one a woodcutter.

HODGES. (Indistinguishable)

Captain ?G. A. to KGS 24.2.1875 per Georgette.

Mr arr. 1.1881 per Cathay from Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 7.1881 per Malwa from Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 11.7.1882 per Malwa from Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 18.10.1882 per Rowhilla from Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 18.2.1883 per Macedon from Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 17.10.1883 per Clyde from Eastern colonies.

Mr? to KGS 25.11.1883 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

Mr & Mrs Arr. 9.1.1884 per Shannon from Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 20.1.1886 per Massilia from Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 31.5.1886 per Tasmania from London.

HODGES, B. Sandalwood cutter who went to Shark Bay 11.1850 per Prince Charlie seeking new stands of sandalwood.

HODGES, Benjamin John, b. c.1860 (?England), son of Joseph Walter (Pensioner Guard) & Charlotte (nee Ash). Arr. 15.4.1864 per Clara with parents, m. 20.7.1882 Eliza PENNYCAD (?), dtr. of Samuel (horse hair currier). Rottneest, warder (1882-1889 Alm).

HODGES, Charles, m. Elizabeth. Chd. Benjamin Thomas b. 1884 (Perth Wesl.). Blacksmith, Perth.

HODGES, Charles, b. 7.1848 (England), d. 10.5.1901 (Frem.), son of Thomas. Arr. possibly ?23.8.1886 per Victorian with wife, m. 25.12.1873 (England) Mary JENNINGS b. 1850 (England) d. 9.1.1938 (Mt Lawley), dtr. of Thomas & Mary Ann (nee Biscoe). Chd. Eliza Frances Margaret b. 1874 d. 1965 (N.Z.), Thomas Henry b. 1877, Agnes Mary b. 1878 (to U.S.A.), Charles Victor b. 1879 d. 1959, Helen b. 1888, Sarah Mabel Ann b. 1890 d. 1962. Ten other chd. died in infancy. Painter before and after arrival. Lit. C/E.

HODGES, Clara Maria, b. England, dtr. of Joseph Walter & Charlotte (nee Ash), m. 1871 Peter LITTLEJOHN.

HODGES, Francis, m. Mary Ann DEVITT. Chd. Ada Mary b. 1877 (Perth RC) Carlotta Lavina Mary.

HODGES, Frederick Bates, b. 29.11.1857, d. 23.11.1916 (Beaconsfield), son of Joseph Walter & Charlotte (nee Ash). Arr. per Clara 15.4.1864 with parents (Enrolled Pensioner), m. 15.7.1881 (S.A.) Sarah Ann DAYE b. 6.5.1857 d. 18.9.1940, dtr. of William Henry Robert & Susan (nee Hymus). Chd. William Joseph b. 1882 (Guildford) d. 1883, Elise Lucinda b. 1883 (Frem.) d. 1894?, Melville Frederick b. 1883 d. 1884, Rona Susan b. 1885 d. 1941 (Frem.), Hilda Amelia b. 1887 d. 1889 (Frem.), Emily Charlotte b. 1888 (Derby) d. 1892, Adeline Rillah Sarah b. 1890, Bertha Eliza b. 1895, Vera May b. 1896 living 1978, Mervyn George James b. 1898 d. 1966, Jane. Fremantle, assistant clerk Convict Est. 1880, carter (1886-7 Alm). Water police constable 1887 at Fremantle. To Derby 1888 & dismissed 1889.

HODGES, G. A. (?Captain). Arr. ?24.2.1875 per Georgette. Made frequent voyages KGS to Frem. & Bunbury 1882-4.

HODGES, George, b. ?1812, d. 11.8.1872. Fremantle, carter. Part owner in 1871 of Industry. The Administrator of his estates was Mary Ann CHESTER, widow of George Bell Hodges Jr.

HODGES, George Bell, arr. 8.6.1829 per Sulphur with wife Mary & 2 chd. inc. George Bell b. 1822 d. 1854. Soldier of 63rd. His wife in 1832 had title to Perth Lot L.3. She ran a bakery. He was discharged 1834 & took over the "United Services Hotel" as well as a general store with James Dobbins 1835. The family left 19.2.1845 per Emma Sherratt for Mauritius with James Dobbins & family.

HODGES, George Bell, b. 1822, d. 29.5.1854 (at sea), son of George & Mary, arr. 8.6.1829 per Sulphur, left 19.2.1845 per Emma Sherratt, returned 1846. m. 5.1846 Mary Ann WITHNELL, dtr. of William & Martha, she m. 2nd 1860 John CHESTER. Chd. William George b. 1850 d. 1872 (drowned), Sarah. Fremantle 1847 in whaling team.

HODGES, James (John), arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham. Freed from indentures to Peel 21.7.1830. Dep. 8.1830 per Eagle for Tasmania.

HODGES, James, b. 1825, d. 30.4.1855 (Perth) (?expiree), arr. possibly 31.1.1852 per Marion.

HODGES, James. Perth, labourer (1884-9 Alm). Employed a T/L man 1868.

HODGES, Jean Margaret, widow, ?relative of George Bell Hodges, m. 12.1830 James DOBBINS.

HODGES, John, m. Honora LYNCH. Chd. Mary b. 1864.

HODGES, John, ?relative of George Bell. Attended Perth School 1834.

HODGES, John, m. CANTWELL, dtr. of Thomas & Honora.

HODGES, Joseph Walter (Major), b. 1820 (England), d. 18.2.1909 (Frem), arr. 15.4.1864 per Clara with wife & 4 chd. in charge of prisoners. m. 1st (India) Charlotte ASH d. 21.11.1891, m. 2nd 1893 (Frem) Bessie LAMBETH. Chd. (1st wife), Frederick Bates b. 1857, Clara Maria, Benjamin b. c.1860, Amelia b. 1864, Walter Simeon b. 1866. Veteran of Crimean War (?Enrolled Pensioner) & Indian Mutiny. Frem. Warder. By 1876 had been 15 yrs in service with salary of £113.6.6. per annum. ?Dairyman (1875-1876 Alm). He was accorded a military funeral. C/E.

HODGES, Ken, ?relative of George Bell, arr. possibly 6.1829 per Sulphur. Built "Hodges Hotel" on John Hodges' land Perth Town Lot L7, near Esplanade at foot of William St.

HODGES, Mary, m. John WATSON.

HODGES, Mary Anne, b. 1827, widow of George Bell & dtr. of William Withnell, m. 1860 John CHESTER.

HODGES, Sarah, m. 1872 Frederick Walter SCOTT.

HODGES, Thomas, b. 1820, d. 17.5.1890 (York), gardener (?same as following entry).

HODGES, Thomas C?. Arr. ?7.11.1871 per Bridgetown from London. Mrs T. C. & Miss dep. 1.5.1888 per Albany for S.A. ?Same man, York farmer (1873-1889 Alm). Employed 4 T/L men at York 1872-3, one a fencer.

HODGES, W. Arr. from SA 1.8.1858 per Champion.

HODGES, Walter Simeon, b. 13.1.1866, son of Joseph Walter & Charlotte (nee Ash). Fremantle, telegraph messenger (1883-4 Alm). Ashburton, assistant Post & Telegraph officer (1886-9 Alm).

HODGES, William, b. 1831, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort with wife Ellen McNAMARA b. 1840. Chd. Robert b. 1860 (at sea), John b. 1864. Ellen, Robert, Kate & John sailed to SA per Emily Smith 1.1866.

HODGES, William. Arr. per Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London.

HODGKINSON, G. Arr. 2.5.1865 per Warrior at Frem. & thence to Nichol Bay, dep. per David & Jessie 4.6.1866 for Melbourne. ?Same man sailed from KGS to Frem. 11.1886 per Jens Anthon.

HODGKINSON, J. (HODKINSON)
To Lacapede Island 7.4.1878 per Oswingo.
From Lacapede Island 24.2.1879 per Aurora.

HODGKINSON, William Abraham, b. c.1877, m. Winifred SCALLY b. 2.4.1878, dtr. of Roger & Winifred (nee Skivington). Chd. Eva Mary b. 1908, Winifred Alice b. 1909, Wilfred Lyal b. 1911, Christina b. 1912. Farmer. Toodyay.

HODGISS, John, b. 1842, (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona. Employed a T/L quarryman 1875 at Fremantle.

HODGSON. (Indistinguishable)
Dep. 4.12.1882 per Kebroyd for S.A.
Lost in cyclone 22.4.1887 off Cossack while on the lugger Dairy Maid.

HODGSON, Adam. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London. Wife: Catherine. Chd. Joseph, Elizabeth.

HODGSON, Edward, arr. 27.1.1833 per Cygnat, dep. 5.1844 per Osprey for Tasmania.

HODGSON, G. Perth, hostler (1884 Alm).

HODKINSON, J. (see HODGKINSON, J).

HODGSON, James. Arr. 31.12.1862 per York as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 94th Regt. 5.8.1884 granted Town Lot H.33. Perth.

HODSON.
Arr. 15.11.1881 per Ravenna from Eastern colonies.

HODSON, C. Northampton mines, metallurgist (1876 Alm).

HODSON, Elizabeth, b. 1868, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1886 William James PERRY.

HODSON, John, b. 1864 (England), son of Thomas & Elizabeth. Arr. 14.1.1880 per Daylight with parents, m. 19.4.1885 (Perth RC) Mary NETTLE, dtr of Mary. Chd. Mary b. 1887. Perth.

HODSON, Miss M. B. Dep. 15.1.1887 per Franklin for S.A.

HODSON (HODGSON), Thomas, b. 1834. Arr. per Daylight 14.1.1880 from London. Wife: Elizabeth b. 1830. Chd. John b. 1864, Elizabeth b. 1868. Applied for 137.5 acres Swan district 1880 as an immigrant grant. Perth, labourer (1884-1889 Alm). Applied for outdoor relief 18.11.1887. Illit.

HODSON, W. see HUDSON.

HODYSON (= ? HODSON), J. Victoria Plains, overseer (1887-9 Alm).

HOE, John, b. 1817, (expiree). Arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine. Wife & 3 chd. in England. Employed 5 T/L men Perth 1854-7. Dep. for SA 3.1857.

HOEY, David. Arr. per Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London. Dep. 1.2.1887 per Albany for S.A.

HOEY, William. Arr. per Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London.

HOFFINGHAM (?HOFTAN), Frances, b. 1820, m. 1842 James DYSON.

HOFFMAN, Patrick, b. 1839, d. 6.1.1887 (Geraldton), (expiree). Arr. 21.11.1858 per Edwin Fox. Employed 3 T/L men 1879-1880.

HOFFMINSTER. Arr. 21.11.1885 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.

HOFTAN (?HOFFINGHAM), Richard, b. 1805, d. 4.4.1842 (Pinjarra), arr. 25.6.1840 per Runnymede. Pte. 51st Regt. Stationed in WA 1840 -)His widow m. 1842 James DYSON).

HOGAN, (Indistinguishable).
Arr. from S.A. 5.6.1851 per Lapwing (?C.O. Hogen).
Mrs arr. from Melbourne 17.11.1853 per Louisa.
Mr, wife & 6 chd. to S.A. 22.6.1857 per C.W.Bradley.
Mrs dep. 7.7.1864 per Rangatira (SA Reg).
Mr, Mrs & 10 (or 2) chd. arr. 9.1.1881 per Cleopatra from Eastern colonies (or from Bunbury).

HOGAN, Mrs (?wife of William). Perth, librarian, Mechanics' Institute, Pier Street (1872-1881 Alm).

HOGAN, Anne, b. 1848, arr. 5.8.1868 per Palestine. (?This Anne) dep. 19.3.1870 per Emily Smith for S.A. (steerage).

HOGAN, Augustus (or Thomas), Police constable (?) who refused an offer of caretaker duties at the Gordon River Mail Station 1.1888.

HOGAN, B. Geraldton, shoemaker (1884 Alm).

HOGAN, (C/). Employed a T/L tailor 1863 Perth.

HOGAN, Catherine, b. 1837, m. 1860 James LARNER.

HOGAN, Catherine, b. 1863, dtr. of Patrick Joseph & Catherine, m. John Donald GARDINER.

HOGAN, David, b. 1818, d. 8.1850 (Perth). Mariner.

HOGAN (HAGAN), David, m. Emily LIPSETT. Chd. Richard Nicholls b. 1896 (Frem RC).

HOGAN, David, m. Helen Mary AMESLY (HAMESLEY), ?dtr. of William & Johannah. Chd. George Frederico b. 1894, Katherine b. 1894 (both Perth RC).

HOGAN, E. J., m. Emily Annie BOURKE b. 1877 (Northam), dtr. of Richard & Catherine (nee Lynch). Bunbury.

HOGAN (GOGAN), Elizabeth, m. Thomas TOMKINSON.

HOGAN, Elizabeth Lydia, b. 1850, m. John ALLPIKE.

HOGAN, Ellen, b. 1836, m. 1857 Laurence SINCLAIR.

HOGAN, J. Perth, fish salesman & curer (1884-9 Alm).

HOGAN, James. Joined Police force 1.1.1879 stationed at Frem. as a mounted policeman - transferred to Newcastle (Toodyay) in 5.1879 & resigned in 9.1879.

HOGAN, James, son of John, m. 12.1854 (Albany RC) Mary (Aborigine).

HOGAN, James, b. ?1819, d. c.1887 (?expiree), arr. possibly 9.6.1862 per Norwood, m. 22.5.1865 (Bunbury) Jane SMYTHE. Chd. Caroline b. 1868 bp. 1870 d. 1904, Mary Agnes b. 1875 bp. RC 1887, Mary b. 1877. Preston "Yokanup". Employed by WA Timber Co. as boatman (1880 Alm). His widow applied for outdoor relief in 1887 & their 2 dtrs. were placed in RC Orphanage. C/E.

HOGAN, Jane, dtr. of Patrick Joseph & Catherine, m. 1882 James STONE.

HOGAN, John, b. 1852 (England), d. 3.10.1900 (Northam), son of William (police detective). Arr. per Isabella Blythe 28.1.1854 with parents. With parents to Eastern colonies per Bradley 3.7.1857, returning in 1858, m. 1877 (Bunbury) Martha Jane WISBEY b. 4.5.1859 (Northam) d. 14.11.1940, dtr. of Charles & Ellen. Chd. Ernest James b. 1878 (Perth C/E), John Charles b. 1880 (York), Frederick W. b. 1882, William Louis Vincent Brady b. 1885 d. 1912, Lucy May F. b. 1886, Eric H. W. b. 1888, Eva E. b. 1890, Mabel Elizabeth b. 1892 (Busselton) d. 1964 (Victoria), Leslie G. b. 1897. Joined W.A. Police Force 1.7.1874. Stationed at Fremantle, Pinjarra, York & Fremantle. Rising to Acting Inspector by time of death having served at Northam in 1880s, Busselton 1889 & Perth 1892. C/E.

HOGAN, John, b. 1813, d. 20.7.1887, (expiree). Arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small. Admitted from York to Mt Eliza Invalid Depot 12.5.1887.

HOGAN, John, b. c.1832, d. 20.7.1887 (York RC).

HOGAN, John, b. 1845. Arr. per Daylight 28.8.1875 from London. Nominated by P. Hogan.

HOGAN, Lydia Edith, b. 1857, dtr. of William & Lydia Elizabeth, m. 1878 John Philip STEELE.

HOGAN, M. Perth, carpenter (1887-9 Alm).

HOGAN, Margaret, b. 1832, m. 1st 1860 George MAYBEY, m. 2nd 1862 James BROWN.

HOGAN, Maria, m. WHEELOCK.

HOGAN, Martin. Arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont. Fenian convict. Absconded per Catalpa 17.4.1876.

HOGAN, Mary, b. 1832, m. 1854 John BARLOW.

HOGAN, Michael Malachi, arr. 9.1833 per Isabella, m. Elizabeth. Chd. Mary b. 1855. Pte. 21st, discharged in 7.1840 & became a shepherd. Had 25ac. in Avon district & applied for 25ac. at Toodyay 10.1846.

HOGAN, Nancy, b. 1832, arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore.

HOGAN, Nicholas, arr. 7.1.1846 per Elizabeth. Irish Catechist in Bishop Brady's party of RC Missionaries. Accompanied Fr. Confalonieri to NSW per Frolic 1.3.1846 to establish a mission in North Australia. He was drowned in wreck of Heroine before they reached their destination.

HOGAN, Patrick, b. 1833, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia, m. ?Mary DOOLAN. Chd. Edmond b. 1856, Mary b. 1868.

HOGAN (HAGAN), Patrick, arr. 14.1.1868 per Tartar. Agric. labourer.

HOGAN, Patrick, b. 1842, m. Margaret b. 1845. Chd. Mary, Daniel, Johanna. Nominated by Sam Burges from Fethard. Executor of Fred Walter Scott's estate 26.6.1876 & became joint owner of Scott's vessel Water Lily with John Chester. Sold in 9.1876 to Government.

HOGAN, Patrick Joseph, b. c.1836, d. 7.11.1880 (Geraldton), arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles with wife & 2 chd. m. Catherine O'BRIEN b. c.1825 (Ireland) d. 12.7.1917 (Geraldton) (reputed to be 90 yrs of age). Chd. Thomas d. 1900, Jane, Catherine b. 1863 bp. Geraldton, John b. 1865 d. 1897, Patrick Joseph b. 1867, Margaret b. 1869, Maria b. before 1862. Formerly a Pte. either 63rd Foot or 33rd Regt. Arr. as a Pensioner Guard. Was a veteran of Crimea War. Stationed 1st at Frem. then was a shoemaker Perth. Granted Geraldton Sub. Lot. 58 on 16.9.1858. To Greenough where he had a grant of 40 acres Lots G.38 & 39 in 1868. Leased other land & then took up 600 acres on conditional purchase "Alma Farm". Employed 16 T/L men 1866-1873 Geraldton (several shoe makers). RC.

HOGAN, S. Dep. 12.1886 per Natal for Singapore or North West.

HOGAN, Samuel, b. 1827, (Listed also as ORGAN), arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor. Parkhurst boy indentured on 23.9.1842 for 3 yrs as a servant to R. Broun. He was a tailor by trade. Dep. 18.1.1846 per Unicorn for London.

HOGAN, Stephen, b. 1808, d. 11.4.1888 (York RC), arr. 22.4.1856 per William Hammond as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. (Ireland) Mary O'SULLIVAN b. 1807 d.16.4.1897 (York), dtr. of John. Chd. ?Jane b. 1822 d. 1887 (York), Mary b. 1824 d. 1897, Stephen b. 1847. Formerly of 17th Foot. Stationed at York. Bt. Loc. 267 on 26.4.1860 & 4 Town Lots 1867.

HOGAN, Stephen, b. 1847, son of Stephen & Mary, arr. 22.4.1856 per William Hammond with parents (Pensioner Guard), m. Sarah Ann REDMILE b. 8.1850. Chd. John Stephen b. 1873 (York RC), Charles b. & d. 1877, Alice b. 1878, child b. 1880, Sara Jane b. 1882, Stephen b. 1884, Joseph Francis b. 1890. York, farmer 1870s. 8 York Town Lots 1865 & 1867. Employed 16 T/L men at "Balgin" 1868-1875 & later at "Cutting" When gaoled in 1886 his wife was refused poor relief because her father-in-law was an Enrolled Pensioner. ?He dep. 12.1886 for North West per Natal.

HOGAN, T. (Indistinguishable).
Dep. 9.10.1864 per Sea Ripple for S.A.

HOGAN, T. Dep. 2.1887 per Franklin for S.A.

HOGAN, Thomas, arr. 27.5.1863 per Clyde as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Mary Ann SCANLAN. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1863 (Frem RC). Formerly Pte. 24th Regt.

HOGAN, Thomas John (?Enrolled Pensioner), son of John & Joan, m. (Perth RC) 19.6.1867 Mary Catherine HACKETT b. c.1843 (WA) d. 25.4.1920-1? dtr. of Thomas & Mary Anne. Chd. Jane Mary b. 1868 (RC Perth) & 6 sons. Police Constable 1867-1888 serving at Mr. Barker 1870s, wife as postmistress, at Kojonup 1877 & Williams 1879. In 1886 transferred from Bunbury to Geraldton & was soon dismissed because of staff economies.

HOGAN, Thomas (or Augustus). Police constable (?) who refused an offer of caretaker duties at the Gordon River mail station 1.1888.

HOGAN, Timothy, b. 1828, (expiree). Arr. 7.8.1854 per Ramillies. Dep. 4.1857 for S.A. per Swallow.

HOGAN, Mrs. W., d. 7.1.1887. She acted as librarian of Swan River Institute.

HOGAN, William, b. 1822 (England), d. 25.6.1898 (NSW), son of John, arr. 28.1.1854 per Isabella Blythe with wife & 2 chd. m. 1st c.1847 Lydia MILLS d. 7.1.1887, m. 2nd 26.4.1888 (NSW) Julia WOOD. Chd. John b. 1852 (Eng) d. ?1900, William b. 1853 (Eng) d. 1908 (NSW), James b. 1855 (WA), Lydia b. 1857, Marion Frances b. 1858 bp. C/E 1873, Frederick b. 1860, Alice b. 1864 (SA). Chd. 2nd wife, Julia Amy b. 1868, Herbert b. 1872, Eva Maud b. 1874, Ernest Ayers b. 1878, Ethel Clara b. 1880, Florence Laird b. 1883, Arthur Douglas b. 1886 & 3 others. Appointed as Police Detective 1854-7. Resigned & went to Eastern colonies returning 1858 & was appointed Sub Inspector, was Supt. of Police by 1861. He was a Freemason of St. John's Lodge Perth. His wife was Librarian of Swan River Inst. In 1860 he began taking up extensive pastoral leases at Arthur River, Kojonup, Murray & Canning districts, buying 210 acres (1864) & 46 acres (1866) in Williams district. Was in partnership with C.F. Newland at Plantagenet. Bankrupted & sold up by Shenton & Mason 21.6.1867. Employed a T/L plasterer 1867. Dep. for Eastern colonies 1868. Two of his sons subsequently returned to WA.

HOGAN, William, b. 1853 (England), son of William & Lydia Elizabeth. Arr. 28.1.1854 per Isabella Blythe with parents. Dep. for Eastern Australia with parents 1868. Returned 1873 & joined W.A. Police Force. Left 12.1875 per Georgette. To N.S.W. Police Force 24.2.1876. Rose to rank of Senior Sergeant & retired 30.9.1906. Farmer at Gleniffer, near Bellingen, N.S.W. Chd. 2 sons.

HOGAN, William, b. 1853 (bp. 25.6.1871 at 18 years). Labourer, Greenough Flats. Ration carrier for mission shepherds 1880s. C/E.

HOGARTH, C. (or G.). Arr. 26.11.1887 per South Australian from S.A.

HOGG. (Indistinguishable)

Mrs dep. 13.5.1876 per Laughing Wave for S.A.

Mr (2) =? J. & W. arr. 7.1881 per Otway & dep. 28.9.1881 per Macedon.

HOGG, Archibald Campbell, son of John H. m. 16.2.1856 (Frem) Mary Dangerfield HOLMAN, dtr. of Augustus Kapel, arr. 25.5.1855 per Lady Amherst. Mrs Hogg to London 1.2.1857 per Frances, returned 26.11.1858 per Dolphin. C/E.

HOGG (HUGG), E. Dep. 9.1.1888 per Charlotte Padbury for London with wife & Master Clifford.

HOGG, Edward, b. 1823 (Ireland) d. before 1883, arr. possibly 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia with wife Ann WILSON b. 1828. Chd. Elizabeth b. before 1862, Selina bp. 1868, Eva Wilson b. 1874 (Perth C/E). Farm labourer on arrival. Carpenter, Perth 1874. C/E.

HOGG, Elizabeth, dtr. of Edward & Ann (nee Wilson), m. 9.12.1883 (Perth C/E) Austin Julian MONTRIOU (widower), son of Henry.

HOGG, James (or ?George). Fremantle, carpenter (1887-9 Alm). George employed a T/L carpenter 1875 at Frem. ?This man to Melbourne 2.12.1888 per Albany.

HOGG (HEGG), Robert, b. 1825, (expiree). Arr. 25.10.1850 per Hashemy. Employed a T/L cook 1868 at Frem. ?Visited S.A. 20.10.1857 per Lochinvar.

HOGG, S. To Madras 8.1.1867 per Corona.

HOGG, Thomas C. Arr. per Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London. Wife: Elizabeth. Chd. Christiana, John T., Elizabeth, William.

HOGG, William. Arr. 1873. Prospector. (see LORENZAN & McLEAN James W.)

HOGGAS (?). Dep. 3.11.1881 per Macedon for S.A.

HOGHTON, Pierrs C., b. 1856. Arr. per Robert Morrison 22.12.1877 from United Kingdom. Applied for 100 acres William district 1880 as an immigrant grant.

HOGLAND (HAGLUND), Charles. Deserted his ship 1875. To Victoria Plains.

HOHNE. Dep. 2.1887 per Franklin for Eastern colonies.

HOKIN, (Indistinguishable).

Mrs to KGS & ?S.A. 24.5.1851.

Hokin returned from S.A. 27.1.1852 per Brenda.

Mrs from S.A. 18.3.1859 per Waitemata.

HOKIN, Charles, b. 1826/7, arr. 1.6.1829 per Parmelia with parents William & Mary Ann, m. (Perth C/E) 16.6.1846 Ann Chamberlain CROCKER (CROKER) b. 1826, stepdtr. of Thomas Williams with whom she arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham. Visited SA 1851 returning to Eastern colonies with wife & 2 dtr. per Lapwing 5.6.1851. Carpenter/boatman Frem. To Castlemaine, Victoria.

HOKIN, John, b. 1815, d. 1.9. 1869, arr. 1.6.1829 per Parmelia with parents. To Vic. & returned 25.4.1853 per Thames. Perth, householder & carpenter.

HOKIN, Mary Ann (widow), b. c.1790, m. 1833 John THOMAS.

HOKIN, Mary Ann(e), b. 1819, dtr. of William, m. 1840 Henry Robert STRICKLAND.

HOKIN, Thomas, b. 1821, arr. 1.6.1829 per Parmelia with parents William & Mary Ann, m. (Perth C/E) 2.4.1850 Mary Jane ANDERSON b. 1821/3, widow of John Edward COLLINS, she arr. 10.1841 per Ganges. Chd. William b. 1848, David b. 1850, Emma Jane b. 1852. Sawyer. Employed 2 T/L men 1852 & 1853 including a blacksmith. C/E.

HOKIN, William, b. 1789/93, drowned 17.12.1831 (Perth), arr. 1.6.1829 per Parmelia with wife & chd. m. (UK) Mary Ann (Marianne) b. 1790 d. 3.8.1876, she m. 2nd 22.5.1833 John THOMAS. Chd. John b. 1815, William G. b. 1817, Mary Ann b. 1819, Thomas b. 1821, David b. 1823, Charles b. 1826. Bricklayer & artificer. Employed on public works. Granted 200 acres Swan Loc P 10 at "Large Lakes". Had a public house licence 1.7.1830.

HOKIN, William G, b. 1817, arr. 1.6.1829 per Parmelia with parents William & Mary Ann, m. 4.1849 Isabella MILLER b. 11.6.1831 (Canning). dtr. of James & Mary who arr. 1.2.1831 per Drummore. Chd. William b. 1850. Perth, bricklayer 1840s. Listed as householder (1869 Alm). Visited Eastern colonies & returned 16.3.1868 per Douglas. Dep. 19.3.1870 per Emily Smith for SA.

HO(A)LBERT. Dep. 29.4.1885 per South Australian for Eastern colonies.

HOLD, John, son of Thomas (labourer), m. 17.5.1892 (Guildford C/E) Susan ROSS (nee Staples) bp. 1865, dtr. of George & Rachel (nee Bufton). Fremantle, labourer 1892. C/E.

HOLDAWAY, see HOLDWAY.

HOLDAWAY, Mary Jane, m. 1885 Thomas O'ROURKE.

HOLDEN, see also HALDANE.

HOLDEN, Ellen, m. Henry EYLES

HOLDEN, H. A soldier of 63rd Regt. Applied 23.9.1829 for a small farm lot to grow food for the mess. Hospital assistant 1829 & treasurer of officer's mess.

HOLDEN, H. W. Dep. 13.6.1887 per Albany for S.A.

HOLDEN, Henry, m. 2.4.1870 (Perth) Esther HAMMOND b. 1848, she arr. 2.1.1867 per The Bride.

HOLDEN, James, b. 1833, (expiree). Arr. 3.7.1857 per Clara. Employed a T/L labourer at Bunbury 1871.

HOLDEN, John, m. Ellen. Chd. William Francis John bp. 1878 (Perth C/E). Perth, engine fitter 1878.

HOLDEN, (Miss) M.
Arr. 5.9.1887 per Albany from Eastern colonies.
Dep. 5.2.1888 per South Australian to S.A.

HO(U)LDER, Miss. Arr. 3.7.1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies.

HOLDER (Indistinguishable).
G. dep. for Sydney 20.5.1861 per Amelia Briellart.
J. dep. for Singapore 24.9.1862 per Guyon.
S & wife dep. for Sydney 31.1.1862 per Kestrel.
Mr arr. from Singapore 8.9.1864 per Sea Ripple.
M. dep. for Eastern colonies 3.11.1864 per Kestrel.

HOLDER, Dinah, b. 1860, dtr. of Robert & Ellen, m 1875 Frederic Litchfield GLASKIN.

HOLDER, Geo, b. 1831, son of George & Elizabeth, arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore with Elizabeth b. 1830. He or his father employed 4 T/L men on occasions 1853-1859. ?This man dep. 20.5.1861 per Amelia Briellart for N.S.W.

HOLDER, George, b. 1805 (expiree), arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid, m. (UK) Elizabeth b. 1805 who followed him 13.1.1853 per Travancore with son George. He dep. 29.11.1855 per Hamlet for Eastern colonies.

HOLDER, Jane, b. 1856, dtr. of Robert & Ellen, m. 1879 William MEADON or WEEDON. ?She visited Eastern colonies & returned 8.3.1875 per Cleopatra.

HOLDER, John, b. 1827 (expiree), arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine, m. 6.10.1864 (Perth RC) Helen TEEVAN b. 1841, dtr. of John & Mary (Irel), she arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Perth, gardener. Prot. Wife RC.

HOLDER, Robert, b. 1824, d. 14.12.1860 (Perth), (expiree), arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian, m. Ellen GALE. Chd. Jane b. 1856, Elizabeth b. 1858, Dinah b. 1860 d. 1927, Martha b. 1862. (Painter) Perth. Employed 3 T/L men 1855-1858. Killed by fall of bale of wool at Shenton's store.

HOLDITCH, James, b. 1807, d. 4.3.1871 (Frem), (expiree), arr. 24.10.1850 per Hashemy. Fremantle. Foreman carter for George Barker, who died 1869 & bequeathed to him horse, cart & buggy. He was murdered by William Davis & Mary Cody.

HOLDRON, John, =? HOLDER, =?HOLDEN. To SA 3.1857 (SA Reg).

HOLDSHIP, William, b. 1774, arr. per Ephemia from Tasmania 9.10.1829, related to William Wise, a wealthy settler. He applied for permission to leave colony as soon as he could get a passage out. Dep. 2.1830 per Nancy.

HOLDSWORTH, Lionel, b. 1826, d. 1901, (expiree). Arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont, m. (U.K.) Margaretta OLIVER b. 1824 d. 15.5.1886 (Frem). She arr. 16.9.1879 per Helena Mena. Applied for 50 acres Cockburn Sound district 1880 as an immigrant grant. Formerly a merchant, convicted of scuttling his ship Severn. Mercantile clerk & accountant. He employed a T/L man 1876, Fremantle. Left for S.A. 19.6.1890. Left again 6.4.1899 & returned 31.7.1900.

HOLDSWORTH, William, b. 1812, d. 3.8.1881 (Geraldton), (expiree). Arr. 11.7.1857 per Clara.

HOLDWAY, George, b. 17.11.1817, d. 10.1.1894 (York) (expiree), son of John (a labourer) & Johanna (nee Green or Grace), arr. 19.8.1859 per Sultana, (wife in Eng), m. 2nd 20.11.1866 (York RC) Susanna ROBERTSON b. 1837 (Ireland), widow of James, dtr. of Peter Murphy (a farmer), she arr. 25.5.1858. Chd. Alfred James b. 1866 (York RC). Susanna owned a farm which George took over. Beverley. Employed 38 T/L men at "Seaton Ross" & then at Wandering. Semi-lit. C/E. bp. RC Perth 4.9.1881.

HOLE, L. From KGS to Frem. 19.1.1888 & returned to KGS 28.1.1888 per Rob Roy. Wife departed 17.10.1885 per Franklin for S.A.

HOLE, M. to S.A. 6.11.1865 per Aldinga (SA Reg).

HOLGATE, Harriet Elizabeth, b. 1868, dtr. of John Alexander, m. 1897 Cecil Robert SCANLAN.

HOLGATE, John Alexander, b. Jersey Island, d. 10.11.1933 (Busselton), m. 5.4.1865 (Frem) Sarah E. HARWOOD b. 1845, dtr. of William. Chd. (The elder 5' b. at Quindalup), Mary Jane b. 1866, Harriet Elizabeth b. 1868 d. 1962 (Perth), William Robert b. 1870, Sarah Ellen b. 1873, John Alexander b. 1873 d. 1936, Alice Maud b. 1876, Edith Rose b. 1880, Amelia Frances b. 1882. Employed a T/L man 1864 at Frem. Busselton storekeeper & pt. owner of Paragon (cutter) 1882. Quindalup, mill-worker, shop-keeper 1898-9. C/E.

HOLGATE, John Alexander, b. 4.11.1873 (Quindalup), d. 15.10.1936, son of John Alexander & Sarah E. (nee Harwood), m. Kathleen KELLY.

HOLGATE, Mary Ann, dtr. of Thomas & Mary, m. 1857 Thomas RANDELL.

HOLGATE, Robert, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Mary MCCOY. Chd. Mary Ann bp. RC Frem 1860 (adult), Henrietta Elizabeth bp. RC Frem 1860 (adult). Formerly Pte. Royal Artillery. Busselton. Shoemaker.

HOLGATE, William Robert, b. 13.7.1870 (Quindalup), son of John Alexander & Sarah E. (nee Harwood), m. 1st Roseabell HARRISON, b. 1874 d. 29.8.1912, m. 2nd Ivy SUTTON, dtr. of Benjamin & Margaret Jane (nee Properjohn). Chd. William Robert Leslie b. 1898, Flora Rose b. 1900, Violet Lily b. 1901, Clarence.

HOLIDAY, William, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Margaret. Chd. Henry b. 1856 (RC Frem).

HOLIWELL, see HELLIWELL.

HOLL, Matthew. Perth (1884-9 Alm). Labourer.

HOLLAN, John. Arr. per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.

HOLLAN, Thomas. Arr. per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.

HOLLAND. Owner of a Swan River boat which was overloaded & capsized. People were drowned 20.2.1856.

HOLLAND.

Mr C. arr. 6.1.1886 per Carthage from Eastern colonies.

Mr, Miss & Master arr. 22.11.1888 per Britannia from Eastern colonies.

HOLLAND, Anthony, b. 1871, son of Henry James & Leonora Sophia, arr. 3.7.1883 per Fitzroy with parents, m. 13.3.1895 (Albany RC) Ann MARR (MAHER). Chd. Anthony John b. 1901 (Wagin).

HOLLAND(S), Charles (James or John), m. Emma (Emily) McMULLEN. Chd. Emily Jane b. 1891 (Frem RC), Emily Florence b. 1893 (Frem RC).

HOLLAND, Charles, b. 1856 (Perth), d. 2.6.1922 (York), son of John & Elizabeth, m. c.1879 (Beverley) Jane TOMAS. Chd. Walter b. 1881, Maud b. 1887, Frederick b. 1894, Alexandra b. 1896, Ruby b. 1901, Beatrice b. 1903, Jane b. 1904, Geoffrey b. 1906. Perth, ?coachman & carter (1884-1888 Alm).

HOLLAND, Elizabeth (Mrs) (widow), m. 25.12.1885 William Henry Edward RUSSELL. Chd. Sarah Ann bp. 1871 (Perth C/E) - born 12 months after Elizabeth's husband committed to prison. Perth, laundress 1871.

HOLLAND, Francis (Townsend), m. Robert KAVANAGH.

HOLLAND, Francis Walsby, b. 1848, son of Francis, arr. 16.4.1867 per Strathmore, m. 15.4.1873 (Frem RC) Jane LAVERY, dtr. of John & Jane. Chd. John Henry Francis b. 1881 (RC Frem), Francis Walsby b. 1885 (RC Perth). Police Constable Bunbury 1877 & Lance Corporal & Gaoler at York 1881 when he resigned. ?Manufacturer of cordials at Guildford (1885 Alm). At Albany 1887-9.

HOLLAND(S), George, b. 1828 (England), d. 19.10.1862, arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire with wife & chd. m. (UK) Rebecca b. 1829 d. 9.10.1860 (Perth), m. 2nd ?26.8.1862 (Perth) Sarah HAGLEY (widow) b. 1829/33 d. 19.10.1862, she arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison with dtr. Fanny b. 1848. Chd. George b. 1853, Harriet Susannah b. 1859 d. 1861 (Perth). Perth. Labourer. Employed 8 T/L men on occasions 1856-1863. Dep. 2.3.1865 per Anne Saunderson for SA. Lit. Prot.

HOLLAND(S), George, d. 19.1.1884 (measles). Fremantle, clerk. Employed in Solomon's office 1883. His young sister died of measles a fortnight earlier.

HOLLAND(S), George Edward, b. 6.10.1833, d. 17.2.1879 (York) (expiree), son of William & Frances (nee Finbar), arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag, m. (WA) 20.11.1859 (York) Mary FITZGERALD b. 1837, dtr. of Thomas & Catherine (nee Houlighan), she arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol. Chd. Henry William b. 1860, Mary b. 1861, John b. 1862 d. 1862, Frances b. 1863, George Edward b. 1865, John b. 1867, Margaret Ann b. 1868, Catherine Emily b. 1870, John b. 1872, Agnes Teresa b. 1875. Listed in York Census 1859 as C/E. Lit. a farm servant T/L with Charles Massingham. Wife RC. Illit. Employed a T/L man at "Auburn" 1863.

HOLLAND(S), Henry. W. m, Jane GORDON. Chd. Agnes Norah Mary b. 1886 (RC Frem), Frances Margaret b. 1889. Fremantle, barman (1880-9 Alm).

HOLLAND, Henry, b. 1845, d. ?12.3.1887 (Gingin), (expiree). Arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont, m. in England. RC.

HOLLAND, Henry James, b. 1843. Arr. per Fitzroy 3.7.1883 from London. Wife: Leonora Sophia b. 1845. Chd. Henry James b. 1869, Anthony b. 1871, Jessie b. 1874. Groom nominated by H. Coppin of Perth. ?This man joined Police Force 1885.

HOLLAND, Henry James, b. 9.2.1869 (London), d. 9.11.1934 (Mt Lawley), son of Henry James & Leonora Sophia. Arr. with parents 3.7.1883 per Fitzroy, m. 8.8.1892 (Frem. C/E) Isabel LEWIS b. 1.12.1870 (Jarrahdale) d. 29.1.1960 (Mt Lawley), dtr. of Peter & Ellen Mary (nee Batt). Chd. Leonora Maud b. 1893 d. 1957, Constance Isabel b. 1894 d. 1947, Ebie Agnes b. 1896 d. 1933, Blanche b. 1898 d. 1975, Henry Lewis b. 1904 d. 1973, Edna Isobel b. 1912. Employed by Charles McNess, hardware merchant. Manager of McNess business & supervised building of McNess Arcade. Partner in McNess Estate Agency. JP for State Residence, 691 Beaufort Street, Mt Lawley & owned much real estate. C/E.

HOLLAND, James (Indistinguishable).
Employed a T/L bootmaker Geraldton 1864.
To Sydney 27.2.1866 per Kestrel.
Guildford storekeeper (1884 Alm).

HOLLAND, James, arr. 7.5.1851 per Mary Ann.

HOLLAND, James, arr. 10.8.1854 per Ramillies (or 1851 per Mary Ann), m. Margaret MacHAHON of Donegal. Chd. Susan b. 1857 (Toodyay). RC.

HOLLAND, John (Indistinguishable).
Applied for outdoor relief 1883 & ?d. 1884.
Employed a T/L man at Northam 1880s.

HOLLAND, John, b. 1833 (Ireland), arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia with wife Elizabeth b. 1835.

HOLLAND, John, b. 1841, d. 14.1.1878, (expiree). Arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde.

HOLLAND, John, b. 1856, d. 1936 (Coolgardie). His wife d. 1894 at Coolgardie at 25 years. Settler, Katanning-Broomehill. Blazed trail of route to Coolgardie from Broomhill 1893 with R. J. & David Krakouer & John Carmody.

HOLLAND, John William, b. 1829 (expiree), arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden, m. c.1853 Elizabeth. Chd. Elizabeth Jane b. 1854, Charles b. 1856, Frederick b. 1858, Emma b. 1859 d. 1860, John William b. 1861, Mary Ann b. 1863, Walter b. 1865. Employed T/L men at Northam 1856. Baker, Perth. Employed 3 T/L men Perth 1863-1866 including a baker. ?Also T/L men at Northam in 1880s. Semi-lit. Prot.

HOLLAND, Louisa, dtr. of George, m. 1875 Thomas COLE.

HOLLAND, M. Employed on permanent way WAGR. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

HOLLAND, Mary, dtr. of John, m. 1st Roberts, m. 2nd 1882 John SMITH.

HOLLAND, R. J., m. Fanny REWELL b. 21.2.1861.

HOLLAND, Richard, b. 1808, arr. 12.10.1829 per Caroline servant to W.H. Mackie. Bt. 20 acres at Albion Town from W.H. Smithers. Applied to leave the colony in 1834 & applied again in 1835.

HOLLAND (?HOLMAN), Walter, bp. 20.4.1865, son of John (baker) & Elizabeth, m. 10.2.1886 (Perth C/E) Frances TICHBON b. 17.7.1864, dtr. of Henry (sexton) and Sarah Ann (nee Crane). Perth, baker.

HOLLAND, William, m. Elizabeth. Chd. William b. 1855 d. 1856, Harriet b. 1859 d. 1860. ?This man employed a T/L man at Champion Bay 1861.

HOLLANDER. Arr. from Singapore 10.10.1857 per Empress.

HOLLANDER, J. Employed a T/L woodcutter 1881 at Perth.

HOLLANDS, Messrs. Arr. 17.10.1851 per Maid of Erin from Hobart.

HOLLANDS, John, m. Emily McMULLEN. Chd. George John b. 1891, Robina Felix b. 1896 (Frem RC).

HOLLANDSWORTH, J. Dep. 27.2.1866 per Kestrel for Sydney.

HOLL(E)Y, Mrs. Perth, householder (1884-9 Alm).

HOLLEY, Eliza, bp. 1872 dtr. of John & Ellen, m. Michael FARRELL.

HOLLEY, Emily, dtr. of John & Ann, m. (Thomas) Patrick O'DONNELL.

(H)OLLEY, (see OLLEY), John, b. 1829, d. 3.3.1879 (Upper Greenough) (expiree), son of Joseph, arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood, m. 13.11.1866 (Upper Greenough) Ellen CORNELLY b. 1842 d. 19.7.1938, she m. 2nd 1881 Anthony (MALEY) O'MALLEY. Chd. Son b. 1870 d. 1882 (Greenough), Joseph, Eliza bp. 1872, Emily, Susan b. 1875 d. in childbirth, Jenny? Elizabeth b. 1879, Thomas John (Jack) b. 1879. Upper Greenough, shepherd, teamster. Farmer "Kallyry Brook," he died on the road near Geraldton. Wife carried on with team. Prot. Semi-lit. Wife illit & RC

(H)OLLEY, Joseph, son of John & Ellen (nee Cornelly), m. Louisa KEMPTON, dtr. of James (Jack) & Agnes (Nancy) (nee Gribbons or O'Reilly). Chd. Agnes, Percy James, Michael, Frank, Mary, Edna & 1 dtr & 1 other. Teamster with Michael O'Donnell. Farm manager, Chapman Valley. Contractor on lead mines. Retired to Geraldton.

HOLLEY, Susan, dtr. of John & Ann, m. Edward O'DONNELL.

HOLLEY, Thomas John (Jack), b. c.1879, d. 1965, son of John & Ellen (nee Cornelly). Employed at the Bowes & Mt Erin Stations. Shearer, kangaroo hunter & farm labourer. Served in World War I in 10th Light Horse. Owner/trainer of racehorses. Eridu, Nanson & retired to Geraldton.

HOLLIDAY, (Rev.) Edward, b. c.1862. Arr. 21.11.1883 per Franklin from Eastern colonies, m. Jane GALLOP b. 24.12.1865 d. 1955, dtr. of James & Elizabeth (nee Spencer). Methodist clergyman stationed at York 1883, Avon Circuit. To Eastern colonies for eye treatment. Returned 3.1894 to Toodyay. Resigned from ministry 1895. Mayor of Newcastle (Toodyay) 1897-8. Residence "Spion Kop". Clerk of Courts 1905. Freemason.

HOLLIDAY, John William, m. Mary RANDELL. Chd. Jane b. 1885 (York RC).

HOLLINGSWORTH, Alfred James, bp. 25.6.1871, son of William & Margaret, m. 3.9.1898 Hannah Maria BISHOP b. 1861, dtr. of George & Margaret (nee Ryan). Chd. Stanley George bp. (Greenough C/E) 1901, Victoria Grace bp. (Greenough C/E) 1904. Walkaway, railway official 1900. Carnamah.

HOLLINGSWORTH, Harold, b. 1872 (Vic), m. 1904 Elizabeth Rachel BRADY b. 1872 (Vic).

HOLLIN(G)SWORTH, Harriet, m. James Thomas BAGLEY.

HOLLINGSWORTH, John.

Mr arr. ?13.11.1885 per Chittoor from S.A.

Arr. 15.5.1886 per Mary Blair from S.A. advertised as proceeding to Kimberley but did not go.

HOLLINGSWORTH, Margaret Letitia, bp. 1875 (W.A.), dtr. of William & Margaret (or Mary), m. 10.3.1896 George Joseph ARMITAGE.

HOLLINGSWORTH, Richard, b. 1869, son of William? Richard & Margaret (or Mary Jane?), m. 1.3.1892 Mary Rachel STOKES b. 4.10.1869 d. 1917, dtr. of William & Mary (nee Wilton). Chd. Irwin Frederick bp. 1893, Eva Margaret bp. 1895, Louise Harriet bp. 1897, Mary Gladys bp. 1900. Greenough, farmer (1879-1889 Alm). C/E.

HOLLINGSWORTH, William (Richard), b. 1829, d. 15.8.1894 (expiree), arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston, m. Margaret b. 1842 d. 7.9.1840. Chd. Richard b. 1869 (Gingin C/E), Alfred James bp. 1871, William Henry bp. 1873, Margaret Letitia bp. 1875, Thomas bp. 1879, Harriet d. 1946. Labourer at Greenough & Moore River. He worked for R. de Burgh at "Cwalla" 1886. C/E.

HOLLINGSWORTH, William Henry, m. Eliza (Emma) MEWBURN, dtr. of Robert Wilkinson & Emma. Chd. George Henry b. 1887. Geraldton. C/E.

HOLLIS, Charles James, b. 23.6.1848, d. 13.9.1898, son of George John & Ann (nee Gregory), m. 20.2.1873 (Perth RC) Mary Julia KENNY b. 15.4.1847 d. 15.7.1892, dtr. of John. Chd. Charles James b. 1874 George Charles b. 1874, Mary Elizabeth b. 1875, Alice Agnes b. 1877, John Joseph b. 1878, Charles Lyell b. 1879, Agnes Mary b. 1881, Christine Mary b. 1883 (All Perth RC). Perth. Owned property Newcastle St. Listed as a storeman (1874-1889 Alm). Prot. Wife RC.

HOLLIS, Elizabeth Anne, b. 1850, dtr. of George & Ann, m. 1867 Stephen GARDINER.

HOLLIS, Elizabeth Margaret, b. 1844, m. 1866 John GRIFFITHS.

HOLLIS, George, son of Charles James & Mary Julia (nee Kenny), m. Florence Ellis POOLLES.

HOLLIS, George John, b. 15.5.1817, d. 3.9.1879 (Perth), son of William & Jane (nee York), arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara with wife & 4 chd. m. (UK) 20.2.1837 Ann d. 25.3.1907. Chd. Charles James b. 1848 d. 1898, Elizabeth Ann b. 1850 d. 1934. Guildford, carpenter & builder, Chief Warden. Perth. Employed 2 T/L sawyers 1863 & 1866.

HOLLIS, John, d. 10.1880 (Kojonup).

HOLLIS, Joseph. Employed a T/L labourer at Greenough 1867. Perth, warder (1874-6 Alm).

HOLLIS, Mary Elizabeth, b. 1875, dtr. of Charles James, m. George BANNON.

HOLLIS, Thomas. Fell overboard from Schooner Eloise, body found at Cossack 4.1888.

HOLLIS, Samuel, b. 1833, (expiree). Arr. 10.7.1855 per Adelaide. Left for Sydney 1.8.1868. Employed a T/L man 1858.

HOLLIS, W. Arr. 14.7.1886 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.

HOLLIWOOD, T. To S.A. 26.11.1866 per Emily Smith.

HOLLMAN. Police constable. Stationed at Bunbury 1880, transferred to York, 1881.

HOLLOCK (?HOLLYHOCK). Arr. 28.6.1875 per Georgette (cabin) from KGS & ?.

HOLLOW, James, b. 1867. Arr. per Oriana 16.7.1886 from London. & ?Sam. Farm labourer.

HOLLOWAY, Ellen Teresa, dtr. of John, m. 1875 Thomas DE LUCEY.

HOLLOWAY, H(enry b. 1813), (expiree), arr. possibly 4.8.1852 per William Jardine. Employed a T/L man 1854 Perth. To S.A. 10.3.1857 per C.W. Bradley.

HOLLOWAY, J.W. b. 1835, arr. 24.10.1849 per Mary. Parkhurst boy.

HOLLOWAY, John, b. 1820, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Mary (nee Darcy), she arr. possibly 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia. Chd. ?Ellen Teresa, Joseph bp. 1862 (Frem RC), Lucy b. 1865 (Toodyay), Alphonsus b. 1867 (Toodyay), William Patrick b. 1871 (Frem RC), William b. 1873 (Frem RC). Formerly Pte. 62nd Regt. Enlisted 1837, discharged 1858. Apptd. Police Constable Toodyay, Perth & Frem 1867 & as Corporal at York 1878.

HOLLOWAY, Mary Ann, b. 1839 (England), m. John STEELE.

HOLLOWAY, Mary Elizabeth, dtr. of Joseph (labourer), m. 1st 20.12.1890 (Frem. C/E) Noel Richard EVANS (labourer), son of Richard, m. 2nd 20.11.1911 (Beaconsfield) Arthur Albert SMIRK. C/E.

HOLLOWAY, Ralph William, b. 1863 (England), d. 1954 (Midland), son of Ralph & Kit. Arr. 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent with wife & 1 chd., m. 1884 (Croydon England) Caroline MANSELL b. 1867 (England) d. 1935, dtr. of William & Mary. Chd. Caroline Ada b. 1885 (England) (bp. York Wesl.), Alice Grace b. 1887 (W.A.) (York Wesl.), Mary Elizabeth b. 1889 (York Wesl.), Ralph b. 1890, Martha b. 1893, Thomas George b. 1895, Robert Horace b. 1899, Bertha b. 1901. Blacksmith, worked on construction of Great Southern Railway. Returned to England World War I to work in munition factory. Son served apprenticeship with him.

HOLLOWAY, T. (?J). To S.A. per Aldinga 10.11.1865 (SA Reg).

HOLLOWAY, Thomas, b. 1839, d. 5.11.1877 (Northam), (expiree). Arr. 13.4.1864 per Clara. Died at Wongamine, Northam of a horse accident. Semi-lit. C/E.

HOLLOWOOD, O. (see Hollihood). To SA 11.5.1865 per Sea Ripple.

HOLLYHOCK, George. (see HOLYOAKE)

HOLLYWELL (see HELLIWELL).

HOLM, F. Shipmaster, Wyndham 1886. Petitioner.

HOLMAN. (Indistinguishable)

Mr & Mrs arr. 30.10.1884 per Cathay from Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 12.6.1885 per Penola from S.A.

Mr C? arr. 8.1887 per Valetta from Eastern colonies.

HOLMAN, m. Frances TICHBON. (see HOLLAND, Walter)

HOLMAN, Miss. Arr. 23.6.1886 per Victorian from S.A.

HOLMAN, Adelaide May b. 1873 (SA), dtr. of John, m. Aubrey Augustus EDWARDS.

HOLMAN, Augustus Kapel, b. 1805, d. 7.7.1863 (expiree), arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine. His family followed 25.5.1855 per Lady Amherst. Wife Ann b. 1819 d. 25.5.1855 on board ship. Chd. Mary Dangerfield, Pamela, William. Perth. woolsorter 1862-3. Employed 9 T/L men 1857-1863.

HOLMAN, Bertha Hemsley, b. 1866, m. 1891 Herbert Alfred DEVENISH.

HOLMAN, Misses B & D. Arr. 7.6.1886 per Albany from S.A.

HOLMAN, Elinor. Chd. Mary Anne bp. 1865 (Perth C/E).

HOLMAN, Ellen, m. 1879 David COLTON.

HOLMAN, F. with Mrs (?mother). Arr. 14.7.1886 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.

HOLMAN, H. H. Arr. 20.1.1886 per South Australian from Eastern colonies with John. Wife (?) & son arr. 24.2.1886 per South Australian. Perth, accountant (1887-1888 Alm). In partnership with Haines & Co 1889. Wife visited S.A. 9.12.1888 per South Australian.

HOLMAN, John. Representative in W.A. for S.A. firm, G & R Wills 1885.

HOLMAN, John. Arr. 21.1.1885 per Clyde from Eastern colonies. Dep. 1.12.1885 per Franklin for S.A. Returned to W.A. 20.1.1886 per South Australian with John Holman. Perth, agent & importer (1887-9 Alm). Secretary, Perth Club 1889.

HOLMAN, Joseph, arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby en route to Kimberley goldfields, via Sydney & Darwin? Signed a petition protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatina 27.7.1886. ?This man d. 24.12.1927 Trayning.

HOLMAN, Mary Dangerfield, dtr. of Augustus, m. 1856 Archibald Campbell HOGG.

HOLMAN, Pamela, dtr. of Augustus, m. 1857 William McCRETTLE (McGREETH).

HOLMAN, William, son of Augustus & Ann. Arr. 25.5.1855 per Lady Amherst with sisters, m. 11.6.1879 (Perth Wesl.). Harriet GLYDE, widow of Samuel Hallet Glyde & niece of James Dyer, dtr. of James Fowler. Fremantle. Perth, accountant (1887-8 Alm).

HOLMAN, William H, arr. possibly 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife & child Margaret? b. 1851 d. 1853. Formerly Corporal 81st Regt. ?This man to Albany (& ?Eastern colonies) per Thane of Fife 11.9.1855. Fremantle storekeeper 1860. Qualified as juror 1860 £150 personal estate. Employed 2 T/L men 1861 Perth.

HOLMES, Dr. Arr. 14.12.1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies with wife. Medical officer (Govt. Gazette 1883-6).

HOLMES, Mrs. Fremantle, dressmaker (1880 Alm).

HOLMES, Anne, b. 1858, d. 1937, dtr. of Robert & Maria, m. 1888 Augustus William PIESSE.

HOLMES, Anton William, son of James (farmer), m. 22.1.1880 (Perth C/E) Hannah KING b. 1857 (England), dtr. of George & Hannah (nee Frogett). Arr. per Mary Harrison 24.6.1862. Chd. Charlotte Gertrude b. 1881 (Perth C/E). Master mariner, Frem.

HOLMES, Catherine, b. 1833, m. 1854 Thomas GODFREY.

HOLMES, Charles. Arr. per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.

HOLMES, E. (Edward J?), b. 1839, d. 4.3.1891 (Perth), (expiree). Arr. possibly 19.8.1859 per Sultana. Perth, dealer 1866. Employed a T/L shopman 1866 & 5 T/L men 1869-1872 including a mason & quarryman. He died of excessive drinking of alcohol.

HOLMES, F. To Mauritius 8.6.1869 per Eliza Blanche. ?With horses.

HOLMES, Frederick, b. 1836 (expiree), arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile. Champion Bay storekeeper 1866. Employed 5 T/L men 1866-1875.

HOLMES, George David, b. 1869 (Mandurah), d. 7.8.1924, son of Robert & Maria (nee Wilson), m. Elsie Harriet WILSON. Fremantle, in the family's wholesale meat business. Cossack to Frem. 25.2.1885 per Natal. He was assistant, Post & Telegraphs, Cossack.

HOLMES, Horace Lister. Onslow, pearler, bought Schooner Ashburton from J. Clark.

HOLMES, Henry, b. 1820, d. 14.6.1895 (Mt Eliza Depot), (expiree). Arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles. Sawyer, Blackwood. Employed 4 T/L men 1865-1868 including a sawyer.

HOLMES, J, b. 1822, arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges. Printer. ?This man employed as a Govt. draughtsman in Perth 1869. ?Employed a T/L man at Fremantle 1881. Prot.

HOLMES, James Thomas, b. 1838, (expiree). Arr. per Runnymede 11.9.1856, m. 24.4.1873 (New Norcia RC) Elizabeth EDLER (ALDRIDGE), dtr. of William David & Brigid (nee Hayes). Chd. Alice Mary b. 1874, Henry b. 1877 d. 1948, ?Francis George d. 1892 (New Norcia), William b. 1885. Victoria Plains, farmer "Mimara", New Norcia. Employed 2 T/L men 1858 & 1877.

HOLMES, Jane, dtr. of George, m. 1896 Alfred Sydney CHESTER.

HOLMES, John, b. 1856. Arr. per Fitzroy 6.12.1876 from London. Mechanic. ?This man employed a T/L man at Fremantle 1881. ?This man (alias Hottigan) (engineer) drowned 2.1.1886 off William Street, Jetty.

HOLMES, Joseph John, b. 24.5.1866 (Mandurah), d. 25.4.1942 (Perth), son of Robert Holmes, m. 1897 Marjorie TIGHE, dtr. of Joseph. Chd. Violet bp. 1899, Mavis Lurlina bp. 1900, Robert & William (twins). Fremantle, storeman (1884-9 Alm). Perth. 1897 - with brothers W. J. & R. H. (twins) and G. D. Holmes formed the meat purveyor firm of Holmes Bros. 1897-1931 part owner with J. A. C. Kilfoyle of "Rosewood Station," East Kimberley. 1898-1911 patron E. Frem. 1897-6.1904 & 10.1905-4.1906 Football Club. 1893-1898. MLA for Frem. 1910 elected Mayor, resigned 8.12.1910. During 5.1901-11.1901 Commissioner for Railways. 1914-1942 MLC for North Province. Lived in May Street, Frem., later Perth & owned land at Mingenew.

HOLMES, Mary. To SA per Emily Smith 1.1866.

HOLMES, P. Y. Dep. 25.4.1871 per Charmaine for Calcutta.

HOLMES, Patrick. Servant to W. Brockman (1837 Census).

HOLMES, Robert, b. 1833 (Ireland), d. 21.10.1882 (Mandurah), (shot), son of John (farmer), arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol, m. 30.6.1855 (Ireland) Maria WILSON b. 1835 (Ireland) d. 3.5.1892 (Frem), dtr. of John & Jane (nee Johnston). Chd. Jane b. 1856 (Ireland) d. 1905, John b. 1857 (Perth C/E) d. 1858, Anne b. 1858 d. 1937, Robert Hardy b. 1860 (twin) d. 1922, William Johnston b. 1860 (twin) d. 1943, Thomas Charles b. 1864 d. 1920, Joseph John b. 1866 (Pinjarra C/E) d. 1942, George David b. 1869 d. 1924, Henry Septimus b. 1871 d. 1871, Henry Ernest b. 1873 d. 1879, Hilda Mary bp. 1873 d. 1873. Agric. Labr. in Ireland. Policeman at Guildford, Vasse & Mandurah 1868-70s. Pinjarra bt. 4 Town Lots 1866. Leased 6000 acres Murray district 1879. In 1863 he nominated his brothers-in-law Thomas Henry Sunter & Thomas Wilson & their families. C/E.

HOLMES, Robert Hardy, b. 28.5.1860 (Vasse), d. 29.11.1922, son of Robert & Maria (nee Wilson), m. (Frem. C/E) 1907 Cecilia Viottie McKENNA b. 1883 (York), dtr. of Inspector McKenna. Manager of "Sutton Estate," Mandurah 1881-1885. With 3 brothers established at Fremantle a wholesale meat business, which on Holmes' retirement was floated as Forrest, Emanuel & Co. Member Frem. Rd Bd 1898-1908. Member of Municipal Council 12 years. Judge at Royal Agricultural Shows. Member of Freemasons & W.A. Turf Club. JP. Educ. Government school, Mandurah.

HOLMES, Stuart. Chd. Flora Jardine, b. 1891 (Frem. Presb.). Fremantle. Beaconsfield 1895. Presb.

HOLMES, Thomas Charles, b. 17.2.1864 (Mandurah), son of Robert & Maria (nee Wilson), m. 20.6.1889 (Cossack) Elizabeth Anne MARTIN b. 5.8.1867 d. 10.4.1939, dtr. of Ebenezer & Anne Jane (nee McLean). Chd. Robert Hardy bp. 1891, Gerald Kimberley b. 1893 (Roebourne), Arnold William b. 1894, Wilfred Martin b. 1900 (Geraldton). Farm labourer. Joined Police Force 1.5.1883. Police Inspector, Geraldton 1899. Served at Cossack 1884, Wyndham 1889, Derby 1892, Albany 1894 & Kalgoorlie 1895. Retired 11.11.1920. C/E.

HOLMES, W. Fremantle, shoemaker (1883-9 Alm).

HOLMES, William, b. 1795 (Ireland), d. 4.5.1850, arr. 19.10.1829 per Atwick, m. 16.11.1841 (Perth) Olive CLULOW b. 1800/2, widow of Henry Clulow, who arr. 20.1.1830 per Minstrell. Chd. Edward b. 1846, Henry b. 1847 d. 1847. Stonemason, employed on building Govt. offices 1838. He had been granted land but did not take up his claim.

HOLMES, William. Arr. per Glen Avon 21.5.1885 from London.

HOLMES, William, d. 10.4.1888 (Geraldton).

HOLMES, William Johnston, b. 28.5.1860 (Vasse), d. 19.7.1943, son of Robert & Maria (nee Wilson), m. Lillian WITHERS. Chd. 2 dtrs. Worked in Electric Telegraph Department of Civil Service for 1 year, then to family farm at Murray River. Joined mounted police 1883/4, serving at Fremantle, Roebourne 1885, Williams 1886-8 & Irwin as officer in charge. To Fremantle to join in family's wholesale meat business & in 1897 took over control of the firm's branches on Goldfields. JP 1897. Lt. in local Volunteer Force.

HOLMWOOD, John, b. 1824, (expiree). Arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine. Employed a T/L man 1867 at Blackwood. Busselton (1885-9 Alm), boardinghouse keeper in partnership with Warner 1880.

HOLMYARD, Harry. Arr. per Elderslie 29.12.1866 from London.

HOLMYARD, Samuel, b. 1815, (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira. Wife: Mary b. 1815, followed 29.1.1876 per Strathmore (steerage) and was appointed matron in charge of migrants on board ship. 1 chd. in U.K. Mariner. Worked in Perth. Wife: illit.

HOLOHAN, Margaret, b. 1844, arr. 5.8.1868 per Palestine. (see HOULAHAN). m. ?30.12.1868 William Henry SMITH.

HOLST (2). Arr. 12.10.1888 per Coromandel from Eastern colonies.

HOLSTER, Emily, b. 1848, dtr. of Richard, m. 1868 Alfred WILLS.

HOLSTONE, Andrew, m. Eliza EATON, dtr. of Benjamin & Mary, she m. 2nd 1880 Thomas REYNOLDS. Chd. Margaret Eliza b. 1880. Albany.

HOLSTONE, Margaret Eliza, b. 1880 d. 1899 (York) (childbirth).

HOLT, Charles, b. 1809, arr. 25.6.1840 per Runnymede, m. 8.1848 Mary FOSTER b. 1818, widow of Charles Henshaw. Pte. 51st Regt. He worked for the police, & later was a labourer in Perth. Dep. 3.1849 with wife per Arpenteur for SA.

HOLT, Edward. Arr. 14.3.1874 per Centaur from Eastern colonies. ?This man or an expiree employed 4 T/L labourers on railway works at Geraldton 1876-7.

HOLT, Elizabeth Maud, b. 1862, dtr of Thomas. Arr. 22.12.1877 per Robert Morrison, m. 1882 William James FLYNN.

HOLT, G. To SA 18.4.1858 per Alice Martin.

HOLT, George, d. 5.5.1922, m. 6.8.1887 (Perth Wesl) Isabella HARDY d. 19.12.1913, dtr. of Mrs Ann Iles & widow of William Adams d. 27.2.1887, she arr. 11.3.1884 per Natal with mother & her own dtr Elizabeth Ann Hardy.

HOLT, H. Northampton, carter (1880-5 Alm).

HOLT(E), Henry, d. 13.10.1868 (Perth), arr. possibly 22.2.1847 per Java as a Pte. in 96th Regt. m. 10.8.1859 (Frem Congr) Mary WHITE, dtr. of Frederick. Chd. Louisa Ann b. c.1859/1860. The soldier was posted at Pinjarra 1847. Both illit.

HOLT, (Jarvis or John), see Jarvis William HOULT.

HOLT, Louisa Ann, b. 1859/1860, dtr. of Henry & Mary (nee White), m. 1878 John CHUCK.

HOLT, Peter, b. 1821, d. 30.1.1886 (Geraldton C/E). Teamster, Irwin district. Greenough, farmer & carpenter. Signed a petition in 1877 regarding discrimination against expirees.

HOLTER, Robert, see HALTON.

HOLTHAM, J. Arr. 23.6.1886 per Victorian from S.A.

HOLTON, Thomas. ?To S.A. per Alexandra 11.1866. Employed a T/L labourer, Fremantle 1867.

HOLTON, William. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

HOLTZ, Rudolph. Arr. possibly 12.10.1888 per Coromandel from Eastern colonies ?with wife. Chd. Ellen Louisa b. 1892?, Eva Ethel b. 1895 (both Frem. Presb.). Fremantle 1892?, Plympton 1895. Presb.

HOLWELL, Elizabeth. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire

HOLYOAKE, George Henry, b. 20.5.1848 (England), d. 28.3.1918 (Pingelly). Arr. per Chalgrove 23.9.1881 from England with wife & ?2 dtrs, m. (Leeds England) 27.3.1878 Mary Elizabeth SMITH b. 16.12.1858 d. 21.12.1948. Chd. Ethel Mary b. 1879, Lande, Kenneth Erskine, Frederick, Dermott, Mae Yolande, b. 1885 (York Wesl.), John b. & d. 1886, Eric b. & d. 1902. Blacksmith, Perth at "Bambine", Beverley (1885 Alm). To Pingelly with family 1894 by bullock wagon to "Staunton Springs". In 1897 to "Bambine" at Mourambine. Became mail contractor, Pingelly. Lit. C/E.

HOMAN, John, (?b. 1812), m. Margaret. Chd. John b. 1854 (Frem C/E). Admitted to Mt. Eliza 30.3.1885 from Newcastle. HOMAN listed as passenger 15.6.1883 per Otway.

HOMAN(?), Thomas. Albany, resident 1871.

HOME, J. Arr. possibly 27.2.1873 per Frederica from Melbourne. Fremantle, blacksmith (1884 Alm).

HOME, Sir James (did not come to WA), through his agent William Stirling, he applied for 2666 acres at Swan.

HOME, W. D. Visited W.A., arriving & departing 11.1887 per Albany from Melbourne.

HOMER, Miss. From KGS to Vasse 29.12.1883 per Ferreet.

HOMFRAY, Ross Elderton, bp. 23.9.1861 (Perth C/E), son of Ross Richards & Agnes Elizabeth Jeanette, m. 26.12.1885 (Victoria) Maggie BROCKLEBANK.

HOMFRAY, Ross Richards, arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore (cabin), m. Agnes Elizabeth Jeanette d. 1.9.1887 (Victoria). Chd. Eustatia Harriette Donnelly bp. 1859 (Perth C/E), Ross Elderton bp. 1861 (Perth C/E), Frank William Audley bp. 1863 (Perth C/E). Both made several voyages to & from Eastern colonies & Mauritius in 1850s. Perth. River Steamer Propr. 1857, was bankrupt by 10.6.1857. Employed as clerk in Post Office 1858-64.

HONAN, Mary, b. 1844, m. 1869 Frederick DAVIS.

HONAR, John, (see also Joseph Honner & John Homan).

HONE, William or James, m. Mary Anne DOHERTY. Chd. William b. 1858 (Frem RC), John b. 1863 (Frem RC).

HONER, T. (? Joseph HONOR). Dep. 6.1856 per Robert Clive for SA with wife & chd.

HONEY, Francis Richard, b. 3.8.1866 (England), d. 13.5.1950 (Nedlands), son of William John & Clarissa Maria (nee Moss). Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago, m. 8.1.1898 (Guildford C/E) Stella HODGSON b. 28.8.1872 (Victoria) d. 6.11.1973, dtr. of John & Margaret (nee Woods). Chd. Evelyn Gladys (Birdie) b. 1899 d. 1902, Stella Clarissa b. 1901 living 1980. Was an assistant purser on Otago, training for master's ticket, but broke leg and was discharged at Frem. He was a licensed timber cutter 1887. He returned to Eastern Australia & arr. in WA 14.3.1894 per Bullara. To Goldfields 1896. Merchant at Helena Vale & Midland 1892-1905. Councillor Helena Vale 1896-1902 (Mayor 1898-9). JP for Swan 1904 & Acting Magistrate 1904-1927. Visited England & Victoria 1906-8. Transferred to Perth district 1929. Held many small lots of land. C/E.

HONEY, Richard & Co. of SA. Arr. 1886 making several voyages per South Australian, Franklin & Albany to open a branch of his business in Fremantle which James C. Port managed. Proprietor of Lion Jarrah Mill 1889 on a site abandoned by White, 3 miles from Chidlows Well.

HONEYBONE, m. Catherine FARRELL.

HONEYWELL, John, d. 20.4.1886 (Geraldton C/E).

HONGWAY, John Joseph, b. 1826, bp. 1856 RC, of Macao, son of Linensem, m. 24.6.1856 (Perth) Catherine LANNERGAN b. 1830, dtr. of Michael & Mary (nee Linnett, of Ireland), she arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda. Chd. Michael Joseph b. 1857. (Listed at HORNWAY John, at Geraldton, employed as a coolie, cook & waiter. A man of excellent reputation & kindness, he refused to go to the poorhouse when in need in 1884 & was receiving outdoor poor relief in 1887.

HONNER, Hannah, m. Louis Albert Maundeville EDWARDS.

HONOR, A. Arr. 29.11.1886 per Natal from Cossack.

HONOR, Joseph, (?HONAR John), arr. 8.6.1829 per Sulphur, Pte. 63rd Regt. Was employed on Govt. garden work on Garden Island in 1829 & was stationed at Upper Swan later. He worked on the Govt. Mill in 1832. Thought to have left with the Regt. in 1834, but may have remained. (See HONER, T).

HOOD, Dr. Employed a T/L man 1870.

HOOD, Arnold, b. 1858. Arr. per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London. Left 6.1887 for Adelaide with wife, Jane b. 1856. Chd. Florence b. 1883, Harold b. 1884, Fanny b. 1886. Farm labourer.

HOOD, Charles, b. 1793 (Scotland), arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly. Complained of Peel's treatment of his settlers (2.11.1830). Carpenter by trade, he owned a boat at Frem. He intended leaving WA per Emma Sherratt in 3.1850.

HOOD, Edwin. Arr. 3.1848 per Orient at KGS.

HOOD, James. Perth, foreman in charge of building C/E Cathedral (1886-9 Alm).

HOOD, John, b. 1824, (expiree). Arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde. Dep. 7.12.1878 for Calcutta.

HOOD, William. Arr. 1873. Prospector. (see LORENZAN Carl & McLEAN James W.)

HOOD, William J., b. c.1851, buried 19.11.1874 (Frem.). Clerk to "Herald" newspaper.

HOOD, William Thomas, m. Emma PICKERSGILL. Chd. Edith Laura b. 1883 (Irwin). Shoemaker, Irwin.

HOOEY, William, b. 1854. Arr. per Daylight 16.8.1876 from London. Labourer.

HOOK, Henry, b. 1804 (England), dep. for Tasmania 6.1831 per Nimrod. Was listed in 1832 Census. Dep. again 24.1.1833 per Governor Burke for N.S.W.

HOOKER. Arr. 2.9.1884 per Ballarat from Eastern colonies.

HOOKER, Alfred, d. 30.11.1859. To Singapore 14.4.1858 & returned 19.8.1858 per Guyon. On 7.12.1858 a survey was made by R. Austin of Hooker's 10 acres of land at Cockburn Sound. His beneficiary was a nephew in London.

HOOKER, John. Employed a T/L labourer 1871 at mines, Champion Bay.

HOOKER, Mary, m. Samuel BRIDGEMAN.

HOOKINGS, Mary (Maria), b. 1865, d. 1945, dtr. of George, m. John William CAPORN.

HOOLEY, Charles. Guildford, accountant (1880 & 1884 Alm).

HOOLEY, Edward Timothy, b. 3.10.1842 (at sea), d. 3.8.1903 (Switzerland) m. 1861 (Vic) Jane MAYES b. 1845 (Ireland) d. 9.4.1930 (Guernsey), dtr. of John Hill Mayes. Chd. Sarah, Edith May b. 1871 d. 1884, Ellen Kate b. 1871 (twin), Wilfred Charles b. 1873 d. 1875, Howard Herbert (twin) b. 1873 d. 1874, Gertrude Millicent bp. 1877, Clara Elsie b. 1880. dtr. b. 1888. Arr. 12.1864 per Stag as a member of Camden Harbour Pastoral Co. in partnership with New & Kean. Overlanded stock from Geraldton to Ashburton etc. 1866 - pioneering a stock route to North West. Bt. Roebourne Town Lot 1867. His wife & chd. arr. 27.4.1868 per Liberty from Vic. to live on his "Ashburton Station" which had to be abandoned. From 1870 to 1881 he managed Barker & Gull business at Guildford. Then he moved to "Mt. Mortimer Station" in North West 1881 & in 1884 to cattle station at "Henry River". Returned to Perth to manage J.H. Monger & Dalgety & Co. & became director in several leading W.A. companies. MLC 1881 for Swan: MLC for Murchison 12.1891-6.1894 & 10.1894-4.1897. MLA for de Grey 1897-1900. JP 1890. Employed 4 T/L men 1875-6 at Williams. Author of "Tarragul" or "Bushlife in Australia" & contributed to newspapers as "Bucolic". Travelled extensively in Europe. (Mrs Hooley gave pianoforte lessons at Guildford).

HOOLEY, J. Listed on voyages between Frem. & Vasse & KGS 2/3.1887 & arr. 7.5.1887 per Albany from Eastern colonies.

HOOLEY, John, m. Catherine DONOVAN. Chd. John Denis b. 1852 (Frem RC). Employed a T/L man 1851 at Guildford.

HOOLEY, Sarah, dtr. of Edward Timothy & Jane, m. 1889 William Parkin GODDARD.

HOOLEY, Rev. T. Arr. KGS & to Frem. per Rob Roy 8.12.1879.

HOOPER. (Indistinguishable)

Mrs dep. 6.1.1886 per Franklin for S.A. and returned 6.2.1886.

Mr & Mrs dep. 26.2.1887 per Rob Roy for KGS.

Mr dep. 12.5.1887 per Albany for Melbourne.

HOOPER, Brigid, b. 1809 (Ireland), d. 27.4.1864 (Frem RC).

HOOPER, Catherine, m. 1862 Cornelius NOLAN.

HOOPER, Charles, b. 1822, d. 1.1.1875 (expiree), arr. 31.12.1862 per York. Teamster employed by Nelson at York. Semi-lit. Prot.

HOOPER, Clarice Harriet, b. 1877, d. 1932, dtr. of Richard & Mary Jane, m. 1901 James HADDRILL.

HOOPER, D. Dep. 28.1.1885 per Abington (steerage) for Eastern colonies.

HOOPER, Eliza Jane, b. 1866/7, d. 1952, dtr. of Richard & Mary Jane, m. 1887 David Henry MOUNTJOY.

HOOPER, Elizabeth Mar(s)den, dtr. of Robert, m. 1867 Bradley GARDINER.

HOOPER, Francis, b. 1872, d. 10.1.1931, son of Richard & Mary Jane (nee Passmore), m. 4.8.1897 Emily Jane MOUNTJOY b. 1872 d. 1954, dtr. of Charles & Margaret (nee Bashford). Chd. Francis b. 1898 d. 1973, Victor b. 1898 d. 1977, Maud Doreen, Wilfred b. 1903 d. 1904, Isobel May b. 1904 d. 1956, Charles b. 1908 d. 1969, Ernest Henry b. 1913. His father bequeathed to him pt. of Swan Loc K with house & cellars on an adjoining block of land.

HOOPER, Harry Robert, son of William (Ironmonger of S.A.), m. 2.10.1885 (York Wesl.) Florence PARRY b. 1868 d. 25.9.1886 (Perth), dtr. of John, contractor (of England). York, carpenter 1885.

HOOPER, Henry William, m 2.3.1893 Eliza BAXTER b. 28.2.1870 (Geraldton) d. 25.10.1944 (Victoria Park), dtr. of Charles William & Annie Hayward (widow) (nee Orr). Chd. Ernst (deaf & dumb), Irene, Elma, Mary. Labourer.

HOOPER, John, b. 1831, d. 3.2.1901 (Mt Eliza Invalid Depot). Arr. 5.4.1854 per Sea Park.

HOOPER, Joseph, b. 1815, arr. 6.12.1842 per Trusty (paid his passage). Dep. 24.2.1844 per Shepherd.

HOOPER, Joseph d. 19.5.1896 (Bindoon, Chittering), m. 1858 Ann CONNELL (CONNOR) d. 8.10.1866. Chd. William George b. 1862.

HOOPER, Kitty, b. 1883, m. 1908 John Maxwell CLIFTON.

HOOPER, M. Employed a T/L cook at Geraldton 1871.

HOOPER, P. W. Arr. per Helena Mena 1.10.1882 from London.

HOOPER, R. Dep. 21.5.1882 per Jubilee for S.A.

HOOPER, R. W. Arr. 9.1886 per Franklin.

HOOPER, R. H. Carpenter & builder, Hay Street, Perth, in partnership with Lee (1886 Alm). Advertised as cabinet maker & upholsterer (1889 Alm).

HOOPER, Ralph George, b. 1860 (Victoria), d. 31.3.1931 (Perth). Arr. c.1885? (R.W. listed as arr. 9.1886 per Franklin). Wife & 2 dtrs followed 1899, m. Eliza McCALL b. c.1856 (Ireland) d. 4.3.1940 (Kalgoorlie). Chd. Mary Jane Ada (Edie) b. 1881 (Victoria) d. 1945, Sarah Elizabeth (b. Victoria). His wife had been parlour maid working for the Millers. Had been a groom then chauffeur to Miller family in Melbourne. To Leonora. Ran a coach from Malcolm to Leonora. Farmer, Grasspatch, then moved to Belmont.

HOOPER, Richard, b. 1844, d. 14.8.1923 (Mid Swan), son of Philip & Mary Ann (nee Gilmour), arr. 14.1.1868 per Tartar, m. 12.2.1865 (Eng) Mary Jane PASSMORE b. 1842/3 d. 28.10.1892, dtr. of John & sister of Henry. Chd. Eliza Jane b. 1866/7 d. 1952 buried St. Marys Mid Swan, Annie Roseland b. 1867 d. 1872, Abigail d. inf, Edward d. inf, dtr. d. inf, Charlotte Anne b. 1874 d. inf, Frances b. 1872 d. 1931, Clarice Harriet b. 1877 d. 1932, John Philip b. 1879 bp. 1881 d. 1914. He was nominated by Henry Passmore, warder at Guildford. Swan Valley farmer, orchardist at "Houghton". Employed 7 T/L men 1868-1871. Illit. C/E.

HOOPER, Richard, son of Henry & Emmie (of Adelaide), m. 3.9.1885 (Perth RC) Elizabeth O'NEIL, dtr. of Michael & Ellen (of Limerick) & sister of Mrs Francis Kingston. Chd. Henry Michael b. 1887, Victor John b. 1893, Helena b. 1895 (all Perth RC).

HOOPER, Robert, b. 1815 (?brother of William b. 1816, arr. same ship), 18.3.1841 per Parkfield, m. (Perth C/E) 27.3.1853 Hannah MARSDEN d. 21.10.1865 (Bunbury). Chd. Elizabeth Marsden. Farmer at Australind "Alverstone". Employed 3 T/L men 1863-1864. Found the body of John O'Neil 1864.

HOOPER, Sarah, dtr. of George, m. 1st SCOTT, m. 2nd 1881 John ABBOTT.

HOOPER, William, b. 1815, arr. 18.3.1841 per Parkfield. A labourer who tied for 4th place in a ploughing match at Bunbury 1848. He employed a T/L man at Blackwood 1864.

HOOPER, William Lillecrapp, b. 1880, son of Henry (accountant) & Emily Jane (nee Lillecrapp), m. Evaline Mary STONE b. 24.7.1873 (d. NSW), dtr. of Edward Albert & Susannah (nee Shenton).

HOOPER, William George, b. 10.5.1862 (Chittering), son of Joseph & Ann (nee Connor), m. 17.2.1909 Jane Matilda REYNOLDS b. 10.9.1884, dtr. of Stephen & Annie (nee Reynolds). Chd. Dorothy Jean b. 1909, Mary Jane b. 1911, Florence b. 1915, William Joseph b. 1917, Dulsie May b. 1924, Gordon.

HOOPER, William Henry C., son of Thomas William (draper), m. 16.2.1887 (Frem. C/E) Elizabeth Sara CONGDON b. 3.10.1865, dtr. of Daniel Keen & Jane Ainslie (nee Fairbairn). Chd. 1 dtr. b. 1888. Fremantle, jeweller.

HOOPS, Belinda Eleanor, b. 1854, dtr. of William Wigmore, m. 1873 George MONGER.

HOOPS, Margaretta Georgina, b. 1855, dtr. of William Wigmore, m. 1886 Francis William STOKES.

HOOPS, Richard, b. 29.10.1852 (York), d. 14.12.1931, son of William Wigmore & Marguerite. York accountant & agent for Inquirer 1872-. Williams district store manager (1884 Alm). Farmer & grazier 1879. Norie Lake, Arthur River. Employed 2 T/L men 1874 & 1853.

HOOPS, William Lockyer, b. 25.11.1859, son of William Wigmore & Marguerite Hardy Seymour (nee Meares), m. 9.5.1882 (Beverley C/E) Isabella Charlotte BROUN b. 3.11.1858, dtr. of James William & Emily Jane (nee Lukin). Chd. William Lockyer b. 1883, Ernest b. & d. 1884, Frederick Richard b. 1885, Francis Henry b. 1887, Mabel Vittoria b. 1888 d. at 9 months, Lily Isobel b. 1891?, Maitland b. 1894, Rita b. 1897, Ethel Mildred b. 1899, Samuel Wigmore (Joe) b. 1903 d. 1949. Telegraph messenger - then merchant. York, farmer.

HOOPS, William Wigmore, b. 1813/1819 (Ireland), d. 24.10.1887 (name originally de Haups, from Amsterdam), arr. 30.5.1844 per Trusty, m. 20.2.1849 (York) Marguerita (Margaretta) Hardy Seymour MEARES b. 14.5.1815 d. 1.5.1875, dtr. of Capt. Richard Goldsmith. Chd. dtr. b. 1850 d. inf, Richard b. 1852 d. 1931, Belinda Eleanor b. 1854, Margaretta Georgina b. 1855, William Lockyer b. 1859 d. 1941. During 1840s farmed in partnership with W.S. & L. Burges, York. By 1867 he was storekeeper & postmaster. Member of York Bd. of Educ. 1872. Chairman York Rd. Bd. 1874. Chairman York Municipal Council 1875. Employed 24 T/L men at "Woodlands" 1854-1883.

HOPE, Mrs. Dep. for Cape of Good Hope per Louisa 14.6.1851 with family.

HOPE, Alfred Thomas, b. 7.4.1870, d. 22.1.1947, son of Samuel & Mary Ann, m. (York) Annett A.

HOPE, E. (or F. A.). Dongara, store assistant (1886-7 Alm).

HOPE, Edward T. Chd. 1 b. 1886 (Perth), dtr. b. 1888. Perth.

HOPE, Eliza Mary, b. 1863, dtr. of Samuel, m. Jack RICKETTS.

HOPE, G. H.
Arr. 24.2.1886 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.
Dep. 8.3.1886 per South Australian for Eastern colonies.

HOPE, Harriet Lydia, b. 1867, dtr. of Samuel, m. 1893 (?Queensland) Hector Norman WOOD.

HOPE, Henry, was employed on Ellen & claimed monies due 14.5.1831. Dep. for S.A. 7.7.1841 from KGS per Truelove.

HOPE, James, b. 1837. Arr. per Lady Louisa 19.12.1875 from London. Wife: Sarah Ann b. 1848. Chd. James William b. 1869, Florence Amelia b. 1872, Arthur John b. 1874.

HOPE, James John, b. 28.4.1862, son of Samuel & Mary Ann (nee Button). Irwin-Dongara, blacksmith & wheelwright (1884-9 Alm).

HOPE, Dr. James William, b. 1851 (Wales), d. 11.1918 (France), son of John Edwin. Arr. 30.3.1875 per Eulie from London, m. 20.6.1878 (York Wesl.) Helena Aurora MONGER b. 30.3.1858, dtr. of John Henry (Jun.) & Henrietta (nee Manning). Chd. Arthur Henry Monger b. 1879, Edwyna Mary Evelina b. 1881. Medical officer, York 1875 & at Fremantle 1882. Established a partnership practice in Perth with Doctors White & Birmingham (1888-1904 with White). Was involved in Fremantle Public Hospital. President of W.A. Branch BMA 1902, and was 1st Commissioner of Public Health 1909-1915. JP 1881. Captain of York Rifles 1884-6 & Captain & Surgeon Major of Frem. Artillery Corps. Had extensive pastoral and mining interests. Employed 3 T/L men in partnership with Craig 1877 & Moore 1885 at "Moorarie Station" & 3 T/L hospital orderlies at York. Applied unsuccessfully in 1888 for 5,000 acres in the Gascoyne district where he proposed establishing a sandalwood plantation, importing 20,000 nuts from India for that purpose. FRCP 1885 (Edin.).

HOPE, Joseph, b. 7.4.1858 (Frem.), d. 1932/3 (Perth), son of Samuel & Mary Ann (nee Button), m. 12.9.1883 (Northam) Annie Ledsam THROSSELL b. 21.3.1862 (Northam) d. 1916/7 (Perth), dtr. of George & Annie (Nee Morrell). Chd. Percy George b. 1885, Abinah Mary Evelyn b. 1887 d. 1961, Constance Cora Maude d. 1967 (England), Evelyn d. childbirth, Lionel Cedric Arthur (d. Sydney), Hubert d. infancy, Grace d. infancy, Ross Leonard b. 1898 d. 1966, Doris Jean b. 1900 d. 1965, Daisy Winifred b. 1901. Lithographer, Government Printing Office. Chief draftsman, Lands Department, Perth. Owned land in Perth city. Resided Newcastle Street, then nearer Loftus Street. Educ. Perth Boys', St George's Terrace. Liberal. Sunday School Supt. C/E then Presb.

HOPE, Robert Francis, b. 1857/8, d. 8.6.1942, son of Samuel & Mary Ann (nee Button), m. 21.7.1881 (Dongara) Sarah CRIDDLE b. 18.6.1859 (Dongara) d. 1937 (Perth), dtr. of William & Elizabeth (nee Thomas). Chd. Victoria Elizabeth b. 1882, Iris Mary b. 1885 (Irwin). Irwin district, mercantile clerk. To Carnarvon.

HOPE, Robert William (d. Melbourne), son of Samuel & Mary Ann (nee Button). ?Frem. telegraph operator 1884. Clerk (1885-1887 Alm).

HOPE, Samuel, b. 18.2.1831 (England), d. 1923 (Perth), son of Henry Hood Hope & Lydia, arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine with wife, m. 10.1852 (England) Mary Ann BUTTON (?PLUTE) b. 1833 d. 11.5.1897 (Frem). Chd. Samuel Henry York b. 1854 d. 1927, Robert Francis b. 1857 d. 1942, Joseph b. 1858 (Frem) d. 1932/3, William Herbert b. 1860, James John b. 1862, Eliza Mary b. 1863 (Frem C/E) d. 1890, Robert William d. Melb., Harriet Lydia b. 1867, Alfred Thomas b. 1870 d. 1947, Martha Alder bp. 1872. Appointed Night Warder Convict Est. 5.1853, thus joining the Imperial Service. By 1867 he was warder at York. He transferred to Colonial Service in charge of Perth Prison in 1873. Re-transferred to Imperial Service 1879 to take charge of Frem. Prison. In 1886 he was Supt. of Prisons. Retired 1897. JP 1901. ?To SA per Emily Smith 8.1866. Employed 2 T/L men 1871.

HOPE, Samuel Henry, b. 26.4.1854 (York), d. 26.7.1927 (Perth), son of Samuel (chief warder of Perth Prison) & Mary Ann (nee Button), m. 22.12.1877 (Perth C/E) Hellen Mary Maude DEAN b. 26.7.1858 (Ireland) d. 14.66.1928, dtr. of Edw. Charles & Elizabeth. Chd. Charles?, Samuel Henry b. 1878 (Dongara) d. 1927 (Midland Junction), John Edward b. 1880 (Dongara), Hubert Samuel b. 1882 (Dongara) d. 1886, Mary b. 1884 d. 1884, Marryat Gordon Hope b. 1885, Allan Yule Burton b. 1887, Ada Mary b. 1891 (Guildford), Olive Mary b. 1893 d. 1895, Marjorie b. 1895 (Frem.). Apprenticed to Somers as a wheelwright & blacksmith, Perth. 1878 to Dongara, 1890 to Fremantle, Midland Railway Co. 1895 to Mingenew in business as blacksmith etc. Sold his business to his son to work with Commonwealth railways 1909 until 1927. Educ. Perth. C/E.

HOPE, Thomas Higinbotham, m. 24.4.1901 (Albany) Ada FRANCISCO b. 10.1.1873 d. 13.9.1942, dtr. of David Bras & Ellen (nee Hillman). Chd. John Francisco b. 1905 d. 1906, Dorothy b. 1907, Elizabeth b. 1909, Thomas David b. 1911 d. 1911, Molly. ?Alsa Mary Kathleen b. 1902 & also Marjorie Francisco.

HOPE, William, d. 17.5.1880 at 53 years.

HOPE, William Herbert, b. 3.1860 (Frem.), son of Samuel & Mary Ann (nee Button), m. 4.10.1888 (Northam C/E) Annie Maude COTTRELL, dtr. of T. L Cottrell (S.A. merchant). Chd. 1 dtr. 1912. Appointed as a teacher for a year then to Col. Secretary's Office, then WAGR. Fremantle, station master 1888. Chief Clerk WAGR, serving until retirement, member of Freemasons. C/E. Educ. Government school & privately.

HOPGOOD, David. Arr. per Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth.

HOPKINS. Arr. 12.10.1888 per Coromandel from S.A.

HOPKINS, A. in 1867 at Perth.
C. in 1864 a shoemaker at Perth.
G. in 1866 at Perth.
All listed as employing a T/L man, possibly the same man.

HOPKINS, Catharine, b. 1856, dtr. of Thomas George, m. H. MAXTED.

HOP(K)INS, Charles. Labourer, d. of an accident at Canning 18.1.1880.

HOPKINS, E. Dep. 24.10.1864 per Europa for S.A.

HOPKINS, Edward, b. 1833, d. 1888 (lost in the bush), (expiree). Arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden.

HOPKINS, Emma, dtr. of Thomas George, m. Henry BARROWISE (BARWISE).

HOPKINS, F. Fremantle, labourer 1884, baker (1886-9 Alm).

HOPKINS, H. Arr. 28.2.1876 per Sumatra from Pt. de Galle. Held in quarantine - smallpox in crew. Dep. 7.4.1876 per Kebroyd for S.A.

HOPKINS, J. Arr. 6.12.1888 per South Australian from S.A.

HOPKINS, Joseph, b. 1801, d. 20.4.1880 (Mt. Eliza Depot Perth) (expiree), arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile. (a widower with 6 chd. in UK). Perth. St. George's Terrace. Cooper 1869-. Employed 2 T/L coopers 1867.

HOPKINS, Lena, b. 1874, dtr. of Thomas George, m. William CAUSE.

HOPKINS, M. Arr. 21.3.1852 per Templar from Madras. Arr. 29.11.1859 per Frances from Madras.

HOPKINS, Maria, m. SMITH.

HOPKINS, Sophia Eva, b. 1869, dtr. of Thomas George, m. William Henry HYNES.

HOPKINS, Thomas, b. 17.5.1858 (Frem. C/E), son of Thomas George & Sarah (nee Adams), m. Annie KERNS. Chd. Hihemoa May Mary b. 1887 (Frem RC). Fremantle, labourer (1883-4 Alm).

HOPKINS, Thos. George, b. 1826, d. 10.6.1899, son of Thomas, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia, m. 4.5.1853 (Frem) Sarah ADAMS b. 23.9.1835 (Frem), dtr. of William & Elizabeth. Chd. Maria, Catharine b. 1856 (Frem C/E), Thomas b. 1858 (Frem C/E), Emma b. 1860 (Frem C/E), Frances b. 1862, Sophia Eva b. 1869, Jessie b. 1871, Lena b. 1874, George, William, Mariya, Newly. Frem. Carter 1873-4. Town Crier 1875-.

HOPKINS, William Francis, son of Richard Henry (butcher), m. 20.6.1882 (Frem. C/E) Amelia ADAMS b. 9.6.1864 (d. Frem.), dtr. of John & Mary Ann (nee Harwood). Frem., seaman 1882. Water policeman 1880s. Transferred to Carnarvon 1889. C/E.

HOPKINSON. To SA per Aldinga 10/11.1865 (SA Reg).

HOPPER, Miss. Dep 22.10.1884 per Victorian for Eastern colonies.

HOPPER, Martin, Private 86 Regiment (Enrolled Pensioner), b. 1826, d. 10.9.1868. Arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira. Wife: Mary (?Sullivan). She m. 2nd Joseph Dutton d. 1878, m. 3rd 2.10.1881 John HEAP. Chd. John (Joseph) b. c.1864. Fremantle.

HOPPER, Thomas, b. 1822, d. 13.1.1857. Unm. Seaman, died Perth.

HOPSON, Joseph. Arr. per Chollerton 24.3.1887. Wife: Mary. Chd. Alfred Emily, Percy, Eva.

HOPWOOD, James, master of Adelicia called at Frem. 1.8.1861 from Melbourne, & again 17.3.1862. Departing for Batavia on first occasion & for Shanghai on the second. His wife & chd. accompanied him & spent some months in Fremantle.

HOPWOOD, Thomas W. Gladstone. Arr. possibly 22.12.1882 per Eliza Blanche from Singapore. Chd. son b. 1884 (Frem.), Marion b. 1885/1886 d. 1886 (Frem.). Fremantle, ?this man bookkeeper at "Minilya Station" 1889.

HOPWOOD, William, b. 1835, d. 26.12.1898 (Dandalup), (expiree). Arr. 3.7.1857 per Clara.

HORA, Charlotte. To SA per Swallow 30.4.1857.

HORA, Judah, Dr. b. 1837, d. 22.11.1888 (Melbourne), son of James (Surgeon), arr. 7.3.1866 per Robert Morrison with Eliza (Madelione Smith, widow of man she was accused of murdering in Scotland, she was acquitted after trial). Greenough 1866-8: Perth 1869, William St. Employed a T/L servant 1869 Perth. Was one of 3 members of 1st Medical Board in WA 1869. Surgeon to troop of Volunteers, & Sons of Australia Benefit Soc. Govt. Appointment 1874-9. To SA or KGS 11.1878 & returned 18.1.1879.

HORAN. Arr. 14.12.1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies with wife.

HORAN, Brigid, m. Patrick TEERNEY.

HORAN, Henry, b. 1844 (England), d. 26.10.1922, (expiree), son of William (labourer). Arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie, m. 3.3.1875 (York Wesl.) Ann WARNER b. 1858, dtr. of Thomas (farmer) & Sarah (nee Reynolds). Chd. Mary b. 1875/6, Henry b. 1877, William b. 1879, Matilda b. 1881 d. 1904, Edward b. 1882, Ellen b. 1885 d. 1903, John b. 1877 d. 1898, Richard b. 1892, Charles b. 1895, Thomas b. 1897. York-Boyadine, labourer 1875.

HORAN, James, b. 1810, d. 12.1850, arr. 5.4.1849 per Radcliffe with 99th Regt. & wife Mary. Chd. Honoria b. 1849 (Perth). Soldier at Perth.

HORAN, John, m. Cynthia. Chd. Flora Selina Howlana b. 1865 bp. 1870, Francis Edward b. 1870 bp. 1870 (Albany C/E), Silvia Ellen b. 1872 (Albany C/E). Master of Mermaid whaler from New Bedford who made regular visits to Albany accompanied by his wife & family.

HORAN, Mary Ann, m. 1901 Reuben CROUCH.

HORAN, Michael, b. 1830 (expiree), son of John & Rose (nee Barton) of Queens Co. Ireland, arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, m. 18.7.1858 (RC Toodyay) Sally (Sarah) DWYER b. 1834, dtr. of Thomas of Tipperary, she arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore. Farmer "Deepdale" Toodyay 1880s "Mortingup".

HORAN, John (=? HORAGAN OR HOGAN). Employed a T/L servant at Greenough 1864.

HORAN, Patrick, b. 1859, son of Daniel, m. 31.8.1887 Fleda Mary Elizabeth SINCLAIR b. c.1867, dtr. of James Buckley & Florinda (nee Stewart). Labourer.

HORDEN, Anthony, b. 1842 (Victoria), d. 16.9.1886 (at sea on SS Carthage) buried Albany, son of Anthony & Ann, m. 1864 Elizabeth BULL. Chd. 4. Sydney merchant with offices in Britain, U.S.A., Europe & China. Formed a syndicate in England to construct Albany-Beverley railway, with land grant and migration proposals. His premature death caused many of his plans to lapse, but the railway was opened in 1889. The citizens of Albany erected a monument to Horden in 1890.

HORDEN, Charles Hanwith, m. 1st 1864 (Swan) Emily Jane CHESTER b. 28.1.1847 d. 23.4.1865, dtr. of Joseph & Susannah, drowned with her infant in a fit of depression, m. 2nd 10.11.1865 Annie HULL. Chd. Susanna b. 1862 d. 1864 (Australind), Alice J b. 1865. Mr & Mrs to Singapore 21.5.1866 per Falcon.

HORGAN, Miss. Victoria Plains, telegraph operator, Berkshire Valley 1885.

HORGA(E)N, Catherine, b. 1830, m. 1873 James Augustus COOPER.

HORGAN, Cornelius. Arr. 31.12.1862 per York as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. in British Army. C. & M. Hogan dep. 1.1866 per Emily Smith for S.A.

HORGAN, D. Northampton, carter (1886-9 Alm).

HORGAN, Ellie, b. 6.8.1864 (Ireland), d. 1956, dtr. of John & Mary Ann. Arr. 9.1.1881 per Cleopatra with parents from N.S.W. Nun at Guildford.

HORGAN, Francis Finbar, b. 3.5.1868, d. 1965, son of John & Mary Ann. Arr. 9.1.1881 per Cleopatra with parents from N.S.W., m. Margaret Wallace Hunter WILSON b. 1873 d. 1956. Chd. Grattan Francis b. 1901, Walter Jack Aubrey b. 1904, Agnes Lilian Helena (Nessie) b 1905, Mure Frank b. 1912. Clerk of Petty Sessions by 1907. Stipendiary Magistrate. Educ in S.A. 1885 to 1887.

HORGAN, Gerald, b. 18.4.1871, d. 1947, son of John & Mary Ann. Arr. 9.1.1881 per Cleopatra with parents from N.S.W., m. Elizabeth Anne (Lily) BYRNE b. 4.5.1883 d. 3.12.1965. Chd. Sheila Byrne b. 1910, Gerald Byrne b. 1911, Mary Theresa (Molly) b. 1913, Margaret Frances b. 1914 d. 1948, John Byrne b. 1920 d. 1944 (RAAF World War II), Laurence Byrne b. 1920 d. at 4 months, Laurence Joseph b. 1922, Dorothea b. 1925 (draughtswomen in Melbourne), Geraldine Byrne b. 1928. To S.A. 16.12.1887 per Albany with brothers, F. & J. & G. Returned 29.12.1888.

HORGAN, John (William), b. 15.7.1834 (Ireland), d. 8.7.1907 (Perth), son of a farmer. To NSW c.1870. Arr. W.A. 9.1.1881 per Cleopatra from N.S.W. with wife & 10 chd., m. 1st Mary OLIFF (nee Horin) (1 son George Oliff), m. 2nd Mary Ann. Chd. George b. 1862 d. 1881 (East Perth), William Patrick b. 1863 d. 1950, Ellie b. 1864 d. 1956 (nun at Guildford), Frank b. 1865?, Kathleen Mary b. 1867 d. 1947, Francis Finbar b. 1868 d. 1965, John b. 1869, Gerald b. 1871 d. 1947, Walter b. 1872 d. 1903, Matt b. 1874 d. 1875, Mary (Molly) b. 1877 d. 1960, Matthew b. 1878. Admitted to practise as a barrister in W.A. 12.2.1881. In partnership with Moorehead, then R. W. Pennefather & then M. G. Lavan. Several of his children were sent to Adelaide for education. MLC (Perth) an early radical or Labor leader. Coined the phrase "Six Families" of W.A. who controlled the colony. RC.

HORGAN, John, b. 31.7.1869, son of John & Mary Ann. Arr. 9.1.1881 per Cleopatra with parents from N.S.W., m. Annie ROBERTSON. Chd. Madge (artist Melbourne), Pat (N.S.W.), John (Victoria), Robert. To S.A. (?for educ?) 7.4.1885 per Franklin returning to W.A. 16.12.1887. Artist, Melbourne.

HORGAN, Kathleen Mary, dtr. of John & Mary Ann. Arr. 9.1.1881 per Cleopatra with parents from N.S.W., m. 1886 (Dr.) Daniel KENNY.

HORGAN, Patrick. Arr. per Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London.

HORGAN, Walter, b. 5.5.1872 (N.S.W.), d. 24.7.1903 (Perth), son of John & Mary. Arr. 9.1.1881 per Cleopatra with parents from N.S.W. To S.A. 1885-1888 for education.

HORGAN, Thomas. Prospector in Kimberley goldrush with a well equipped party. Arr. 7.1886 per S.S.Victoria.

HORGAN, William Patrick, b. 18.7.1863, d. 1950, son of John & Mary Ann. Perth, clerk GPO (1883-9 Alm). Violinist.

HORKINGAHN(?HAM), John, m. Anna. Chd. Anne, John, Matthew, all bp. 1866 Perth C/E.

HORLEY, Alfred George, b. 6.1849 (Guildford), d. 26.6.1928, son of George Michael & Caroline (nee Edwards), m. 25.4.1883 (Tarwonga) Elizabeth Mary BARRON b. 20.5.1860, dtr. of John Joseph & Eliza (nee Gallagher). Chd. John Henry b. 1884, Ruby Lavinia b. 1893 & her twin died at birth. Farmer "Moodiarup", Darkan.

HORLEY, Miss Amelia, b. 1853, dtr. of George Michael & Caroline (nee Edwards). York, school teacher 1.1867-1896. Visited Eastern colonies 14.10.1887 per Albany returning 31.12.1887 per South Australian.

HORLEY, Charles, bp. 31.12.1854, d. 13.5.1903, son of George & Caroline (nee Edwards). Guildford, clerk 1875. Store assistant and accountant 1880. Cossack, barman 1884-5. York, barman (1887-9 Alm).

HORLEY, Emily, b. 1847, dtr. of George Michael, m. 1871 William McLean CAMPBELL.

HORLEY, George Michael, b. 1818, d. 3.4.1857, son of William Edward (a Waterloo Veteran), arr. c.1840, m. 10.1842 Caroline EDWARDS b. 18.7.1824 d. 12.4.1898, dtr. of William H. & Eleanor, who arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham. Chd. Helen b. 1843 d. 1878, William Frederick b. 1845, Emily b. 1847, Alfred George b. 1849, Charles b. 1853 d. 1903, Amelia b. 1853 (twin), Henry James b. 1856 d. 1899. Horsebreaker 1838. Timber faller at Beverley. He died when he fell under his cart on York-Guildford Rd. His widow became a storekeeper at York & inherited some land at Guildford from her father. Lit. C/E.

HORLEY, Henry James, b. 1856, d. 17.11.1899, son of George Michael & Caroline (nee Edwards), m. 18.6.1885 (Guildford C/E) Ellen Matilda ROBINS b. 4.9.1860 d. 12.5.1898, dtr. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Mary (nee Devenish). York, storekeeper 1879 & auctioneer 1885. Secretary Mech. Inst. (1880 Alm).

HORLEY, Helen, b. 1843, dtr. of George Michael, m. 1871 Alfred George ROBINS.

HORLEY, William Frederick, b. 1845, d. 30.1.1920, son of George Michael & Caroline (nee Edwards), m. 1885 Elizabeth Anne POLLARD b. 1858 (Coolup), dtr. of Thomas Henry & Mary Jane. Chd. Mordaunt Henry b. 1887 (Bannister) d. 1964, Violet May b. 1889 d. 1929, Charles Leonard Frederick b. 1892 d. 1965, Bertram Alexander b. 1894, Blanche Emily Caroline b. 1903 d. 1947. Employed a T/L blacksmith 1869, a T/L shepherd & a labourer 1873 at Avon Bridge. Wheelwright by trade, Roebourne, Beverley. Member of Beverley Rd. Bd. & Mayor. Hotelkeeper "Dead Finish" (Beverley) & "Chesteron" (Mandurah): in charge of Cobb & Co. hostelry at Bannister 1880s. Farmer "Napping", "Popanyinning" 1908. Visited Eastern colonies 2.1878 returning 9.1878 per Siam.

HORN. Arr. 30.8.1876 per Forca de la Roquette (cabin) from Lacapede Is./or Pt Walcott, North West.

HORN, Alice Elizabeth, b. 1854, dtr. of Charles & Sarah, m. 1875 H. Thomas WALTON.

HORN, Andrew, b. 1859, son of Charles & Sarah (nee Marshall), m. 20.3.1882 (Beverley C/E) Margaret OTWAY bp. 1864 d. 12.2.1899 (York), dtr. of Thomas & Mary (nee Murphy). Chd. Louisa Sarah bp. 1883, Emma b. 1885, Frank b. 1887, Sophie b. 1889, Sydney b. 1892, Ethel b. 1892, William b. 1893 & 6 others d. young. Shepherd, Dale. Worked at "Boyadine" for R. C. Doncon for many years. Both Illit. C/E.

HORN(E), C (= ? Charles HORN (Jun)).

Dep. 11.11.1876 per Cleopatra for Eastern colonies (cabin).

HORN, Charles, b. 1818, d. 28.1.1869 (Perth), arr. 25.6.1840 per Runnymede, m. (WA) 8.1845 Sarah MARSHALL b. 1827, she m. 2nd 1870 John TOMLINE (Beverley). Chd. Charles b. 1846, Frederick b. c.1847, Albert b. 1848, Rose Ellen b. c.1851, Alice Elizabeth b. 1854 d. 1936, Edwin b. 1856, Andrew b. 1859, Walter b. 1864, William b. 1868. Formerly Pte. in 51st Regt at Albany. Shoemaker Guildford 1840s. Beverley Mounted Constable 1855-8, left force to become a mail carrier, saddler, shoemaker. In 1862 had a Confectioner's Licence.

HORN, Edwin, b. 1856, son of Charles & Sarah (nee Marshall), m. 24.6.1914 (Beverley C/E) Mary MARTIN (widow) (nee Wagner). Chd. Charles b. 1914, Francis Edward b. 1917 d. 1921. Shepherd, Dale Bridge. Contract clearer. Leased land at Mourambine.

HORN, Frederick, b. c.1847, son of Charles, m. 14.5.1886 (York RC) Mary PICKETT b. 13.8.1863 (York RC), dtr. of Patrick & Elizabeth (nee Galligan). Chd. Frederick Richard b. 1887, Albert James b. 1889 (York RC), Elizabeth b. 1893 (York), Lilian Veronica b. 1895 (York), Teresa Mary b. 1897 (York). Prot. Wife RC.

HORN, Rose Ellen, b. c.1851, dtr. of Charles & Sarah, m. 1868 William HIGGS.

HORN, Sarah, b. c.1814, (nee Marshall) widow of Charles, m. 1870 John TOMLIN(E).

HORN, Walter, b. 1864?, bp. 16.3.1863, d. 1924 (Boyadine), son of Charles & Sarah (nee Marshall), m. 24.2.1892 (Beverley C/E) Susan Jane PARKER, dtr. of Edward. Labourer, worked for R. C. Doncon as a clearer for years. Lived & died alone in a camp.

HORN, William, m. Rosea. Chd. Isabella b. & d. 1868 (Beverley).

HORNBLow, James. Prospector in Kimberley goldrush of 1886.

HORNBLow, John, b. 1818, d. 17.8.1876 (Northam) (expiree), arr. 28.3.1854 per Sea Park, m. 9.3.1863 (Northam) Ellen CUTHBERT b. 1830 d. 13.4.1870, she arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Chd. James bp. 1865 (Northam C/E), Thomas Charles bp. 1866 (Northam C/E), John bp. 1869 d. 1870. Northam. Carpenter. Employed 2 T/L men 1864 & 1868 at Toodyay.

HORNBLow, Thomas Charles, bp. 13.12.1866 (Northam), d. 2.9.1935, son of John & Ellen (nee Cuthbert), m. 14.3.1888 Clara DOIG b. 31.1.1870 d. 5.6.1926, dtr. of James & Mary (nee Anderson). Chd. Ethel Elizabeth bp. 1889, John Alfred James bp. 1890, Amy Elizabeth bp. 1892, William Thomas b. 1897, Doris Evelyn b. 1898, Rose Evelyn b. 1900 d. 1941, Roy Frederick b. 1902 d. 1922, Ronald Keith b. 1905. Swan. C/E.

HORN(A/I)BROOK, G. S.

Arr. 29.5.1885 per South Australian from S.A.

Dep. 10.3.1888 per South Australian for S.A.

Arr. 27.4.1888 per Albany from S.A.

HORNBY, Michael, d. 5.10.1881 (Perth), arr. 25.6.1840 per Runnymede, m. 12.5.1849 (Perth) Rachel BURROWS d. 11.6.1887, dtr. of Thomas (gardener), she came as companion to Lady Stirling. Requested a grant of 4 sq. miles. Private 51st Regt. He transferred to 96th & was discharged 1849. Farmer, Guildford. Listed 1854 by Salvado as RC. Employed 27 T/L men at "Henley Park" 1862-1869. Mrs Hornby visited S.A. 7.7.1883 per Otway.

HORNEN, Richard, b. 1826/30, d. 11.3.1865 (Perth) (expiree), ?arr. 28.3.1854 per Sea Park. Chd. child d. 1864 (Bunbury), Mary Hornden b. 1865 d. 1865 (Frem). Bunbury, Australind, labourer 1860s. Employed 2 T/L men 1863-1864: Frem. Blacksmith by 1865. He died in lunatic asylum.

HORNE.

Mrs dep. 17.8.1883 per Otway for S.A.
Mr dep. 12.5.1884 per Franklin for S.A.
Mr arr. 21.11.1885 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.

HORNE, Frederick, arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara, with wife Elizabeth & 1 child Henry William bp. 1854 (Frem C/E). Carpenter & joiner.

HORNE, Mary, b. 1838, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort.

HORNE, Thomas, arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara with wife. Carpenter & joiner.

HORNE, Thomas, b. 1812 (England), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire. Agric. labourer.

HORNER.

Arr. 18.3.1886 per Albany (steerage) from S.A.
N. arr. 31.3.1886 per Wistaria from S.A.
Mrs & child arr. 24.11.1886 per Franklin from S.A.

HORNER, Annie Jane, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1884 Harry WHEELWRIGHT.

HORNER, Hugh b. 1834, Thomas b. 1836, Robert b. 1844, arr. 12.1864 en route to Camden Harbour from Melbourne. Members of Camden Harbour Pastoral Assoc.

HORNER (HOMER), Joseph, b. 1832, (expiree). Arr. 21.10.1853 per Edwin Fox. Employed 5 T/L sawyers 1863-1867 at Fremantle & Perth.

HORNER, R. Maitland River, labourer (1884 Alm).

HORNER, William, b. 1858. Arr. per Lady Louisa 30.4.1877 from London. Farm labourer, Geraldton.

HORNETT, James, b. 1825 (expiree), arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden. Toodyay, teamster & 1873 farmer. Employed 9 T/L men 1867-1872.

HORNIG, Franz. (see ERDENMAEUR).

HORNSBY, Ada Louise, b. 1891 (SA), m. 1922 (Wagin) Ernest James WANSBROUGH.

HORNSBY, Alfred, b. 1854, d. 6.3.1918, m. Louisa EARL (b. N.S.W.). Chd. William, Roderick, Edith, Ruth, Alice, Phillip. Bunbury, laundry proprietor.

HORNTON, James, son of Joseph & Anne, m. 24.2.1863 (Perth RC) Catherine DAWSON b. 1835 (England), dtr. of Joseph & Mary, she arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison as a servant. Prot. Wife RC.

HORRELL, George, b. 1825, (expiree), son of William & Mary, arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede, m. 10.8.1861 (Perth RC) (Ho)Norah BARRETT b. 1828, dtr. of Robert & Mary, she arr. 28.12.1860 per Escort. Labr. Kojonup. He nominated in 1863 Ellen Barrett b. 1837 of Middleton, Cork, as a migrant. Employed a T/L servant at "Nunicup" 1870. Possibly same as J. Horrell, Gordon River, farmer (1884-5 Alm). Prot. Wife RC.

HORRELL, J. Gordon River, farmer (1884-5 Alm).

HORRIGAN, Cornelius, b. 1826, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia.

HOR(R)IGAN, D. Perth, store assistant (1884 Alm).

HORRIGAN, Hannah, m. 1894, John KAVANAGH.

HORRIGAN, Jack, a N.T. prospector who went to Halls Creek goldfields 1886. He was a mate of Barney Lamond & moved to Nullagine goldfields, & then through the Hamersley Ra to the Ashburton.

HORRIGAN, James, b. 1822, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia.

HORRIGAN, James. Post & Telegraph employee. Messenger (1886 Govt. Gazette).

HORRIGAN, Jeremiah, b. 1828, d. 6.4.1876 (Frem), arr. 9.1.1868 per Hougoumont as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 1st/5th Regt.

HORRIGAN (HORAGAN), John, d. ?1890 (Swan), m. 6.1.1862 (Guildford RC) Mary MALONEY, (widow of Michael Gorman), b. 1838, she arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell. Chd. Michael G. b. 1862, Daniel b. 1864 d. 1884 (Swan), Mary b. 1865, Michael J. b. 1868, James b. 1871. Guildford, labourer (1875-1889 Alm).

HORRIGAN, John. Guildford, Labourer (1875-1889 Alm).

HORRIGAN, Mary, b. 1824, m. 1851 Thomas EDWARDS.

HORRIGAN, Thomas, d. (Albany) 1894.

HORRIG(E)AN, William, b. 1862, d. 4.12.1880 (Perth). Perth. Apprenticed to Joe Halliday, builder. His mother lived at Guildford.

HORROCKS. Arr. 18.8.1885 per Parramatta from Eastern colonies.

HORROCKS. Miss. Dep. 26.7.1878 per Otway for Eastern colonies.

HORROCKS, John, son of James & Martha, m. 4.1.1861 (Perth RC) Margaret CUNNOUGH b. 1833 (Ireland), dtr. of Peter, she arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian as Cunniff. Prot. Wife RC.

HORROCKS, Joseph Lucas, b. 1805, d. 7.10.1865 (expiree), arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion, wife in UK. Listed 1854-6 Pt. Gregory as Medical Attendant at Convict Dept. 1860s Postmaster Waneramoooka. In 1864 bt. 156 acres land. Lay Preacher, built school & undenominational chapel financed by Shenton. Employed 60 T/L men 1862-1865, 27 were miners, 5 were builders or carpenters, 3 cooks, an engineer, a blacksmith & a boot-maker.

HORROCKS, Samuel (?David), m. Bridget COFFEY. Chd. (All Frem RC), Thomas b. 1860, Bridget & Margaret b. 1863, Louisa b. 1872.

HORROD, James, b. 1819, d. 1.8.1882, (expiree). Arr. 28.6.1852 per Pyrenees, d. at Mt Eliza Depot.

HORSCHHEY. Arr. 18.3.1886 per Albany (steerage) from Eastern colonies with wife.

HORSFALL. Arr. 22.12.1888 per Oceanan from London.

HORSFIELD, Matthews, b. 1817, (expiree). Arr. 25.10.1850 per Hashemy. Wife & 2 chd. in U.K. Employed a T/L labourer at Swan 1863.

HORSFORD, P.
KGS to Frem. 23.1.1885 per South Australian.
To KGS from Frem. 15.3.1885 per Lubra ?en route to or ?from Eastern colonies.

HORSLEY, Edward, b. 1847 (Eng) d. 4.7.1901 (Northam C/E), son of John & Jane (nee McStep), arr. c.1879 from Vic., m. (Eng) c.1878 Mary Elizabeth TAYLOR. Chd. John b. c.1879, Albert b. 1883 & 2 sons.

HORSMAN, J. Arr. 18.12.1876 per Catherine Marden from Melbourne.

HORSON (?HOBSON), Christopher Charles, m. Julia McDONALD. Chd. Ann b. 1858. RC.

HORSPPOOL, John, b. 1815, arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus with sister Mary Ann as servants to Joshua Gregory.

HORSTINS, (Pte) 39th Regt. arr. 25.12.1826 per Amity at Albany under Major Lockyer.

HORSPPOOL, Mary Ann, b. 1813, sister of John, m. 1832 David PATTERSON.

HORTE?N, R. Fremantle, machinist. Signed a petition 1877 regarding discrimination against expirees.

HORTIN, Herbert, b. 1855 (England). Arr. per Albany 1890 from S.A., m. 1893 (Albany) Mary Ann HAYES b. 1.1.1858. Chd. 1 son & 1 dtr. Farmer in S.A. with brother Thomas. First year at Albany in Sandalwood Distilling Company. Bought 60 acres Torbay at 30/- per acre for market gardening, increased to 200 acres, cultivated an orchard etc. Innkeeper. Prominent player and supporter of local cricket club.

HORTIN, William, b. 1834, (expiree). Arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile. Employed a T/L woodcutter 1864.

HORTON & wife kept a lodging house at Albany 1871.

HORTON, Alfred Henry, b. 1881 (Guildford), d. 20.10.1917 (York), son of Thomas Henry & Caroline (nee Moore), m. 1907 (York) Margaret Ann SALTMARSH. Chd. Aureol Stella b. 1910, Eliza (?Effie) Ruth b. 1913, Edna May b. 1913.

HORTON, Charles George, b. 1820 (London), d. 30.11.1893, son of William, but not related to Henry Horton, arr. 1833 - a stowaway at age of 13 yrs. m. 15.6.1854 (Perth West) Ellen ENGLAND b. 1833 d. 17.4.1886, dtr. of Edward, she arr. 3.1.1854 per Victory. Chd. Mary Jane b. 1855, William b. 1857 (Perth C/E) d. 1894, Frances Rose b. 1862 (Northam C/E), Twin Francis d. 1862, Charles George b. 1869, Male d. 1872 at birth, Helena Louisa b. 1874. Agric. labourer (1837 Census) Canning district. Employed by G.F. Moore 1840s. Innkeeper at Wooroloo where 2 eldest chd. were born. Farmer at "Katrine" & "Glen Avon" 1870s. Toodyay-Northam 1877. Perth labourer 1883.

HORTON, Charles George, b. 23.11.1869, son of Charles George & Ellen (nee England), m. Eleanor. Chd. 1 dtr. Toodyay, farmer 1880.

HORTON, Elizabeth, b. 1845, dtr. of Henry & Sarah, m. 1870 Isaac Bloomer JECKS.

HORTON, Ellen, dtr. of Henry & Sarah, m. 1883 George COLLINS.

HORTON, Frances, b. 1862, dtr. of Charles George, m. 1883 Edward PALEY.

HORTON, Harriet, b. 1852, dtr. of Henry & Sarah, m. 1875 Charles COLES.

HORTON, Henry, b. 1818 (England), d. 7.8.1893 (York), son of William, arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor, m. (UK) 25.12.1839 Sarah GREEN b. 1820 (Eng) d. 4.12.1896 (York), dtr. of John. Chd. Child died at sea, others born at York, Thomas Henry b. 1843 d. c.1927 (Northam), Elizabeth b. 1845 d. 1932 (Guildford), Sarah b. 1848 d. 1869, Caroline b. 1849 d. 1861, Ellen, Susan, Harriet b. 1852 d. 1935, Emma Hannah b. 1859, Louisa Emily Caroline b. 1861. Settler on York Rd. at The Lakes where he became inn-keeper of "Halfway House" with son Thomas. Was mail contractor 1860s & 1870s & coach proprietor 1872, serving also briefly on Perth-Albany run. Was a carpenter by trade. Employed 14 T/L men 1863-1874. Listed as Guildford Publican 1870.

HORTON, Henry, b. 1825 (expiree), arr. 31.12.1862 per York, followed by wife Kezia b. 1831 per Fitzroy 23.3.1865. Bunbury, tinsmith 1860s. Employed 4 T/L men 1866-1868.

HORTON, James (Joe), b. 1842, (expiree). Arr. per Belgravia 4.7.1866, m. Alice HILL b. c.1862, d. 17.7.1901, dtr. of William & Sarah Ann (nee Doherty). Chd. Emily b. 1879, James b. 1881 (Gingin C/E), Henry b. 1883 d. 1961, Mary Ann b. 1885, Dorcas b. 1887, Ada Jane b. 1889, Alice Lucy b. 1891, William John b. 1893, Louisa Frances b. 1895, Arthur Ernest b. 1897. Muchea, brickmaker. Gingin, farm servant 1885. Labourer at "Cheriton".

HORTON, John, b. 1830 (expiree), arr. 10.7.1855 per Adelaide (wife & 1 child UK), m. 1861 (Geraldton) Jane WHELAN b. 1841, she arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort. Chd. Margaret Anne b. 1862, William b. 1864, Elizabeth b. 1865, Henry b. 1867, Peter b. 1869, John b. 1871, Maria Winifred b. 1872, Edward b. 1874. To Champion Bay. Teamster at Chapman Valley. Worked the "Constantio Farm" at Geraldton. Employed 2 T/L men 1866 & 1877. Wife RC. Illit. C/E.

HORTON, Louisa Emily Caroline, b. 1861, dtr. of Henry, m. 1880 John Henry HUBBLE.

HORTON, Margaret Anne, dtr. of John, m. 1881 William H. McNEECE.

HORTON, Mary, b. 1830, m. 1852 William BUTCHER.

HORTON, Mary Jane, b. 1855, dtr. of Charles George, m. 1879 James RAWLINGS.

HORTON, Sarah, b. 1848, dtr. of Henry & Sarah, m. Samuel TORRENS.

HORTON, Susan, dtr. of Henry, m. John BATTY.

HORTON, Thomas Henry, b. 12.1843 (York), d. 1925, son of Henry & Sarah (nee Green), m. 6.5.1875 (Bunbury C/E) Caroline MOORE b. 1854 d. 18.5.1896 (York), dtr. of Alfred & Louisa (nee Flaherty). Chd. May d. 1879/80, Alfred Henry b. 1881 (Glfd) d. 1917, Bertha Maud b. 1883 (Glfd Wesl), Vernon Augustus b. 1885 (York Wesl), Ada Edith Florence b. 1887 d. 1933, Hilda Blanche b. 1890 d. 1977, Enid Lilia b. 1895 d. 1956. Northam. Assisted his father in a mail & passenger contract. Perth-York-Newcastle route. In 1874 won a Perth-Albany mail contract. Coach proprietor 1880s.

HORTON, W. (Indistinguishable)
Fremantle, barman (1883 Alm).
Fremantle, clerk (1888-1889 Alm).
Dep. 2.1887 per Franklin for Melbourne.

HORTON, W. Arr. per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.

HORTON, William, b. 1853. Arr. per Lady Elizabeth 27.5.1875 from London.

HORTON, William, b. 8.11.1857 (Wooroloo), d. 17.9.1894, son of Charles George & Eleanor Ellen (nee England), m. 14.12.1881 (Katrine C/E) Sarah Ann Brown d. 30.12.1922, she m. 2nd S.A. PALEY. Chd. Ellen Ada bp. 1882, Edward William bp. 1885 d. 1931, Maud, Laura Eva bp. 1887, Herbert George bp. 1889, Madeline Ruth b. 1891, Gertrude May b. 1894. Northam, farmer & coach-driver "Katrine". Bt. Avon Loc 19056 of 100 acres. C/E.

HOSIER, John, d. 15.12.1868 (Perth), arr. 1833 per Lion in which year he signed a petition, m. 14.9.1840 (Perth) Georgina Lydia HUNT (widow). Perth. Market gardener 1868. Employed a T/L workman at Sutherland Bay on Swan River 1855.

HOSIER, Samson (?= Samuel). Perth. Gardener 1860. Qualified as a juror 1860; £150 personal estate.

HOSIER, Samuel, b. 1816, arr. 18.3.1841 per Parkfield. Gardener & labourer. Dep. 12.1846 per Joseph Albino for SA.

HOSKEN, Miss. Dep. 8.3.1886 per South Australian for Eastern colonies.

HOSKEN, Adelaide Elizabeth Morcombe, b. 1875, dtr. of John & Annie, m. 1893 Herbert Samuel MITCHELL.

HOSKEN, Amy Susannah Hale, b. 1874, dtr. of William & Amy Hannah, m. 1st 1911 W. Castle BROWN, m. 2nd Clarence Dircksey BROWN.

HOSKEN, Clara Hannah Elizabeth, b. 1872, dtr. of William, m. 1895 Richard ROBSON.

HOSKEN, Edith Louisa, b. 1873, dtr. of William, m. 1890 Frederick William MALEY.

HOSKEN, Elsie Hilda Blanche, b. 1879, dtr. of John Martin, m. John COOMBES.

HOSKEN, John, d. 4.8.1881 (Greenough), brother of Martin, arr. at Frem. possibly 1850 & again 11.9.1852 per Samuel with sons John M. & John W. & 5 Cornish miners & thence to Champion Bay. Chd. ?William b. 1847 d. 1881, John Martin b. 1841 d. 1881 (Geraldton), John William b. 1844 d. 1881 (Gwalla), & 1 dtr. Mining Captain at Geraldine Mine on Murchison River. To Gwalla by 1866 where he was also a hotel keeper. He owned 4 Town Lots at Northampton by 1868. He inherited "Miner's Arms Hotel" from his brother Martin. ?He visited Eng. & returned 21.5.1861 per Gleam & possibly also in 1866.

HOSKEN, John Martin, b. 1841, d. 18.8.1881 (Geraldton), son of John who d. 4.8.1881 (Greenough), arr. 11.9.1852 with father & again 21.5.1861 per Gleam with 1st wife Elizabeth Morcombe BENNETT b. 1842 d. 30.9.1875, m. 2nd 27.12.1876 (Perth West) Emma MILLS b. 31.3.1857 d. 16.6.1944, dtr. of John of Narra Tarra, she m. 2nd 1886 Alfred James WELLS. Chd. (1st) Martin Bennet b. 1864 d. 1864 (Gwalla), son b. 1871, Martin Henry b. 1872 d. 1900, & Maud who went to SA & then to an aunt in Vic. (2nd) Ernest Charles Treloar b. 1877, Elsie Hilda Blanche b. 1879 d. 1907. Mines district surveyor & licensed victualler 1868. Hotel-keeper at Geraldton 1873 - leasing D. Scott's premises. Later at "Miners Arms," Northampton with father. Started an aerated water factory, later sold to Chapman & Jose. Hon. Sec. of 1st Race Club at Geraldton. Educ. in England. C/E.

HOSKEN, John William, b. 1844 (England), d. 14.3.1881 (Gwalla), son of John of Ballarat, arr. 11.9.1852 per Samuel with his father Capt. John Hosken, m. 1st 6.6.1868 (Frem) Annie SAINSBURY b. 6.1849 d. 1929, dtr. of John & Ann, she m. 2nd (Northampton) Rev. Gustavius VARLEY (Presbyt minister) d. 1913. Chd. Sydney Martin John b. 1871 d. 1951, May Helena Jane b. 1873 d. 1873, Ernest Alfred b. & d. 1874, Adelaide Elizabeth Morcombe b. 1875, Ethel b. 1877 d. 1877, Laura b. 1879 d. 1940. Northampton. Publican: ?Metalworker & builder on site of "Railway Hotel" Licensed Victualler. His widow ran the hotel (listed 1886-9 Alm). C/E.

HOSKEN, Martin Snr, d. 22.12.1872 (Northampton), brother of John Snr, arr. possibly 1850 from Eastern Colonies, m. Agnes Elizabeth Catherine. Bt. Denison Town Lots. Irwin farmer (60ac/1865 Champion Bay, 90ac/1868). Went to Northampton Mines, Hotel proprietor 1867-1872 of "Miners Arms" & Mining Captain at Woodbengarra Mine 1867. Employed 45 T/L men at the mines 1852-1873. Member 1st Northampton Rd. Bd. Bequeathed his hotel & one third of his estates to brother John & his sons.

HOSKEN, Laura, b. 1879, dtr. of John, m. 1897 Lennox STOREY.

HOSKEN, Maud, m. Archibald CAMPBELL.

HOSKEN, Sydney Martin John, b. 4.11.1871 (Northampton), d. 4.2.1951, son of John & Annie (nee Sainsbury), m. 11.7.1892 Martha Dorá DRAGE b. 4.4.1874 (Northampton), dtr. of Thomas & Jane (nee Bandy). Chd. Sidney John b. 1892, Hilda May b. 1894, Edith Maud b. 1895, Ernest Alfred b. 1901, Amy, Zoe.

HOSKEN, William, b. 1847 (England), d. 17.8.1881, thrown from horse, son of John, arr. ?1861, & again ?4.10.1878 per Chalgrove, m. 3.7.1869 (Gwalla) Amy Hannah HALE b. 20.3.1848 (England) d. 18.10.1906, only dtr. of John Bamford Hale & Susannah Thomas (England). Chd. Clara Hannah Elizabeth b. 1872, Edith Louisa b. 1873, Amy Susannah Hale b. 1874, William Bamford b. 1875, Martin Henry b. 1878 d. 1900 (typhoid). Mines. Wife was teacher, Geraldine 1870, Gwalla 1874. Employed 6 T/L men 1873-1881 the last a cook at "Oakabella". Irwin, hotelkeeper (built his hotel) & ran "Geraldton Hotel" for his brother while latter was ill: buried with him.

HOSKENS (HUSKINS), R.H.F. Albany to Frem. 27.4.1888 per Albany.

HOSKING, Maria Jane, b. 1821, d. 12.5.1879 (E.Perth), widow of William, architect & surveyor, arr. 12.6.1864 per Strathmore.

HOSKING, Mary, b. 1835, nominated by uncle William Hardman 1865.

HOSKINS, Elizabeth, arr. 18.7.1862 per The Bride with John & William.

HOSKINS, Emily, b. 1836 (Ireland), dtr. of William, arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell, m. 1860? James ANNEAR. Housemaid.

HOSKINS (HOSKEN), George.

Arr. 7.10.1887 per Albany from Eastern colonies.

Arr. 27.4.1888 per Albany from Eastern colonies.

HOSKINS, John, b. 1823, arr. 18.3.1841 per Parkfield. Tinman & blacksmith. ?This man employed a T/L man 1851.

HOSKINS, John, arr. 18.7.1862 per The Bride with Elizabeth & William.

HOSKINS, John. Arr. per Albans Isle 18.5.1875 from Melbourne to Busselton.

HOSKIN(S), Walter. Bridgetown, saw mill. Employed 2 T/L men 1874 & 1882. ?Farmer (1879-1889 Alm).

HOSKINS, William, arr. 18.7.1862 per The Bride with John & Elizabeth.

HOSKINSON, M. Employed a T/L haymaker 1872 at Greenough.

HOSSACK, Joseph Davidson, b. 12.8.1851 (England). Arr. late 1870s. Revisited England 1902, m. 1879 (Frem.) Hannah BRIGGS b. 31.10.1856 (India), dtr. of Thomas & Catherine Tapping (widow) (nee Caporn). Was carpenter on board a brig visiting Australia. He was left at Frem. (with fever). Builder & contractor (1880-9 Alm). Employed a T/L carpenter 1880. Educ. Villier St Academy, Sunderland, England.

HOSSOCK, J. Arr. 10.7.1883 per Sunbeam at Busselton from South Africa, carpenter.

HOSTLER, Mary Ann, b. 1876, dtr. of Noah, m. James SCALLY.

HOSTLER, Noah, b. 1841, d. 5.8.1919 (Toodyay), (expiree), arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman, m. 7.10.1867 (Guildford) Margaret OAKES b. 1841 (Ireland) d. 23.12.1900 (Toodyay), she arr. 2.1.1867 per The Bride. Chd. Rebecca b. 1867, William Henry b. 1868 d. 1950, John James b. 1871, Mary Ann b. 1876, ?James Cyril b. 1886 d. 1886. Teamster. Stockhand. Groom. Toodyay.

HOSTLER, William Henry, b. 1868, d. 2.3.1950 (Toodyay), son of Noah & Margaret (nee Oak(t)es, m. 5.2.1902 (Toodyay RC) Ellen LAHIFF b. 24.7.1874 (Toodyay) d. 2.1954, dtr. of John & Ellen (nee Murray). Chd. Ivy b. 1899 d. 1923, Margaret, Ronnie, Lionel William b. 1908, Dorothy Maisie b. 1910, Kay, Maitland, Thomas, Jessie Marion b. 1912. Toodyay, carpenter. RC.

HOTHOR, William (see HOCTAR).

HOUGH, Ada, dtr. of James, m. William WOOD.

HOUGH, C. J. Augusta etc, blacksmith (1889 Alm).

HOUGH, E. To North West - Gascoyne & Shark Bay 1884 & 1885.

HOUGH, Elizabeth, m. George PAYNE.

HOUGH, Ellen, b. 1843, d. 1925, dtr. of James & Elizabeth, m. 1861 Richard Arthur FOWLER.

HOUGH, Hannah Elizabeth, b. 1847, dtr. of James & Elizabeth, m. 1866 George Robert TEEDE.

HOUGH, James, b. 1801, d. 2.4.1874, arr. 18.3.1841 per Parkfield, m. Elizabeth b. 1801/6 d. 15.9.1871 (Bunbury). Chd. James b. 1824, Samuel b. 1826 d. 1845, Mary b. 1837, Joseph b. 1840, Ellen b. 1843 d. 1925, Sarah b. 1845, Hannah Elizabeth b. 1847 d. 1914. Agric. labr. Bt. Bunbury Town Lots 1851 & 1855. Farmer, Collie. Bt. Wellington district land 60ac/1855: 10ac/1858: 20ac/1859: 40ac/1868.

HOUGH, James, b. 1824, arr. 18.3.1841 per Parkfield, m. 12.1845 Ann HURST b. 1830, dtr. of Abraham & Ann, she arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem. Chd. William b. 1847, Elizabeth b. 1848, Mary Ann b. 1850, Edwin b. 1852, Thomas b. 1855, Samuel b. 1857, Sarah Ann b. 1858, Mary (Maria) b. 1860, Phoebe, Ada, Joseph, James, George, (Some Bunbury C/E). Bunbury Carter 1840s. Sawyer 1860s. Collie 1870s, labourer. Employed 3 T/L men 1864-1871. Dardanup farmer 1877.

HOUGH, Joseph, b. 1840, son of James & Elizabeth, arr. 18.3.1841 per Parkfield with parents, m. 1st (Sophia) Bethia GARDINER b. 8.1846 (of Manjimup), dtr. of Jesse & Jane (nee Butt), m. 2nd Elizabeth DELANEY b. 1860 d. 1949 (of Bunbury). Chd. (1st) Chris, Robert b. 1863 d. 1866, Owen, David, Jesse, Charles, Joseph, Boe, Cecil, Rhoda, Sarah, Caroline, Louisa, Amy Maria, (2nd) Gabrielljac, Colville, Gwen, Joseph, Alick, John. Bunbury, farmer 1877. Sawyer & butcher at Collie 1870-1873. Employed 14 T/L men 1866-1873.

HOUGH, Mary, dtr. of Patrick, m. 1860 John BURK.

HOUGH, Mary (Maria), b. 1860, dtr. of James & Ann, m. 1881 James G. HIGGINS.

HOUGH, Mary Ann, b. 1850, dtr. of James, m. Albert PAYNE.

HOUGH, Owen, son of Joseph & Sophia (nee Gardiner), m. Eva RAMSAY, dtr. of James & Anne (nee Roberts). Customs officer, Bunbury.

HOUGH, Phoebe, dtr. of James, m. 1st William HIGGINS, m. 2nd Tom PEARSONS.

HOUGH, Samuel, b. 1826, d. 11.1845, son of James & Elizabeth, arr. 18.3.1841 per Parkfield. Labr. ferryman, Perth.

HOUGH, Sarah, ?dtr. of James & Elizabeth, m. 1864 Charles Llewellyn MORGAN.

HOUGH, Sarah Ann, b. 1858, dtr. of James & Ann, m. Alfred PAYNE.

HOUGHTON, James, b. 1839, arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar, m. Elizabeth b. 1842.

HOUGHTON, Pierre de Gresley, m. Anne. Chd. Eugene de Gresley bp. 1879. 3rd Class Police Constable 1878, Greenough 1880 promoted to 2nd Class. Williams River Farmer (1884-9 Alm).

HOULAHAN, Catherine, b. 1853, dtr. of Michael, m. John HEALEY.

HOULAHAN, Eliza Louisa, b. 1860, dtr. of John, m. 1885 James Drummond BLYTHE.

HOULAHAN (HULLEHAN), John, b. 1801, d. 19.10.1891 (Bunbury), arr. 2.4.1856 per William Hammond, m. Julia TOOMEY. Chd. Mary b. 1858 (Frem RC), John, Eliza Louisa, Thomas b. 1862 d. 1928. Pensioner Guard 30th Regt. stationed 1st at Frem, transferred to Bunbury, & later became valued retainers at James Guy Thomson's homestead, "Brookhampton".

HOULAHAN, John, son of John (Pensioner Guard), m. 21.1.1872 (Geraldton) Martha WELLS, dtr. of Alex Wells (Pensioner, Champion Bay RC). Chd. Mary b. 1872, Charles William b. 1880, Emily Josephine b. 1882, Maud Julia b. 1885, Lucy Rose b. 1888 (All Frem RC). Police Constable. Geraldton. Corporal at Northampton 1879. Roebourne 1884 as Sgt.

HOULAHAN, John. m. Martha WELLS. Chd. Bertha May b. 1887 (Frem RC), Daisy May b. 1895. Employee WAGR, locomotive branch. He & his wife subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888. She was listed among the traffic branch employees.

HOULAHAN, John Francis, m. Elizabeth CAULFIELD. Chd. Mary Agnes Eileen b. 1893 (Perth RC).

HOULAHAN, Margaret, b. 1833 (Ireland), ?dtr. of James, arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina (with relatives), Domestic Servant (Clare), this woman or Margaret HOLOHAN m. 30.12.1868 William Henry SMITH.

HOULAHAN, Sarah. Chd. Catherine Doris b. 1889.

HOULAHAN, Thomas, b. 29.8.1862 (Bunbury), d. 14.11.1928 (Northam), son of John & Julia, m. 30.8.1887 (RC Geraldton) Alicia KELLY b. 1864 d. 3.11.1918 (Northam), dtr. of John & Anna (nee Fox). Chd. John b. 1894 (Perth RC). Joined Police Force 1.11.1881. Perth, Geraldton 1884. Greenough 1885. Acting Sergeant. Wyndham 1890, Perth 1893. Police Sergeant at Broome 1911. Northam 1914, Inspector, demoted to Cpl. when returned South on account of ill health. Educ. Bunbury. RC.

HOULIHAN, Ann, b. 1831 (Ireland), m. 1859 James PRIEST.

HOULIHAN, Ellen, b. 1845, arr. 18.7.1865 per Palestine. Either Ellen or Mary dep. for Melbourne per King Oscar 19.8.1865.

HOULIHAN, Mary, b. 1845, arr. 18.7.1865 per Palestine. Either Mary or Ellen dep. 19.8.1865 per King Oscar for Melbourne.

HOULIHAN, Michael, b. 1832 (Ireland), d. 5.10.1889 (York), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with wife & ?sister, m. (Ireland) Mary O'BRIEN b. 1834/7 d. 11.7.1901 (York). Chd. (all b. WA), Catherine b. 1853 (RC Frem), Thomas b. 1854, Mary Ann b. 1857, Sarah b. 1858, Elizabeth b. 1860, Agnes b. 1862, Margaret b. 1865 (York RC), Frank John b. 1869, ?William b. 1872 (York RC). York, settler of Hick's Siding. Farm labourer who worked for William Edwards. Lit. RC. Wife could read.

HOULT, Jarvis William, b. 1832, d. Sydney, (=expiree John HOLT who arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman. m. 2nd 1882 (Geraldton) Bridget CROSS b. 1863 (Frem.) d. 10.3.1919 (Frem.), dtr. of James & Ann (nee Swift). Chd. (1st wife) William Jarvis b. 1869 (W.A.) d. 1931, (2nd wife) James Frederick b. 1883 (Wesl.). Employed 17 T/L men on occasions 1869-1881 including carpenters & woodcutters at Chapman, Irwin & Geraldton. Carter ?farmer, at Irwin 1879, ?butcher at Geraldton 1880 & victualler.

HOULT, William Jarvis, b. 1869 (W.A.), d. 7.12.1931 (Shark Bay), son of Jarvis (licensed victualler), m. 5.10.1888 (Perth C/E) Delesie CROSS b. 1866 (Frem.) d. 27.8.1943 (North Perth), dtr. of James & Ann (nee Swift). Chd. Jarvis William bp. 1888 d. 1969, Charles Henry b. 1890, Ross, Aileen Elizabeth Ann bp. 1892, Roy Gerald bp. 1894, Florence Janet b. 1896 d. 1922, Delcsie Avis bp. 1898 d. 1977, Henry Owen b. 1900 d. 1975. Fremantle, barman 1889. Pearler, Shark Bay 1883. Lived at Denham, held pastoral leases on Dirk Hartog Island, Faure Island, "Wanga" & "Peron Stations" Lit. C/E.

HOUND, H. Dep. 7.3.1887 per Albany for Eastern colonies.

HOUNSELL, Richard (HOUNSEIN, R.). Head Constable of Water Police. Joined 1.12.1851. He resigned & went to SA 10.3.1857 per C.W.Bradley.

HOUNSON, Henry, b. 1850. Arr. per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London. Wife: Octavie b. 1851. Chd. Amy b. 1875, Nelly b. 1877, Frank b. 1885. Bricklayer, Albany. Cousin of Ed Everson.

HOIRIGAN, Richard, b. 1823, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 4th Hussars.

HOUSDEN, Frederick, b. 1832 (England), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina, with wife Eliza b. 1831 & child Eliza b. 1853. Baker & carpenter.

HOUSE, Albert, m. c.1886 Anna Maria SCOTT b. 1861 (Quindalup) d. 22.3.1946 (Bunbury), dtr. of William Frederick & Mary Ann (nee Dawson). Chd. Martha Mary Ann bp. 1889, Reuben William bp. 1892, Laura Climena b. 1895 & 1 son.

HOUSE, Anne Ellen, dtr. of William & Martha, m. 1869 John C. DELAPORTE.

HOUSE, Charles, m. ? Ellen or Gertrude Mary b. 1853 d. 3.10.1944. Busselton, teamster (1880 Alm) & farmer, Warren Rd, 1885.

HOUSE, E(dward), b. 7.1846, d. 18.6.1877 (Bunbury), son of William & Martha. Bunbury, employed 3 T/L men (Capel) 1866 & 1871.

HOUSE, Fanny, d. 1951, dtr. of Edward, m. 1895 George Frederick LUND.

HOUSE, Frederick, b. 26.5.1856 (Bunbury), son of William & Martha (nee Higgins), m. Eliza DILLEY b. 14.2.1854 (York) d. 30.10.1922 (Busselton), dtr. of William & Ellen (nee Bayte). She m. 2nd 25.12.1879 Thomas Richards.

HOUSE (Dr), Frederick Maurice, b. c.1865 (England), d. 13.7.1936 (Gnowangerup), son of Charles William & Mary Anne (nee Harvey), arr. c.1891 with brother, m. 1st 16.12.1892 (Toodyay C/E) Ethel Harriet DRAKE-BROCKMAN, dtr. of James George Birdwood & Mary Eliza (nee Stone), m. 2nd 5.6.1902 (Beverley C/E) Ethel Elizabeth DE LISLE b. c.1873, dtr. of Hirzel Carey De Lisle & Jane (nee Irvine). Chd. Edith Mary b. 1894 d. 1974, Ethel Marion b. 1895, Maurice Farquhar Burwood b. 1897 d. 1973, Dudley Keith b. 1901 d. 1970, Hirzel Edward Irwin b. 1903, de Lisle b. 1904, Sheila d. young, Ottalie b. 1911. Medical Officer at Beverley & Katanning & then Res. Magistrate in Kimberley in 1896 & later as Medical Officer at Katanning & Res Mag 1908. JP. Served World War I in Egypt & France. Sheepbreeder at "Privett," Gnowangerup. Noted for his bird collection made 1901 while exploring North West Kimberley in F.S. Brooking's party - one species named in his honour.

HOUSE, George Henry Ernest, m. 17.8.1898 Adelaide SEWELL b. 19.8.1873, dtr. of Henry Hawkins & Clarissa (nee Smith). Chd. 10 including George Wilfred b. 1904 d. 1905.

HOUSE, Henry, b. 1835 (expiree), son of James, arr. 10.8.1854 per Ramillies, m. 31.10.1863 (York Wesl) Elizabeth KENNEDY. Employed 1 T/L man at "The Lakes" York Rd. 1865.

HOUSE, Henry, b. 15.4.1854 (Bunbury), son of William & Martha (nee Higgins), m. 31.12.1881 (Busselton C/E) Lucy Ann TURNER b. 1861 d. 29.12.1948, dtr. of James. Chd. Margaret Elizabeth, James, Martha, Lucy Eileen b. 1889, George, Christina?, Madeline, Florence b. 1899, Howard Thomas d. 1968. Capel, farmer (1886-9 Alm). C/E.

HOUSE, James, b. 1810, d. 21.5.1885 (Perth Invalid Depot), arr. 12.10.1829 per Caroline with brother William, listed with Guy Maple as servants of Sam N. Talbot. ?Visited England & returned 14.12.1852 per Dido. James known as "The Trotting House".

HOUSE, Joseph. Employed a T/L man 1881 from Frem.

HOUSE, Leila, m. Frank Rowland MAGOWAN.

HOUSE, Richard, son of William & Martha (nee Higgins), m. 21.8.1882 (Busselton C/E) Elizabeth SMITH (widow), dtr. of John Brook. C/E.

HOUSE, Sarah, m. Walter Philip MAGOWAN.

HOUSE, Thomas, son of William & Martha, m. 1.1.1879 (Busselton C/E) Susan RUTHERFORD b. c.1863 (Ludlow), dtr. of John & Elizabeth (nee Burton). Teamster & labourer, "Yokanup," Augusta etc (1880-9 Alm). C/E.

HOUSE, William, b. 1811, d. 7.1.1875, arr. 12.10.1829 per Caroline, m. 4.1.1841 (Perth) Martha HIGGINS b. 1825, dtr. of William & Sarah, she arr. 6.5.1830 per Britannia, he came as servant to Sam N. Talbot. Chd. William b. 1842, John b. 1844, Edward b. 1846 d. 1877 (Bunbury), Charles b. 1848, Anne b. 1849, Susan b. 1853, Henry b. 1854, Frederick b. 1856, Sarah b. 1858, Thomas, Richard, Albert, Ellen & child b. 1863 d. 1866, (Some Bunbury C/E). He was a sandalwood carter at Vasse & was soon established as a farmer. Bt. land at Capel (45ac/1857; 32ac/1858 & 41ac/1868 Nelson district). Employed 3 T/L men 1871 & 1876.

HOUSE, William (Richard), m. 1887 Anna Maria TREASURE (widow) b. 7.11.1846 (Tasmania) d. 1902, dtr. of Richard & Honora Norrish. She arr. with parents per Java 22.2.1847. Chd. Mary b. 1887 d. 1967. Police constable 1882, stationed at Albany. Resigned 1886. To Kojonup.

HOUSEN, Dep. 16.4.1886 per Yeoman for Eastern colonies.

HOUSEN, F. Dep. 17.8.1886 per Victorian for Eastern colonies.

HOUSTON, m. Priscilla Eliza Frances SMITH b. 1876, dtr. of Maurice Brett & Maria Elizabeth.

HOUSTON, m. Eliza JACKSON.

HOUSTON, Mrs. (widow of Archie), m. Edward Read PARKER.

HOUSTON, Eliza (widow), dtr. of John Fenton, m. 27.10.1865 (Beverley) James KNIGHT.

HOUSTON, F. J. or T, b. 1811, arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges. Hostler. Prot.

HOUSTON, John. Dep. 4.1840 per Minerva for SA.

HOUSTON, Margaret Ann, m. Michael KELLY.

HOUSTON, Robert, son of William (Military Pensioner) & Ellen, m. 5.3.1876 (Perth C/E) Elizabeth Ann CRAGGS b. 1857, dtr. of William (carpenter). Chd. Ethel Mary b. 1877 (Perth C/E), chd. b. 1881 (Geraldton), Russell b. 1883 d. 1884. Perth, saddler 1876-7. Geraldton 1880.

HOUSTON, Robert, m. Ann FRASER. Chd. Anna b. 13.1.1892.

HOUSTON, Thomas. Arr. per Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London.

HOUSTON, W. (or H.).

?This man dep. 9.10.1881 per Otway.

Arr. 20.5.1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies.

HOUSTON, William, b. 1839, arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian with wife Margaret b. 1839 & child Joseph. Farm labourer.

HOUSTON, William Russell, b. (Ireland), d. 24.7.1892, arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles as an Enrolled Pensioner, with wife Ellen & family. Chd. Robert, William Russell, Margaret, Ann Timandra b. 1861 d. 1889, Ellen b. 1863 (WA), James Samuel Alexander b. 1869 (C/E Frem), Mary b. 1866 (Perth C/E) d. 1887, Maud, Emily b. 1873. Formerly a Pte. 89th Regt. Enlisted 1831, discharged 1860. Perth. Tailor. RC.

HOUSTON, William Russell, son of William (saddler). Arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles with parents, m. 1st 17.7.1873 (York C/E) Fanny BAGSHAW b. 1854, dtr. of John & Hannah (nee Mason), m. 2nd 21.7.1878 (Perth C/E) Mercy (Mary) Dolphin SMITH b. 1.7.1862 d. 1904, dtr. of Isaac. Chd. William Isaac bp. 1878 (Perth C/E), Maud Ellen bp. 1881. Beverley, farmer - Mourambine 1873. Perth, shoemaker 1878-1888.

HOUTEN, H. Dep. 6.7.1874 per Formosa to Sourabaya.

HOUTMAN, (see DUTCH Navigators).

HOW, W. Northampton, teamster (1885 Alm).

HOWARD, (Indistinguishable).

Mr, to S.A. 6.2.1856 per Daphne.

Mrs & infant to SA 11.1868 per Emily Taylor.

HOWARD, Amy Frances, d. 1905, dtr. of (Rev) George Routh, m. 1875 Maitland BROWN.

HOWARD, Annie. Arr. per Angerton 22.9.1887 from London.

HOWARD, Charles, m. 1876 (Frem) Anne McCREERY b. 2.9.1857, dtr. of Thomas & Catherine (nee Adams).

HOWARD, Charles Lyall, b. 1846, d. 23.12.1882 (Mid Swan), son of (Rev) George Routh Howard, arr. 30.10.1864 per Daylight with father. To Champion Bay by 1865 as Clerk in Convict Est. 1867 to Greenough as Asst. Reg: To Perth 1870 as Clerk to Prison Est. (Living at Adelaide Terrace with parents). In 1874 was Hon. Sec. Horticultural Soc. He joined Police Force 31.7.1878 as Inspector. Employed 2 T/L men 1872 & 1873 at Perth & in 1873-1879 at "Chiltern". Champion Bay, employed 5 T/L men (in partnership with Shenton).

HOWARD, Daniel. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

HOWARD, David, m. Eliza. Chd. Frederick James b. 1859 (Perth C/E). ?This man dep. 23.6.1869 per Janet Stewart for Singapore.

HOWARD, E.H. Albany 1875. Tidewaiter & Postmaster. 1876 District Registrar.

HOWARD (?HOWART), Ellen or Elizabeth, b. 1806, m. 1848 (Frem) William B. HARWOOD. She was a charwoman.

HOWARD, Emily, b. 1858, dtr. of Frederick, m. 1874 Robert WISE.

HOWARD, Ernest W., son of Rev. George Routh, arr. 30.10.1864 per Daylight with father, & again 6.4.1880 per Assam with Gov. Robinson. Perth 1866, 2nd Master, Bishop's School: 1868 Guildford Clerk Petty Sessions. 1869 3rd class Survey Dept. Clerk: 1871 3rd Clerk in Col. Sec. Dept. Private Sec. to Governor Broome. Employed 2 T/L men 1876 & 1877.

HOWARD, F. W. Employed a T/L dentist 1876, Bunbury.

HOWARD, Francis Samuel Augustus, m. 6.3.1867 (Guildford) Ellen GOODYEAR b. 1849, she arr. 2.1.1867 per The Bride. Chd. Rose Eleanor Jane b. 1868 (Frem C/E). Police Constable, resigned 28.8.1867 when transferred from Guildford to Fremantle.

HOWARD, Fred, son of Fred, m. 8.5.1895 (York RC) Jane Ann PICKETT (widow), dtr. of Thomas Millard & Sarah (nee Staples). Chd. Frederick William b. & d. 1897.

HOWARD, Frederick, b. 1829 (expiree), arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden, m. Eliza ROWLAND b. 1819 d. 27.8.1873 (York). Chd. Emily b. 1858 (Perth C/E), Marion b. 1859 (Perth C/E), Fred. Perth. 1866 General porter & carrier. Fremantle 1869 boarding housekeeper. Employed 11 T/L men 1859-1873. Dep. for SA 27.3.1876.

HOWARD, George, b. 1832 (expiree), arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid. To SA 27.4.1856 per Guyon.

HOWARD, Rev. George Routh, b. 21.6.1819 or 1821, d. 10.8.1888, arr. per Daylight 30.10.1864 with family. Chd. George Routh Gambier b. 1843 d. 1868, Josephine Caroline Emily b. 1845 d. 1919, Charles Lyall b. 1846 d. 1882, Ernest W, Walter b. 1849 d. 1911, Robert Thomas b. 1850 d. 1867, Amy Frances. Greenough 1866-9 C/E Chaplain: Bd. of Educ. Perth 1871-5 Chaplain Perth Prison: 1876 York. Lived Adelaide Terrace, Perth. Employed 4 T/L men 1865-1877.

HOWARD, J.

Arr. 16.4.1886 per Perth from S.A. with wife & 2 chd.

?Same left for London & arr. there 24.6.1886 per Kaiser I Hind.

HOWARD, John. Arr. per Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London.

HOWARD, John Simpson, m. 30.6.1858 (Perth) Mary Ann SHEEHAN. ?This man at Bunbury in 6.1850 appeared in court case. ?Employed 3 T/L men 1860-1867.

HOWARD, (Pte) Joseph, of 96th Regt. stationed in WA 1847/1849. At Perth 1847.

HOWARD, Josephine Caroline Emily, b. 1845, dtr. of (Rev) George Routh, m. 1867 Arthur Houssemayne Du BOULEY.

HOWARD, Michael, b. 1818, d. 16.6.1890, arr. possibly 1.1868 per Hougoumont as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 10th Regt. Admitted to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 15.6.1887.

HOWARD, Mrs Mary Anne, d. 4.4.1852 (Congr).

HOWARD, Robert, b. 1825/8, d. 10.3.1863 (Guildford) (expiree), arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede.

HOWARD, Sarah, b. 1830, m. 1850 Lomas TOOVEY.

HOWARD, Thomas, d. 9.10.1882 (Roebourne). ?This man in partnership with Ramos, owned a pearling lugger & found a pearl 32 grams 1878. Owner of a store at Roebourne, burnt down 9.1882. Gardener, "Harding River", North West.

HOWARD, Walter, b. 1849, d. 9.5.1911, son of Rev. George Routh. Arr. per Daylight 30.10.1864 with parent. Partner with F. A. Hare in North West pastoral station Murchison district 1879-80. Employed a T/L man at Champion Bay 1877, "Tallering Station".

HOWARD, William, b. 1828 (expiree), arr. 20.10.1858 per Albuera, m. 12.12.1861 (Perth) Susannah McGUIRE. Chd. Margaret Hannah bp. 1863 (Perth C/E) d. 1866 (Champion Bay), William James, Edward, John. Ex soldier. Shoemaker at Perth. ?Employed a T/L man 1865 Fremantle. To Champion Bay 1866. Semi-lit. C/E.

HOWARD, William, b. 1837, d. 24.12.1882 (York). Brickmaker. (?This man (a carpenter) m. Louisa SHEPHERD & had son Edward Francis b. 1866 Perth).

HOWARD, William, son of William (carpenter), m. 11.3.1877 (Perth C/E) Emily LEICESTER, dtr. of Thomas. Wandering, sandalwood cutter & carter.

HOWARD, William James, son of William & Susannah (nee McGuire), m. Sarah Jane PASCOE b. 1871, dtr. of John Menhennet & Christina (nee Stevens). Chd. Elizabeth b. 1877 (Perth C/E), Samuel George b. 1880 (Perth RC), Frederick Thomas b. 1882 (Perth RC).

HOWARTH, George, son of John (tailor). Arr. per Glen Morven 12.9.1885 from London (steerage), m. 26.6.1886 (Perth C/E) Louisa Jane JONES, dtr. of Rees Bond. She arr. same ship. Perth, engineer.

HOWARTH, James, b. 1838, (expiree). Arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie. Employed a T/L quarryman 1873 & T/L servant 1875. Left for Singapore 10.3.1877.

HOWARTH, John, b. 1842, (expiree). Arr. 14.7.1867 per Norwood. Dep. 27.2.1879 for Victoria.

HOWARTH, Samuel, b. 1850, d. 1882. Arr. per Lady Elizabeth 17.3.1878. Farm labourer.

HOWDEN, James S. (George). Arr. per Glen Avon 21.5.1885 from London.

HOWDEN, R. WAGR employee, locomotive branch. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

HOWDEN, Samuel, b. 1787 (England), arr. 15.1.1830 per Leda from N.S.W. Applied to leave the colony in 1833 & again 1835.

HOWE, C. Arr. 18.5.1886 per Victorian from Eastern colonies.

HOWE, Catherine, b. 1845. Arr. 17.3.1878 per Lady Elizabeth with family. Chd. Jeremiah b. 1860, Mary Ellen b. 1862, Thomas b. 1865, Sarah b. 1870, Brigid b. 1872, Edward b. 1877. Laundress.

HOWE, Edward, b. 25.12.1825 (expiree), arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid. Possibly the person who employed 3 T/L men 1852 & 1854 at Freshwater Bay. ?This man to SA 13.7.1857 per C.W.Bradley (no initial).

HOWE, Emma Jane, m. William GLOVER.

HOWE, George, b. 1854. Arr. per West Australian 23.10.1886 from London. ?Foreman at Augusta Timber Mill.

HOWE, Henry, b. 8.1830, (expiree). Arr. per Stag, m. Elizabeth. Chd. George b. & d. 1877, ?Frederick, ?Henry, James Charles b. 1880 (Perth C/E). Pit sawyer at Chidlow. Employed 25 T/L men 1865-1882, mostly sawyers, York Rd. C/E.

HOWE, J. J., m. 21.6.1887 (Jarrahdale) Isabella McCHRISTIE b. 1867 (Scotland), dtr. of John. She arr. 4.10.1883 per Helena Mena. Post & Telegraph Department, messenger 1879. In charge Jarrahdale 1887 (Govt. Gazette).

HOWE (HOWIE), J(ohn), arr. 2.1849 per Ameer. Parkhurst Boy. Possibly employed T/L men at York 1872-3.

HOWE, Mary, b. 1835 (Ireland), arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell. Servant.

HOWE, Mary, dtr. of Henry (Govt. official), m. 5.10.1889 (Perth C/E) Thomas BAKER, son of John. Baker, Perth & Chidlow's Wells.

HOWE (HOME?), Mary, m. 1884 Edward William GOODMAN.

HOWE, Robert (?James), m. Emily WELLS b. 18.11.1860 (Upper Swan) d. 1950, widow of Edward who d. 1902 Bindoon, dtr. of Edmund K. Byrne & Emilia (nee Jones). To Breaksea Is. Lighthouse, boatman (1885 Alm).

HOWE, R. W. Arr. 22.5.1879 per Siam from Eastern colonies.

HOWE, Robert Wilkinson, son of Thomas William & Catherine (nee Baker), m. 6.7.1887 (Albany C/E) Hannah EATON, dtr. of Benjamin. Chd. Harold Robert b. 1888 (KGS) d. 1945. Labourer at Albany at time of marriage.

HOWE, T. Arr. from Singapore 10.10.1857 per Empress. (?same as next entry ?involved in horse trade).

HOWE, Thomas, b. 1826 (expiree), arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook, m. 2nd 16.3.1859 (Geraldton) Catherine BAKER b. 1843, dtr. of Robert. Chd. Thomas William b. 1856 (Frem) d. 1918, Robert Wilkinson b. 1863, Jonathon b. 1872, George b. 1873, Gowan b. 1875, William b. 1878, Jannet b. 1880. Carpenter, seaman. Employed a T/L man 1854 Perth.

HOWE, Thomas J. (or J. J.). Jarrahdale Timber Company, employee, moulder 1884. Hotel keeper (1888-9 Alm).

HOWE, Thomas Philip, b. 24.6.1870 (London), d. 12.5.1943 (Subiaco), son of James & Orleana (nee Donaldson). Arr. c. 1887 =? 18.5.1886 per Victorian (as C. Howe), m. 1st 27.6.1898 (Perth RC) Kathleen DOWLING (from N.Z. d. in childbirth no issue), dtr. of John & Ellen, m. 2nd 1.3.1909 (West Perth C/E) Florence Lucy NEWLAND b. 2.4.1878 (Victoria) d. 30.11.1953, dtr. of Alfred Carroll & Elizabeth (nee Osborn). Chd. Florence Eleanor b. 1910, James Alfred Newland b. 1911, Edna May b. 1915, Jessie Elizabeth b. 1918, Thomas Philip b. 1920. Worked for builder, Charlie Osborne of Leederville. Built his own home at 8 Kimberley Street. To WAGR prior to 1900. Member Freemasons Lodge for 45 years. District Linesman to Senior Inspector. Electrical & Signals 1914-1937. Member Leederville Bowling Club. City Councillor - Howe Street in his honour. Lib. C/E.

HOWE, Thomas Wilkinson (William), b. c.1856 (Frem.), d. 8.10.1918 (Albany RC), son of Thomas William & Catherine (nee Baker), m. 23.11.1886 (Albany C/E) Elizabeth GARRITY b. 3.12.1864 (Albany) d. 30.12.1948 (Albany RC), dtr. of Thomas & Mary Elizabeth (nee Herbert). Chd. Thomas John b. c.1899 d. 1933, May b. c.1901, James b. c.1903. Albany, boatman (1885 Alm). One of the pilot's crew.

HOWE, William, b. 1801, d. 6.1836. Seaman, drowned at Albany.

HOWELL, (Indistinguishable).
Arr. 25.5.1855 per Lady Amherst.
Dep. 20.6.1858 per Eclair for SA.
J. arr. 8.12.1868 per Seabird.

HOWELL, Abraham. Employed 3 T/L men 1862 Perth & 1868 Toodyay.
Sandalwood cutter, Irwin, Dongara (1877-1889 Alm).

HOWELL, Caroline Elizabeth, b. 1874, dtr. of William Norman, m. 1892
George WISE.

HOWELL, Cecilia Elizabeth, m. Bernard James DUFFY.

HOWELL, Charles, b. 1824 (expiree), arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees. Dongara,
farmer, corresponded with Land Dept. in 1858 regarding his application
for 10ac. land in partnership with John (?Nevy).

HOWELL, Charles Norman, bp. 1871, son of William Norman, m. 4.11.1886
(Guildford Wesl.) Mary DEWAR b. 19.4.1863, dtr. of Robert & Johannah.
Chd. Joseph Alfred b. 1887 (Guildford Wesl.), Charles Norman b. 1889
(Guildford Wesl.), Frederick, James, William Norman b. 1895 d. 1948.
Guildford, Midland, carpenter, wheelwright & blacksmith, roadbuilding
contractor.

HOWELL, E. E. (?= Emma Elizabeth).
Arr. 26.5.1888 per Albany from Eastern colonies.

HOWELL, Eleanor, b. 1832. Arr. per Lady Louisa 30.4.1877 from London.
Chd. Eleanor Georgina b. 1863, Mary Ann b. 1865. Domestic.

HOWELL, Eleanor Georgina, b. 1863 (England), dtr. of Eleanor & arr. with
her 30.4.1877 per Lady Louisa, m. 1893 Edward William HEAL. She
applied for outdoor relief 1882.

HOWELL, Emma Elizabeth, b. 1852, dtr. of William Norman, m. John A.
Syderbad BOWRA.

HOWELL, F. A., d. 11.1886 (S.A.). Received Government appointment in
W.A. several years before.

HOWELL, Frances Elizabeth, b. 1856, dtr. of William Norman, m. 1876
James Henry HARDING.

HOWELL, Frederick Nicholas, b. 1864, d. 14.4.1950, son of William Norman
m. 1st 22.2.1887 Sarah HADDRIILL b. 26.11.1864 d. 12.1887, dtr. of
Thomas & Hannah (nee Grover), m. 2nd 1893 Catherine McCUSKER. Chd.
Frederick William, son b. 1887 d. at 5 weeks, 2nd, Arthur, Florence,
Clare, Frederick N, Amy Mc, Edith, William N. Guildford, labourer
1883. Carpenter (1886-9 Alm). Residence 55 East Street.

HOWELL, Gilbert. Employed a T/L man 1853.

HOWELL, Henry Edmond, b. 14.8.1856 (England), d. 4.9.1933 (Perth). Arr.
4.10.1884 per Helena Mena with wife & 2 chd. Landed at Busselton, m.
25.4.1881 (England) Mary CLARK b. 27.2.1862 (Ireland) d. 17.9.1926
(Perth). Chd. Martha Jane b. 1882 (England) d. 1887 (Perth), William
Henry b. 1884 (England) d. 1963 (Victoria), Maggie b. 1886
(Busselton), Walter David b. 1888 d. 1958, Maud b. 1890 d. 1918,
Thomas Alfred & Charles Frederick b. 1892 d. infancy, Raymond b. 1894
d. 1915 (Gallipoli), Edmond Roy b. 1896 d. 1964, Francis George b.
1898 d. 1917 (d. World War I), Mabel Valentine b. 1900, Victoria May
b. 1901, Arthur Robert b. 1903, Edith Grace b. 1905. Supposed to have
served in Army in India (?Queen's Guards). Appointed Police Constable
1885. To Busselton 1887. ?Worked for Sandovers. Lived at Old Barracks
at first. Wife kept a shop at the Perth Railway Station then bought
land, Wade Street to build a home. She was a midwife for 15 years.
Well educated. Wife self taught & Church of Christ.

HOWELL, Horace. Arr. per Glen Avon 21.5.1885 from London.

HOWELL, Isobel, b. 1878, dtr. of William Norman, m. William Smart DEWAR.

HOWELL, J. (or T.) of "Wokalup", Wellington, employed a T/L man in 1867.

HOWELL, Jane Charlotte bp. 1854, dtr. of William Norman, m. 1873 William
Chipper LAWRENCE.

HOWELL, John H, b. 1828, son of a Devon pilot, arr. 12.1844 per Halifax
as a Parkhurst Boy. Applied in 1845 to be indentured as a pilot, but
was working for himself 1848 as a shepherd. In 1850 was convicted of
robbing shepherds' huts & put to work on a road gang at Canning. He
escaped & lived for 3 months in the bush near Toodyay & Northam before
being caught.

HOWELL, Louisa, b. 1838, m. 1857 John WALKER.

HOWELL, Margaret, m. Isaac DODD.

HOWELL, Nathaniel, b. 1832, d. 18.2.1883 (Perth), son of Thomas,
merchant of London, arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore, m. 1st 21.4.1859
(Perth) Fanny Brown, widow (nee Gilbert), b. 1834 d. 13.7.1867
(Perth), dtr. of Henry & Mary, she arr. 1842 per Simon Taylor, m. 2nd
21.3.1874 Ellen WOODHEAD d. 1923, she arr. 26.3.1863 per Strathmore
with mother. Chd. (1st) Thomas John b. 1860 d. 1948 (only son), (2nd),
Archibald Nathaniel b. 1875, Catherine Ellen b. 1876, Amy Maria b.
1882. Perth, Barrister & Solicitor. Called to the Bar 18.6.1861, St.
George's Terrace Rooms in No. 1 Town Hall Chambers (1 yr at York
1870?). Member Oddfellows 1861: 1874 Good Templars Lodge 5: 1876 Perth
Bd. Educ. Employed a T/L man 1867. Was Cox of first Perth Rowing Club.
Congreg.

HOWELL, Susan, dtr. of William Norman & Elizabeth, m. 1878 David CARRIAGE.

HOWELL, Thomas John, b. 7.12.1860, d. 27.4.1948 (Frem.), only son of
Nathaniel & Fanny Brown (nee Gilbert), m. 2nd c. 1882 Clara Ellen
BIRCH b. 1863 d. 24.3.1947 (Frem.), dtr. of Henry & Mary Ann (nee
Ougden). Chd. Francis T. b. c.1882/3, Francis Mary b. 1884 d. 1976,

Bessie b. 1886, Lucy b. 1888, Edith b. 1890, Arthur G. b. 1892, Hilda b. 1894, Keith b. 1895, Maria b. 1897. Clerk of Courts. Nurseryman, Bayswater & owned a florist's shop, Wellington Street, Perth.

HOWELLS, William, b. 1804 d. 3.4.1851, arr. 6.12.1842 per Trusty with wife & 1 chd. from London, m. Elizabeth b. 1804 d. 1844. Chd. Thomas b. 1833.

HOWELLS, William, arr. 2.1849 per Ameer. A Parkhurst boy who proved to be a troublesome absconder.

HOWELL(S), William Norman, b. 1829, (?Parkhurst boy who arr. 2.1849 per Ameer, son of James (shoemaker), m.1st 9.9.1850 (Guildford C/E) Elizabeth DENTON b. 1832 d. 25.7.1864, dtr. of James (footman), m. 2nd (de facto) Jane HARE (EYRE-MOLYNEUX), (formerly de facto to Robert EYRE). Chd. John b. 1851 (Frem), Emma Elizabeth b. 1852 d. 1895, Jane Charlotte bp. 1854 d. 1920, Frances Elizabeth b. 1856, Susan, Frederick Nicholas b. 1864 d. 1950, (2nd) Esther Mary b. 1869, Charles Norman bp. 1871, Caroline Elizabeth b. 1874, Isabella b. 1878 d: 1928, James Norman b. 1885, John Joseph bp. 1887. Labourer, Guildford 1850s. Owned a Town Lot & house by 1866. Carpenter, wheelwright, Guildford. Qualified as a juror in 1860 with £150 real estate. Employed 7 T/L men on occasions 1864-1875.

HOWELL(S), William Norman, b. 1861 (Swan), m. 12.4.1880 (Upper Swan) Emily HADDRILL b. 4/5.6.1858 d. 31.12.1925, dtr. of Hannah Haddrill (nee Grover). Chd. Charles Thomas William Norman b. 1881, Lillian May b. 1882, Edith May b. 1883 d. 1923, Elizabeth Hannah bp. 1885 d. infancy, Roseclair Adeline May bp. 1886 d. 1976, Ruby Ellen b. 1891, Burton Frederick Norman b. 1894 (Guildford) d. 1969, Raven William b. 1898, Esme Cordelia Avis b. 1900. Builder, carpenter & wheelwright, Guildford (1880-9 Alm).

HOWES, Miss (?dtr. of Captain).
Arr. 2.1887 per Franklin from Melbourne & again arr. 28.4.1888 per Franklin.

HOWES, Miss. Perth Ladies' Seminar (1888-9 Alm).

HOWES, Charles = (B. C.), arr. 1868 from Vic. m. Elizabeth Augusta BASTON b. 12.5.1862/3 d. 18.12.1952 (Geraldton), dtr. of George & Elizabeth (nee Sutton). Geraldton, schoolmaster 1870-1873. Accountant (1876 Alm). Signed a petition at Northampton 1877 regarding discrimination against expirees. Educ. in Vic. C/E.

HOWES, Frederick, m. Anne. Chd. Edda Mary b. 1884 d. 1893.

HOWES, Joseph, b. 1823, d. 3.8.1885 (Perth Invalid Depot), (expiree).
Arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse.

HOWIC(E?), Jane. Arr. per Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London.

HOWIE, George, m. Charlotte Mary WHEAT. Chd. Seabright Elsie Hazel b. 1905 d. 1907 (Beverley).

HOWIE, George Alexander. Joined Police Force 1887 & resigned 1888. (?same as previous entry).

HOWIE, John, b. 1816, d. 3.7.1902 (Perth), (expiree). Arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook. Wife & 2 chd. in U.K. Fremantle, baker (1880-9 Alm). Employed 6 T/L men, 1859 Perth, 1866 Northampton & 1870-71 at York.

HOWITSON, Mrs.
Arr. 1.1.1882 per Otway from Eastern colonies.
Dep. 8.10.1882 per Macedon for Eastern colonies.

HOWLETT, Mrs (Indistinguishable).
Visited SA & returned 30.4.1876 with 3 chd.

HOWLETT, Alfred. Visited Eng. & returned 19.6.1878. Returned to London for marriage, m. 30.9.1879 (London) Maria Catherine ROBY, dtr. of Charles (of England). Cossack 1873. Howlett & Crouch, Importers. Crazier on Harding River lease (=Cossack) 1873-6.

HOWLETT, Charles, b. 1808, d. 2.1879, arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine, m. Elizabeth b. 1814. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1834, Rebecca b. 1836, Jane b. 1838, William b. 1842, Emma b. 1844, Martha b. 1846 drowned at Carnac 1877, Mary b. 1850. Perth, labourer & market gardener & carter by 1860. Bt. 4 Town Lots in Perth 1865. Boat owner & warehouseman 1866. Active in Temperance movements 1867. By 1869 was elected to Perth City Council. Qualified as Juror 1860; £150 personal estate. Employed 11 T/L men 1866-1876 including 3 gardeners, 2 teamsters & a sail maker.

HOWLETT, Elizabeth, b. 1834, dtr. of Charles & Elizabeth, m. 1st 1861 John SUMMERS, m. 2nd 1888 Archibald EDGAR.

HOWLETT, Ellen Mary, m. John BEARD.

HOWLETT, George, arr. 2.5.1868 per Stanley from Melbourne, m. 26.3.1872 (Perth Congr) Annie HILLAS b. c.1849 d. 17.8.1885 (Texas USA), dtr. of Henry Powell. Chd. Ida Browne b. 1876 d. 1877. Upper Fortescue 1869-72 stockowner. Wife was Asst. teacher at Perth Girls' School 1867-1872.

HOWLETT, Helen?, m. Patrick MURPHY.

HOWLETT, Matthew. Arr. per Helena Mena 1.10.1882 from London. Wife: Sarah. Chd. Ellen, Arthur, Ernest, Marcia, Moss Rose.

HOWLETT, Stephen, m. Sarah Elizabeth BRITAIN b. 1849, dtr. of James & Ann (nee Daniels), arr. 31.5.1852 per Raleigh with parents. At Perth by 1861. Messenger in Col. Sec. Dept. by 1876 & Clerk GPO. Employed a T/L gardener at Toodyay 1879. Visited Melbourne with wife 22.2.1885 per Franklin & returned 25.4.1885.

HOWLETT, Walter James, m. Hannah Dora RODGERS. Chd. Dora Frances b. 1895.

HOWLEY, Patrick, arr. 24.11.1851 per Dido.

HOWLEY, Thomas, b. 1838, (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira. Dep. 2.2.1879 for S.A.

HOWSE (HOUSE), Martha, b. 1831, dtr. of Joseph, m. 1853 Henry JONES.

HOWSON. Arr. 29.3.1869 per Emily Smith from S.A. Member of Lyons Troupe of entertainers.

HOWSON, Alfred Sheen, b. c.1868 (England), d. 26.10.1960, son of Robert, m. 1892 (Frem) Agnes. Chd. Violet b. 1892 d. 1943. Station hand at "Coodardy Station," Big Bell, Murchison district in 1941. Later to James St. Perth.

HOWSON, Alice, dtr. of Thomas & Rachel, m. 1888 J. RUSS.

HOWSON, Charlotte, m. Robert John BESWICK.

HOWSON, E., m. Anne SWEETMAN, dtr. of William David & Amelia.

HOWSON, Effie, b. 1858, d. 1939, dtr. of John & Agnes, m. 1881 Nathaniel William MCKAIL.

HOWSON, Emma, b. 1861, d. c.1957, dtr. of John & Agnes, m. HAGG.

HOWSON, Hannah, b. 1863, dtr. of Thomas & Rachel, m. 1884.

HOWSON, Hannah Hall, b. c.1874, d. 1961, dtr. of Robert. Arr. per Robert Morrison 6.7.1880 with brothers, m. 1896 Thomas R. COLLINS.

HOWSON, Isabel, dtr. of Thomas & Rachel, m. 31.8.1887 (Frem. C/E) John Alexander NAYLOR, she arr. 1881.

HOWSON, John, b. 1818 (England), arr. ?per Buffalo 13.9.1833, m. at Albany 13.8.1846 Agnes YOUNG b. 1827 (England), she arr. 12.5.1834 per James Pattison at Albany as juvenile immigrant. Chd. David b. 1847, John b. 1850 d. 1862, Mary b. 1852 d. 1869, William b. 1855, Effie b. 1858 d. 1939, Henry, Emma b. 1861 d. c.1957. Albany, blacksmith. Bt. Town Lot in 1852.

HOWSON, Rachel, b. 1867, dtr. of Thomas & Rachel, m. 1888 Robert John BESWICK.

HOWSON, Robert, ("Spinaway") b. 1838/9 (Sunderland, England), d. 5.1.1922, son of Thomas (butcher) & Jane June (nee Dalkins), m. c.1856 1st Miss HALL d. c.1857, m. 2nd c.1858 Jane Ann IRWIN, Arr. 5.12.1875 per Spinaway which he built. 2nd Wife d. so his family followed per Robert Morrison 6.7.1880, m. 3rd 2.1.1879 (Perth Wesl.) Emma Amelia BRIGGS (widow of Archibald Frederick Kain) b. 24.5.1854 (Perth at Trumpeters Inn) d. 28.10.1942. Chd. John, James, Alfred, Edward, Hannah Hall b. c.1874 (England), d. 1961 (Frem.). Chd. 3rd wife, Edmond b.1879, Eva Catherine b. 1882, William Dalkins b. 1884, Olive Eustace b. 1886, Maud d. c.9 yrs, Gladys Eileen b. 1896. Came out under contract to J. & W. Bateman to build luggers for North West. Fremantle, shipbuilder Iris and Clyo steamers. Schooners Ivy, Planet, Iris, Ruby, Olive - pearling luggers & ketches Roebourne,

Ashburton, Electra and Eva (many named after his daughters). Noted for repair work to Cingalese, Mary Smith & Thistle driven ashore at Bunbury. Residences at Hampton Rd. Frem. & later at 1 Agett Rd. Claremont.

HOWSON, Robert Thomas b. 1861, d. 7.4.1934, son of Robert. Arr. 6.7.1880 per Robert Morrison, m. 15.12.1880 Priscilla Prudence CAPEWELL. Fremantle, carpenter 1883 & painter (1886/9 Alm).

HOWSON, Thomas (?son of Thomas). Arr. per Robert Morrison 6.7.1880 from London with brother Robert & son Robert. His wife & chd followed in 1881. m. (U.K.) Rachel b. 1833. Chd. Robert b. 1861, Hannah b. 1863, Isabella b. 1865, Rachael b. 1867, Alice b. 1868, John T. b. 1873, James A. b. 1876, Anthony P. b. 1879. Nominated by Robert Howson of Frem. Carpenter & contractor, Fremantle.

HOWSON, W., m. Minnie PASSMORE b. 1865 (England), dtr. of Henry & Mary (nee Ellis). Chd. 7. Albany, blacksmith (1884-9 Alm).

HOY, Joseph, b. 1827 (expiree), arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond, m. 1.3.1863 (Guildford) Fanny Charlotte CORRIGAN b. 1837, she arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Chd. Joseph John b. 1864, George b. 1868, Thomas Alfred b. 1872, Caroline Charlotte b. 1876. Gingin, farmer & grazier. To Dandaragan 1860s 1870s. Employed a T/L servant 1868 & fencer 1869.

HOYDE, Catherine de la (sister Mary Ignatia), b. 1804 (Ireland), d. 22.12.1875 (Perth), arr. 8.1.1846 per Elizabeth with Bishop Brady & his Catholic Missionaries. Entered Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Birmingham, England 18.10.1842. To Dublin, and then WA.

HOYLE, John, b. c.1818, d. 26.9.1886 (York), (expiree). Arr. 1858 per Edwin Fox.

HOYLE, Thomas, b. 1838. Arr. per Lady Elizabeth 27.5.1875 from London. Wife: Elizabeth b. 1836. Chd. Elizabeth Mary b. 1860, Alfred b. 1862, Thomas Stephen b. 1865, Minnie b. 1866, Annie b. 1870.

HOYLE, Thomas Stephen, b. c.1865, arr. 27.5.1875 per Lady Elizabeth with parents Thomas & Elizabeth, m. Ellen AHEARN. Chd. (Frem RC), Catherine Mary b. 1892, Francis Leonard b. 1894.

HOYLE, William, b. 1824, d. 27.1.1859 (expiree), arr. 28.3.1854 per Sea Park. Employed 3 T/L men 1854 Perth.

HOYNE, Ellen, m. Gerald Clifford SLATER.

HOYNE, James Arnold, b. 1857. Arr. per Chalgrove 23.9.1881 from London. m. Catherine. Chd. Bridget Catherine b. 1889 d. 1911 (Goomalling), Mary b. 1891 (Frem RC), Patrick Robert b. 1892, Eileen Veronica b. 1894. Blacksmith. Nominated by Mary Croke of Frem.

HOYNE, Mark, b. 1849. Arr. per Lady Elizabeth 27.5.1875 from London. Wife: Margaret (nee Peters) b. 1850. Chd. son b. on voyage 1875, Catherine Cecelia b. 1876 (RC Perth), Mary Anne b. 1881 (RC Perth),

Mark William b. 1884 (RC Perth). An assisted migrant nominated by James Donnelly, his brother-in-law. Applied for 100 acres Swan district 1880 as an immigrant grant. Had Loc. 1097 (Scarborough) & sold it in 1885. Labourer. Stirling Street, Perth.

HOYNE, Mary, dtr. of Richard & Catherine, m. 1864 Thomas BOGAN.

HUAN. Arr. 5.1882 per Peshawar from overseas.

HUBBARD, J. or Robert, b. 1865. Arr. per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London. Dep. per Franklin 17.2.1887 for Adelaide.

HUBBARD, James Murgatroyd, b. 1839 (expiree), arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse, m. 29.3.1875 (Toodyay) Amelia COCKMAN b. 29.9.1843 d. 29.9.1942, dtr. of James. Toodyay schoolmaster & accountant 1870s. He employed 2 T/L men 1873 & 1877 grubbing sandalwood. Moved to Guildford & was secretary to the manager of the Boys' Orphanage 1870/1884. His wife was matron of the institution for several years. He was appointed clerk for the Guildford Municipal Council in 1888.

HUBBARD, John, b. 1805 (England), d. 9.4.1874 (Perth), arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus (one of Latour's migrants), m. 29.5.1834 Mary Ann SODER. Employed by Morgan as a saw mill worker. He owned Perth Town Lot G12. Worked for Brockman listed in 1837 Census. Listed later as a saw miller at Perth & Williams. Employed 14 T/L men (mostly sawyers) 1854-1867.

HUBBARD, John, b. 1834, arr. 12.1864 en route to Camden Harbour from Melbourne, to Eastern colonies 17.5.1865 per Rangatira. Member of abortive Camden Harbour Pastoral Assoc. In 1865 asked permission to reselect land in North West.

HUBBARD, John, b. 1856. Arr. per Fitzroy 3.7.1883 from London. Wheelwright & coach builder, Perth (1884 Alm). (?This J.) dep. 20.10.1884 per Glengoil for Eastern colonies.

HUBBARD, W. Dep. 2.4.1880 per Amur for Mauritius.

HUBBLE. Arr. 5.11.1885 per Chusan from ?London.

HUBBLE, Alfred, b. 1862, d. 20.4.1887 (York), son of John & Jane, m. 17.6.1881 (York) Caroline BIRD b. 1857, dtr. of Thomas & Selina. She m. 2nd 28.3.1894 Alfred Ernest MARTIN. Chd. Jane bp. 1882, Selina b. 1883 d. young, Alice b. 1885 (Wesl. Guildford), Alice Gertrude b. 1886, Selina Emma d. infancy 1889. York, labourer 1881. White's Saw Mills 1885.

HUBBLE, Caroline, b. 1857, dtr. of Thomas & Selina, m. 1894 Alfred Ernest MARTIN.

HUBBLE, Edward, b. 29.9.1859 (York), d. 1936 (Perth), son of John & Jane, m. 18.10.1881 (York C/E) Mary Ann STONE (servant) b. 9.9.1859 (York) d. 19.2.1930, dtr. of Martin & Emma (nee Bagshaw). Chd. William Martin bp. 1882 d. 1886, Edward George b. 1883 d. 1966, Lillian Emma b. 1886 d. 1889 (York), Amy Evelyn b. 1888, Alice Jane b. 1889, Jack

d. 1926, Violet Edwina b. 1890/1, John Alfred b. 1893. York, labourer 1881. Blacksmith (1884-7 Alm). C/E.

HUBBLE, George Yorke, m. Amelia Johanna PEARSE b. 1863 d. 30.4.1892, dtr. of William Silas (Jr.) & Johannah (nee Hawkes). To Vasse 1886 for 4 months. To S.A. 5.12.1887 per South Australian.

HUBBLE, Jane, b. 1882, dtr. of Alfred & Caroline, m. 1900 Peter KILGALLON.

HUBBLE, John, b. 1817 (England), d. 25.7.1894, arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. m. (Eng) Jane HUNT (widow, nee Constable) b. 1830 (England) d. 2.11.1908 (York), dtr. of John & Sara (nee ?Boolto), she m. 2nd 1878 Philip THACKER. Chd. John Henry b. 1852 d. 1943, William b. & d. 1856, Sarah b. 1858 d. 1859, Edward b. 1859 bp. RC 1878 d. 1936 (Perth), Alfred b. 1862 d. 1887, Phoebe b. 1863 d. 1937, Alice b. 1868 (York Wesl), Sarah bp. 1873 & 6 others. Formerly Pte. 32rd Foot. He was granted 5 acres at South Perth & E10, but relinquished both to work for James Brown at York & applied for his grant to be located at York. Mentioned in 1859 Census York: Employed a T/L man 1873. His son John bt. York Town Lot 36 on 5.9.1860. During goldrush had a camel team business carting to goldfields. Illit. Wife could read.

HUBBLE, John Henry b. c. 1852 (York), d. 14.7.1943, son of John & Jane, m. 18.3.1880 (York C/E) Louisa Emily Caroline HORTON, dtr. of Henry & Sarah (nee Green). Chd. Henry b. 1882 d. 1883, Edward George b. 1885, Selina Emma b. & d. 1889, John Henry Thomas b. 1888, Charles Ernest b. & d. 1891, Jane Ada b. 1892, Sarah, Alice, Arthur, Jess, Herbert. Bought Town Lot 36. York, labourer 1880. C/E.

HUBBLE, Phoebe, b. 1863, dtr. of John, m. 1880 George MARTIN.

HUBBLE, Sarah, bp. 1873, dtr. of John, m. 1892 Martin Henry WOODS.

HUBBLE, William, b. 1813, d. 19.2.1879, arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly a Pte. 32nd Regt. He was living at Kojonup 11.5.1876.

HUBERT, Alfred, b. 1833, d. 2.6.1869 (expiree), son of Joseph & Anne, arr. 18.6.1851 per Pyrenees, m. 11.2.1863 (Perth) Ann C. LARKIN b. 1839, dtr. of William & Sarah, she arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol. Chd. Alfred (?Albert) b. 1864 (Gingin C/E), Joseph b. 1865, William John b. 1868 (Dongara). Dongara. Teamster & labourer working for Foss & Fane at "Irwin House." At "Cockleshell Gully" by 1864. He employed a T/L man 1866. Prot. Wife RC.

HUBERT, Albert (?Alfred), b. ?16.1.1864 (Gingin), m. 3.9.1890 Annie Amelia BACK b. 20.7.1870 (Gingin), dtr. of Thomas Henry & Jane Elizabeth (nee Lund).

HUBERT, Ann Elizabeth, m. Thomas EVANS.

HUCKEL(LE), Frances, b. 1840/2 (England), m. 1st W. McALISTER (?convict) m. 2nd William Henry WEATHERALL. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1862.

HUCKER, William. Arr. per Chollerton 24.3.1887. Wife: Eliza. Chd. Frank, Lily.

HUCKS, William R, b. 1832, arr.14.10.1854 per Esmeralda. Agric. labourer.

HUCKTINE (?HACKTINE). Arr. 4.10.1850 per Mazeppa from SA.

HUDDART, I. (or J.). Arr 30.4.1883 per Otway from Melbourne. Dep. 30.11.1886 per Franklin for Melbourne. In charge Public Gardens, Perth (Govt. Gazette 1884).

HUDDART, Mary, m. Francis Hilton SHERLOCK.

HUDDLESTON, R. Perth, accountant (1884-9 Alm).

HUDEY (HUDDY?), Henry. Arr. 17.9.1871 per Zephyr (steerage) from ?London. Ganger, railway Clackline 1887.

HUDSON, Miss. Arr. 5.3.1831 per Eliza & left for Tasmania on same ship 4.1831. Miss Hudson painted a portrait of Mrs. J.W.Harvey during her sojourn in W.A.

HUDSON, Annie, b. 1847 (England), m. 1882 (England) Thomas BRADFIELD.

HUDSON, Aubrey W. Arr. per Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London.

HUDSON, Charles, b. 24.2.1865 (S.A.), son of William. Arr. 4.4.1884 per Franklin from S.A. & again arr. 18.8.1885 per Parramatta from Eastern colonies, m. Elizabeth SNOOK, dtr. of John. Chd. b. 1887. Served the firm of William Sandover (hardware merchants) Perth for 18 years, then established his own insurance business at Frem. Director of A.M.P. etc. Member of Frem. Harbour Trust serving as Chairman, Member Hospital Committee, Royal Agric. Soc. & Comm. Travel Club.

HUDSON, Henry G. Upper Swan. Employed 4 T/L men 1865-1873.

HUDSON, Henry, b. c.1857. Arr. per Helena Mena 16.9.1887 from London. Was labourer (in brewery in England).

HUDSON, Isaac, b. 1831 (expiree), arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile. To SA 31.1.1882 & returned by 10.8.1887. To England 23.3.1895. Worked at Northam & Esperance as shepherd & served 3 generations of Dempsters.

HUDSON, J. (Indistinguishable) (possibly expirees)
Employed 3 T/L men Toodyay 1860 - 2.1866.
Employed 2 T/L men Greenough 1886.

HUDSON, Jas. Arr. per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.

HUDSON, John, b. 1809, d. 11.7.1859 (Perth C/E) (?expiree), Labourer, Perth.

HUDSON, John, b. c.1817, d. 7.12.1886 (Perth Invalid Depot). Previously in service of Bishop Parry.

HUDSON, John Giles, m. Amy Harriet GILES, dtr. of John Street & Harriet (nee Hannett). She m. 2nd 6.10.1925 James Isaac Martin. Geraldton, saddler.

HUDSON, Patrick, b. 1824, d. 26.8.1871, arr. 13.7.1867 per Norwood as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 28th Regt.

HUDSON, Peter, b. 1824, d. 28.4.1886, (expiree). Arr. 1865 per Racehorse. Greenough, shepherd.

HUDSON, Robert, b. 1850, d. 12.3.1876, (expiree). Arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont. Brickmaker & woodcutter. Died of an accidental explosion.

HUDSON (HORAN or HARAN) Robert, b. ?1845 (?expiree), arr. possibly 10.8.1865 per Racehorse. m. Mary Ann HORAN. Chd. Marianne b. 1884 (Jarrahdale C/E), Robert William b. 1887. Jarrahdale, labourer 1884. Augusta (1884 Alm). Unemployed, sought work on railway construction at York. Wife & 2 chd. received outdoor poor relief 1888.

HUDSON, Samuel, b. 1819, d. 25.4.1881, arr. 27.5.1863 per Clyde as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. Royal Canadian Rifles (No. 576). Employed a T/L man 1866 at the Vasse.

HUDSON, T. Jarrahdale Timber Co. bush hand 1884.

HUDSON, Thomas, (?expiree). Frem. stonemason (1877-1889 Alm). Signed a petition 1877 regarding discrimination against expirees. Employed a T/L labourer 1870 at Champion Bay & 2 T/L mason-builders at Frem. 1873 & 1879.

HUDSON, Thomas. Arr. KGS 20.10.1883. Dep. 25.11.1883 per Otway from Frem. On tour with Hudson Surprise Company of entertainers.

HUDSON (HODSON), W. b. 1831, arr.24.10.1849 per Mary. Parkhurst Boy.

HUDSON, W. (?same as above or an expiree). Employed a T/L man 1852 Perth.

HUDSWELL, J. Dep. 26.11.1870 per Dharwar (steerage) for Calcutta.

HUET, Mr. Arr. 3.7.1853 per William Stevenson.

HUET, Annette Josephine, b. 1816, dtr. of Rev. G.W. Huet of England, m. 1st Henry GAUDIN, m. 2nd 1844 William Pearce CLIFTON.

HUGGETT, Henry. Dep. 30.1.1871 per Hastings (steerage).

HUGGETT, John, b. 1815, arr. 4.1842 per Diadem. Sawyer & labourer at Australind.

HUGGETT, William Albert, m. 18.5.1910 Rose Caroline GIBLETT b. 18.7.1872, dtr. of James & Lucy (nee Martin). Chd. Joy Alberta Lucy d. at 21 years on eve of a brilliant musical career.

HUGGINS, Miss Emily Diana, dtr. of Henry. Schoolteacher (1888-9 Alm). m. 1888 John HERBERT (widower).

HUGGINS, G. (?J.). Arr. 2.8.1886 per Dusuri from S.A.

HUGGINS, H. Arr. 9.5.1888 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.

HUGGINS, William, m. 29.8.1868 (Perth) Margaret Jane CLAVAN b. 1842, she arr. 11.8.1867 per Palestine as a housemaid.

HUGGINS, William, b. 1857. Arr. per Daylight 10.8.1877 from London. Wife: Margaret b. 1858. Chd. John William b. 1877 (England), Edward b. 1878, chd. b. 1880. Applied for 100 acres Cockburn 1879 as an immigrant grant. General dealer, Perth 1878. ?Frem., carpenter (1884-1885 Alm). He left for S.A. 22.5.1880. Imprisoned there for larceny. His wife, who was living with H. G. Simpson (painter) applied unsuccessfully for poor relief.

HUGH(S), E. Plantagenet District Hospital (Govt. Gazette 1882). Northam (1884 Alm) Hugh E.

HUGHAN, W. arr. 11.12.1867 per Stanley from Melbourne & again per Pilot (which he owned), from Melbourne with wife & dtr. He was engaged in pearl fishing in North West & owned one of the first two diving suits in use 1868. Listed as Perth shipwright 1869. Dep. 29.5.1869 per Pilot with wife & 2 chd. for Victoria.

HUGHE, Augustus, arr. 4.10.1868 per Bridgetown.

HUGHE, Robert, b. England, m. 25.5.1854 (Frem. RC) Mary HEALY b. Ireland Prot. Wife RC.

HUGHES (?Mrs) (Indistinguishable).

Arr. 24.2.1852 per Will Watch (?Matron in charge).

Mrs & child arr. 21.10.1857 per Swan from S.A.

Mrs & 3 chd. arr. 10.1.1858 per Lochinvar from S.A.

HUGHES, m. Alice M. ROGERS b. 25.11.1865 (England). She arr. 6.1867.

HUGHES, Ann, dtr. of Edward, m. GORDON.

HUGHES, Anna, m. John SMITHERS.

HUGHES, Anna, dtr. of John & Sarah, m. James CORBETT.

HUGHES, C. (? C. J.). Dep. 2.9.1882 per Mary Blair for S.A.

HUGHES, Catherine, b. 1834, m. 1857 William LAVENDER. Listed by Salvado York 1854.

HUGHES, Catherine, dtr. of John & Sarah, m. 1873 Bernard James DUFFY.

HUGHES, Catherine, b. 1868, d. 1933, dtr. of William Mortimer Hessian, m. 1894 Walter Thomas McKENNA.

HUGHES, Charles, m. Bridget CONSIDINE, she arr. 12.5.1886 per South Australian from Victoria. Chd. Charles Considine b. 1887, Thomas Harry V. b. 1888 (both Frem RC).

HUGHES, Charles J., b. 1853. Arr. per Helena Mena 4.10.1883 from London. Wife: Elizabeth b. 1850. Chd. Maude E. b. 1875, Hubert b. 1878. To eastern colonies 27.6.1884 per Bonnington with wife & 2 chd. & ?11.6.1888 per South Australian. Cabinet maker. Proprietor, Emerald Isle Hotel (1888 Alm).

HUGHES, Charlotte, dtr. of James, m. 1887 George CLARK.

HUGHES, D. To Mauritius 15.1.1868 per Isabella.

HUGHES, D. Frem., master mariner (1888-9 Alm). Captain of Victorian, Armistice etc. His wife & family accompanied him on many voyages.

HUGHES, E.H.T. & W. To SA 22.6.1857 per Lochinvar (SA Reg). Mr & Mrs Hughes to SA per Rangatira 7.7.1864. To SA 11.1865 per Wonga Wonga.

HUGHES, E. (Possibly Pte. Edward Hughes of 51st Regt. who arr. 25.6.1840 per Runnymede with his Regt. & was stationed at Perth & Fremantle 1840). He signed a petition for a Methodist minister's stipend in 11.1840.

HUGHES, Edward, b. 1834 (Ireland), arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian with wife Eliza b. 1833 & child Sarah.

HUGHES, Edward, (alias McCARTHY), m. 6.4.1891 (RC Geraldton) Mary Ann GALLAGHER b. 1844 d. 17.4.1893 (Geraldton), (widow of Jonathon Coe). Carpenter, Geraldton.

HUGHES, Edward James, son of Thomas (Enrolled Pensioner Guard). Granted P177/20 acres, Willagee Swamp, 3.1894.

HUGHES, Edward William, b. 1812, d. 21.9.1895, arr. 27.5.1863 per Clyde as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Mary CON. Chd. Edward Patrick b. 1864 (Frem RC), Anne. Formerly Pte. 74th Regt. A turbulent character gaoled in 1885. His larrikin son was arrested 1886 & his wife Mary applied for poor relief. Edward Snr. found guilty of stealing 60 cabbage plants in 1887 & was fined.

HUGHES, Elizabeth (widow), dtr. of John Davis, m. 1861 James McNAMARA.

HUGHES, Evan, b. 1808, d. 4.6.1880, arr. possibly 14.8.1854 per Ramillies as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 1st Elizabeth b. 1817 d. 4.12.1858 (Perth), m. 2nd Mary b. 1822 d. 11.5.1868 (Toodyay). Formerly Pte. 2nd Batt. of Royal Artillery. Police Constable 1855 at Fremantle. York 1857-1861. Bt. Toodyay Town Lot 1862. Employed a T/L man at Toodyay 1864.

HUGHES, F. Employed a T/L man Perth 1865.

HUGHES, Frederick, d. 13.11.1886 of a fever. Barman at "Royal Hotel," Derby.

HUGHES, George, b. 1842. Arr. per Daylight 16.8.1876 from London. Wife: Mary b. 1842. Chd. George b. 1868, Mary b. 1871, Maria b. 1875, William Henry b. 1877 (Perth C/E), Louisa b. 1879 (Perth C/E). Refused to work at Claisebrook on arrival and went to S.A. 4.10.1876 per Georgette (steerage) but returned to W.A. (finding work 23/- with a house 28.5.1877). Applied for an immigrant grant 100 acres, Avon district 1885. C/E. Perth, labourer 1879.

HUGHES, George, b. 21.8.1873 (Toodyay), d. 21.10.1960 (Northam), son of Robert & Eliza Clark (widow) (nee Smith), m. 15.2.1899 (Wesl. Toodyay) Mary Jane DENNIS b. 22.1.1879 (Toodyay) d. 7.1.1947 (Northam), dtr. of Lister & Dinah (nee Roser). Chd. Arthur George b. 1900 (Wongamine), Alice Mary b. 1902, Ruby Priscilla b. 1906/7, Robert William b. c.1911, Myrtle Naomi b. c.1913, Cecil Edward b. c.1914 d. 1950, Audrey Mavis b. c.1916, Olive Norman Jean b. c.1924. Farmer, Wongamine. C/E then Methodist.

HUGHES, H. Jones Creek, North West (1880-4 Alm).

HUGHES, Harry Lance, son of Harry Lance (banker), d. Singapore 16.4.1879 (accident), m. (Perth C/E) 16.6.1851 Margery (Marianne) WILLIAMS b. 1833, dtr. of Thomas & Winifred. Chd. Harry Lance b. 1852, Thomas Frederick b. 1854, Winifred b. 1856, Margery b. 1858. Printer & compositor. Active in forming Swan River Mechanics' Inst. Of "Island Lake" ?this (H) employed 3 T/L men 1854.

HUGHES, Henry, son of Daniel (an ironfounder), m. 24.11.1860 (Perth) Ann FAGAN b. 1833, she arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell, dtr. of John (a carter). Chd. Mary Ann b. 1861, George Wilkins b. 1863, Rose bp. 1865 d. 1866, Julia b. 1866. Boatman. Perth. C/E.

HUGHES, Henry Morgan (Major of 3rd Batt. Welsh Fusiliers), son of Henry (gentleman), m. 1.5.1886 (Perth C/E) Alice Mary QUIN, dtr. of Captain William Quin (of Police, Hong Kong).

HUGHES, J. (Indistinguishable).
Dep. 12.5.1865 per Sea Ripple for SA.

HUGHES, James, (Indistinguishable).
Employed 7 T/L men 1864-1871 Perth.

HUGHES, James, b. 1815, d.6.11.1860 (Frem). Pensioner Guard.

HUGHES, James, b. 1829 (Ireland), d. 17.8.1876 (Toodyay), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, m. 31.3.1857 Ann Jane CLEMENTS b. 1835 (Ireland), dtr. of Peter, she arr. 1854 per Esmeralda. Chd. William Andrew b. 1858, Catherine b. 1859, Isabella b. 1861 bp. near death RC York, Mary Ann b. 1861 bp. 1863, James Matthew b. 1866 d. 1914. Listed in York 1859 Census as a labourer. Employed a T/L man 1864. Lit. RC. Wife Lit & Prot.

HUGHES, James, b. 1831, d. 1.1.1903 (near Wandering), Chd. William b. 1859 d. 1926, Jack, James b. 1877 d. 1914, & 2 died in infancy. Wandering (c.1873) Carter & small farmer.

HUGHES, James, m. Sarah E. NETTLETON, b. c.1875 (U.K.), dtr. of Edward & Ellen. She arr. 15.2.1876 per Robert Morrison with parents.

HUGHES, John, b. 1803, d. 1880 (buried E.Perth) (expiree), arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, wife Sarah Monagh d. 1876, & 6 chd. followed per Travancore 29.4.1857. Chd. Michael, Ann, Mary, Catherine, Sarah, Patrick. Small farmer, South Perth & Bullsbrook. Squatted at "Ravensdale", then bt. 40acres Loc. 510 1869. Bt. 40acres 1859 & 1865. Employed 10 T/L men 1859-1871.

HUGHES, John, b. 1821. Stockman working in Canning district for Moulton & Stewart (1837 Census).

HUGHES, John, b. 1846, d. ?21.7.1902 (York). Arr. per Daylight 28.8.1875 from London. Wife: Mary Ann b. 1847. Chd. James b. 1871, Mary Ann b. 1873, Marion b. 1875, Joseph William b. 1881 (Wesl. Perth), Charles b. 1884, Frederick Oliver b. 1886 (Wesl.). Perth, stonemason (1884-9 Alm) & mason.

HUGHES, John Morgan, b. 1796 (England), arr. 4.1830 per William from Tasmania. Applied for rations at Albany 30.10.1834 & mentioned in 1836 Census. Illit.

HUGHES, John Thomas, son of Robert (blacksmith). Arr. 17.7.1879 per Cupid from England, m. 15.12.1879 (Perth C/E) Ann HANSBURY, widow of Thomas, dtr. of Peter Elliott. Chd. John b. 1880 (C/E Perth). Applied for 50 acres Cockburn district as an immigrant grant. Blacksmith, Jarrahdale. C/E.

HUGHES, Joseph, b. c.1836 (England), d. 8.10.1906 (York), (?expiree. Arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood).

HUGHES, Joseph, (= J. HUGES), arr. 10.1843 per Shepherd. Parkhurst boy, indentured 6.11.1843 for 5 yrs as shepherd to B. Robins & ?J. Dewar, then on his own, on good wages.

HUGHES, Joseph, son of James (wheelwright), m. 10.3.1873 (Toodyay) Jane BEARD b. 1852 (England), dtr. of Moses & Mary, she arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with parents. Farmer, Toodyay-Northam.

HUGHES, Joseph, b. 1809 (Ireland), arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia with wife Bridget b. 1815.

HUGHES, M. (Indistinguishable).
Employed a T/L man at Toodyay 1863.
Employed a T/L man at Vasse 1871-1872.

HUGHES, Marion, dtr. of David, m. 1887 Frank NICHOLAS.

HUGHES, Mary, died 6.1868 Toodyay.

HUGHES, Mary, dtr. of John & Sarah, m. 1869 John M. BROWN.

HUGHES, Mary Ann, dtr. of Patrick, m. 1885 John SAVAGE.

HUGHES, Michael, d. 1875, son of John & Sarah, arr. 29.4.1857 per Travancore. To SA. Was returning to WA per Mary Herbert with wife & 7 chd. to take over the management of his father's small farm near Perth, when the ship was lost at sea.

HUGHES, Michael, b. 1840 (expiree), arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie, m. 25.4.1861 (Perth) Harriet STALEY b. 1829, she arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings. Shoemaker, Perth. Employed 7 T/L men at Guildford 1869-1871. ?To Fremantle. ?To SA 13.9.1883. Prot.

HUGHES, P. Jarrahdale Timber Co., faller (1884 Alm).

HUGHES, Patrick, b. 1811, d. 4.4.1886, arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Catherine WALL. Chd. (All Frem RC), James b. 1865, Anastasia b. 1867, Mary Ann, ?Rose Geraldine b. 1869, Patrick b. 1870, Edmund b. 1873, Thomas b. 1876. Formerly Pte. 2nd 60th Regt. He was bedridden & his wife was badly handicapped, outdoor poor relief was granted 1.6.1885. At the time 1 dtr. was married, 1 dtr. a prostitute, 2 sons were in service & 1 son b. 1876 was at home.

HUGHES, (Pte) Phillip, of 96th Regt. stationed in WA 1847/1849. At Perth 1847.

HUGHES, Robert, b. 1837, d. 6.7.1923 (Toodyay) (expiree), son of George, arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan, m. 2.10.1872 (Toodyay) Eliza CLARK b. 1840 d. 1943, (widow of John & dtr. of Richard & Mary Smith), she had 5 chd. with Clark & 1 with Hughes - George b. 1873. Farmer at Wongamine, Toodyay-Northam district. Employed 3 T/L men on occasions 1864 & 1869. Semi-lit. Presbyt.

HUGHES, Sarah, m. 1868 Edward John PEIRL.

HUGHES, Septimus, m. Margaret KAVANAGH. Chd. William Henry b. 1892.

HUGHES, T. Jarrahdale Timber Co., faller (1884 Alm).

HUGHES, Thomas (Pte), arr. 8.6.1829 per Sulphur with 63rd Regt. with wife Margaret (?Mary). Chd. John b. 1830, Jane b. 1832. Posted to Augusta 1830.

HUGHES, Thomas, b. 1828, d. 7.4.1880 (Frem), arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona as warder, m. Catherine (Margaret?) McEVOY. Chd. Thomas b. 1866 (at sea) convicted of manslaughter 1887, Rose b. 1871, William b. 1873, Edward James b. 1876 (Frem RC). Formerly Sgt. Enrolled Pensioner Guard at Frem. He bt. Frem. Loc S46/5acres & a Town Lot 1867. Allotted 20 acres at Willagee Swamp 1876: Loc P 177. His widow applied for poor relief 18.1.1882.

HUGHES, Thomas, b. 25.10.1866 (at sea), son of Thomas (Enrolled Pensioner). Arr. per Corona 22.12.1866. Lived with widowed mother Frem. as a youth. Railway worker 1880s ?at Northampton. 1884 to Esperance. Indentured for 2 years to Dempsters. Broke bond 1885 & went to Albany & Frem. He burgled a store, went into hiding, was detected and chased. He shot P. C. O'Connell while trying to escape & was convicted of manslaughter, but the sympathy of the people of Frem. was with Hughes.

HUGHES, Thomas Frederick Lance, b. 1854, d. 1925, son of Harry Lance & Marjory (nee Williams), m. 23.5.1888 (Dongara Wesl.) Mary Jane GRANT b. 1857 d. 1915. Chd. Winifred Marjory b. 1891, Joseph Lance b. 1893, Sarah May b. 1894, Frederick David b. 1897, Eva b. ?1900 d. 1936, Thomas Albert b. 19? d. 1942, Raymond. Lighthouse keeper, Dongara, & farmer 1885.

HUGHES, W. (Indistinguishable)

To Mauritius 1864.

Mrs & William to S.A. 30.3.1865 per Europa.

To Melbourne 23.6.1886 per Victorian & also 20.8.1887 per Franklin.

To Perth, boatman (1884 Alm).

To Augusta, foreman (1889 Alm).

HUGHES, William, (alias Jimmy Stokes), b 1824, d. 28.6.1882, (expiree). Arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede. Employed 3 T/L men at Greenough (2 were bootmakers) 1866-7 & 1877. Found dead by the roadside.

HUGHES, William. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London. ?This W. dep. 20.8.1887 per Franklin for Melbourne.

HUGHES, William, b. 1858. Arr. per Fitzroy 6.12.1876 from London, m. Margaret WHEATLEY b.1858. Chd. Eliz b. 1874, Alfred b. 1875, Joseph b. 1877 (Perth C/E), Edward Louis b. 1878 (Perth C/E), Ellen b. 1879 (Perth C/E), Charlotte b. 1881, Charles b. 1883/4 (Wesl.). Farm labourer & engineer Perth 1877. C/E.

HUGHES, William, b. 1859, d. 8.6.1926, son of James, m. Maria PILKINGTON. Chd. 4. Juttaning, farmer.

HUGHES, William Mortimer Hessian, b. 1836/9, d. 23.6.1906 (Lions Mill) (expiree), arr. 28.1.1862 per Lincelles, m. 6.5.1866 (Busselton) Ann MONAGHAN b. 1844 d. 1918 (Guildford), she arr. 23.3.1865 per Fitzroy, she had been nominated by brother Michael Monaghan in 1863. Chd. Catherine b. 1868 d. 1933, Henry James b. 1879 (Frem RC). Tailor. Busselton 1860s & 70s. Employed 9 T/L men 1867-1883 at Busselton & Augusta. Listed as gardener at time of death. Lit. RC.

HUGO, Edward (Edwin), b. 1799, arr. 24.8.1830 per Edward Lambe with wife Ann b. 1799 & son George b. 1830. Granted 1100 acres. He accidentally wounded John Durnfield 10.6.1831. Dep. 7.1831 per Swan River Packet. The land was resumed 1840.

HUGO, Flossie, m. Abraham JAMES.

HULK, W? Dep. for S.A. 21.3.1855 per Fergus.

HULL, Annie, m. 1865 Charles Hanwith HORDEN.

HULL, C.A. Dep. 4.1844 per Velocity for SA.

HULL, Elizabeth. Arr. per Helena Mena 4.10.1884 from London.

HULL, Miss Jane. Dep. 22.9.1888 per Riverina for Eastern colonies.

HULL, Job. Arr. per Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London. Wife: Jane.

HULL, John. Greenough, roadman (1884 Alm). Employed a T/L quarrier 1871 & brickmaker 1867.

HULL, Margaret. Arr. per Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London.

HULL, Squire, b. 1853. Arr. per Hastings 3.6.1883 from London. Wife: Eliza b. 1859. To T. Haddleton, Kojonup?. Was a gardener Moore Street, Perth, when he applied for an immigrant grant 100 acres Swan district 1887.

HULLEHAN, (see HOULAHAN).

HULLOCK, W. H. Dep. 20.12.1878 per Rob Roy for KGS. Perth, manager of "W.A. Times" (1876, 1877 & 1878 Alm).

HULME, James, b. ?1857, ?son of Robert & Mary, m. 8.10.1882 (Perth RC) Anne (Johannah) MULCAHY b. 1853, dtr. of Thomas & Jane (Johannah). She arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire with parents. Chd. D. Edward b. 1885, William Henry b. 1886, Mary Agnes b. 1889, Mary Gertrude b. 1891 (all bp. Perth RC). Fremantle, victualler (1883 Alm).

HULME, Levi, b. 1834, (expiree), son of Thomas (a pottery maker), arr. 11.7.1857 per Clara, m. (1st) UK, m. (2nd) 7.4.1863 (York) Bridget WALKER (widow of Joseph), dtr. of Thomas Hamilton (coachmaker). York. Labourer. Employed 2 T/L men at York 1863-1865. Illit. C/E.

HULME, Robert, arr. 31.5.1851 per Mermaid as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Mary (?CONNOR b. 1857), d. ?1883. Chd. (Frem RC), Mary b. 1855, James b. 1857, Anne b. 1860, Robert b. 1862. Formerly Cpl. 9th Regt. stationed at Fremantle.

HULMES, William, b. 1822, d. 21.12.1870 (Albany), (expiree). Arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden.

HULSE, W., m. Susan McMANUS b. 20.9.1871 (Toodyay), dtr. of James & Ann (nee Healy). Chd. Hilda, Clara.

HULSE, William, b. 1830 (expiree), arr. 21.11.1858 per Edwin Fox, m. 27.12.1863 (Frem). Baker. Fremantle. Illit. C/E.

HULSTON, Charles. Arr. per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.

HULSTON, J. Arr. per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.

HULSTON, William. His son stillborn. 1.9.1902 at the Midland Railway Co. Camp. Walkaway.

HUMBER, William, b. 1835 (Eng), d. 22.12.1915 (Toodyay C/E), umn. Chainer Asst. to Surveyor Austin 1854. Visited London per Fitzroy 18.1.1866 (steerage). Farmer "Mugga Muggin", Goomalling 1878. At Wongamine at time of death.

HUMBERT, (=? W. HUMBER). Dep. 11.12.1864 per South Australian for SA.

HUMBLE, Ada Edith Gertrude, b. 1871, dtr. of George, m. 1891 Stephen James CHIPPER.

HUMBLE, Amy Hannah, b. 1874, dtr. of George, m. 1903 George Elliott LOVEGROVE.

HUMBLE, Eleanor Georgina Pulo, b. 1866, dtr. of George, m. Nathaniel Mews ARMSTRONG.

HUMBLE, Ethel Hilda, dtr. of George, m. Peter Joseph FANNING.

HUMBLE, George Bland, b.22.12.1839 (England), d. 23.10.1930 (Frem), son of Thomas & Jane (nee Bland), arr. 1.2.1862 per Robert Morrison & to Frem.13.7.1862, m. (1st) (Frem Congr) Ellen ALLPIKE b. 11.9.1845 d.16.1.1908, dtr. of Stephen, m. (2nd) c.1909 Elizabeth (Bessie) GARLAND b. 1864 d. 5.5.1935. Chd. Eleanor Georgina Pulo b. 1866 d. 1915, John Alfred Ernest b. 1867 d. 1912, Ada Edith Gertrude b. 1871 d. 1903, Amy Hannah Bland b. 1874 d. 1945, Nellie b. 1875 d. 1890, Eva Muriel Dyer b. 1877 d. 1890, Ethel Hilda, Henry James b. 1883. Headmaster Wesleyan School at Marylebone England 1860. Taught at Greenough Flats School 1862-3 & Frem. Boys' 1864-1884. He was Town Clerk Frem. (Part time) 1874-1883 (Full time) 1883-1904. Deacon of Congr. Church. Freemason. Lt. Frem. Volunteers 1864-9 & again 1872, 1st Lt. retired as Major. JP 1893. Visited Victoria with wife & dtr. Nellie, dep. 3.10.1888 per Albany & returned 29.12.1888 per South Australian. Congreg.

HUMBLE, John Alfred Ernest, b. 1867, d. 23.5.1912, son of George Bland & Ellen (nee Allpike), m. 27.6.1891 Mary Hole DUFFIELD b. 1863 d. 18.3.1955, dtr. of William Hole & Agnes (nee Cox). Chd. Ellen Helena Constance bp. 1893, Thelma Inez bp. 1895, Forrest Hopetoun bp. 1900. To Victoria 29.9.1880 per Otway & returned ?27.1.1883 per Macedon. Clerk, National Bank, Frem. 1883-1895. Then established his own business. Joined ranks of Frem. Volunteers. Promoted to Major by 1909 when he retired. Was 2nd in command of Aust. Inf. Regt. for some time.

HUMBLESTONE, John, b. 1855. Arr. per Fitzroy 6.12.1876 from London. Farm labourer.

HUME, Professor. Arr. 1870 from Eastern colonies. In Perth 1870 mesmerist, phrenologist & electro biologist for a brief season. Gave half proceeds of one meeting at Town Hall for the orphanages.

HUME, Albert, m. Isabel CAMERON. Chd. James Cameron b. 1853 (York) d. 1921 (York).

HUME, F. (or E. S.) Arr. 15.11.1884 per Lubra.
Frem. to KGS 30.5.1887 per Franklin.

HUME, Jane, b. 1843, m. 1865 John HARRISON.
HUME, John, b. 1831, d. 3.3.1886 (Geraldton).

HUME, George, Arr. per Minero 24.6.1885 from London.

HUME, J. H. Arr. 27.5.1870 per G. H. Perks from Eastern colonies. Dep.
?13.7.1870 per Thomas Brown.

HUME, Louisa, m. 10.1831 Henry Francis VINCENT.

HUME, Mary, m. Reuben MYERS.

HUME, Robert, m. Anne NEATE b. 25.2.1862 bp. 1894 (RC), dtr. of Edmund
Heagun & Ann (nee Arthur). Chd. Christina b. 1895 (RC Perth). Frem.,
labourer 1884. Fisherman, Mandurah (1886-9 Alm).

HUMERSTON, Rhoda, m. Wesley Carter INKPEN (widower).

HUMMERSTONE, George, arr. 5.5.1849 per Ratcliffe from Tasmania, m.
Georgiana. Chd. George William b. 1853, James b. 1855 d. 1856, John
Wesley b. 1856 d. 1858, Samuel b. 1858, Edward b. 1860, Arthur b.
1862. Soldier 99th Regt. (Private 12th Regt).

HUMPHREY. (see also HUMPHREYS & HUMPHRIES)

HUMPHREY, Captain. (Indistinguishable)
Dep. 3.8.1878 per Rob Roy from Frem. to KGS.

HUMPHREY, Alexander, b. 1825, (expiree). Arr. 13.4.1864 per Clara.
Admitted to Mt. Eliza 25.1.1887 "a hopeless invalid".

HUMPHREY, D. S. Arr. 11.1888 per Victorian from Eastern colonies.

HUMPHREY, Edward, m. Mary b. 1844 d. 30.9.1939.

HUMPHREY, Edward (Ted), ?son of James White Humphrey & Mary Bertha (nee
Tapping), m. Elizabeth WHITE, dtr. of Philip & Jane (nee Halligan-
Spence).

HUMPHREY, F. Employed in Govt. Survey Office 1840s. Dep. 4.2.1845 per
Champion for Bombay.

HUMPHREY, I. (?) Fremantle 1865-9 Greengrocer.

HUMPHREY, John. Arr. 24.3.1876 per Albion's Isle (steerage) from
Victoria. Dep. 7.5.1878 per Start for Melbourne.

HUMPHREY, W. Bt. 40ac/1868 Murray district.

HUMPHREYS, H. Arr. 24.10.1850 per Hashemy as a Guard, with wife, (m.UK)
Mary (Margaret) KELSEY. Chd. Louisa (Elsie) b. 1850 (at sea), Agnes,
Emma, Henry, Mary, ?Amy, Laura. Frem. 1851. Apptd. overseer at Albany
Convict Depot 10.1851 where he was instructor with Warders & Royal
Sappers & Miners: Apptd. Asst. Supt. 1856. Mrs Humphreys visited S.A.
11.9.1853 per Gil Blas.

HUMPHREY, James White, b. 1833, d. 1898 (Canning) (expiree), arr.
2.6.1855 per Stag, m. 23.1.1864 (Frem) Mary TAPPING b. 12.1843 d.
30.9.1939 (Canning), dtr. of Thomas & Catherine (nee Caporn). Chd.
Edward b. c.1865, Bertha b. 1866 d. 1883, Elsie b. 1870/4 d. 1952.
Teacher & storekeeper. At Quindalup 1867-9 & again 1875 & 1879-1880,
serving also as Postmaster, agent & shoemaker, employing a T/L man
1868 & another in 1871 at Beverley. To Frem. 1874-4 as auctioneer. To
Toodyay 1875 as schoolmaster. To Perth as clerk 1884 & storekeeper
1885. Applied for a post in Civil Service 22.2.1887. Dep. 9.1.1895 for
Victoria.

HUMPHREYS, William, b. 1829, d. 1.12.1870 (expiree), arr. 21.11.1858 per
Edwin Fox, m. UK. Employed 2 T/L men 1863 & 1865 at Cubbine York. Died
in a brawl at "Kings Head" Avon district.

HUMPHRIES, (Indistinguishable).
Arr "unknown" 4.10.1851 from SA with wife.
J. arr. 13.12.1848 per Ranee orphan migrant.
J. employed a T/L man 1859 Perth, & 1863 Frem.
W. to Eastern colonies 20.11.1852 per Chusan.
Dep. 25.1.1877 per Zephyr (2nd class) for London.
Mr & 2 chd. arr. 5.5.1888 per Orizaba from London.

HUMPHRIES, Amy Charlotte, dtr. of John, m. 1st COMBES, 2nd 1889 Thomas
CHOPE.

HUMPHRIES, Florence E., d. 1946, m. Leonard Worsley CLIFTON.

HUMPHRIES, Fred, b. 1842. Held a 1st Class Certificate of Merit from the
Committee of Education in U.K. His wife held certificates in singing
and drawing. He was appointed schoolmaster at Northam 13.12.1888 in
place of James Lloyd who had held the position for 22 years.

HUMPHRIES (HUMPHREY), Joseph, b. c.1822, d. 26.1.1887 (expiree). Arr.
1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan. York, gardener (1876-1886 Alm). Employed 2
T/L men 1873. =? Jas Humphries who employed 4 T/L men on occasions
1866-1874 at "Gilgering" Shoemaker at Wandering. Admitted to Mt. Eliza
Invalid Depot 13.12.1881.

HUMPHRIES, Louisa, b. c.1880, dtr. of William & Susan, m. 1904 Thomas
HAYDEN.

HUMPHRIES, Maud, m. David POSTANS.

HUMPHRIES, Samuel, b. 1853. Arr. per Lady Elizabeth 27.5.1875 from
London.

HUMPHRIES, W. & Sons. Of Mines, Northampton-Gwalla. Employed 5 T/L men 1867-1870.

HUMPHRIES, William, m. Brigid. Chd. Mary b. 1871 (Northam RC).

HUMPHRIES, William, b. 1852. Arr. per Lady Elizabeth 27.5.1875 from London.

HUMPHRIES, William. Arr. per Albysn Isle 18.5.1875 from Melbourne to Busselton. Blackwood River, Lockeville, machinist 1879-1881 for W.A. Timber Co.

HUMPHRIES, William (Bill), m. Susan WHITE d. c.1949, of part Aboriginal parentage. Chd. including Louise b. 1888, Ernie, Christine, Teresa, Hilda, Maude, David b. 1896 d. 1897, Lou, Bob, Edward. Pingelly-York 1870-1880s, sandalwooder, shepherd. Small farmer. ?Quairading, land guide.

HUMPHRYS, Grace Robertson, b. 1874 (England), d.1944 (N.S.W.), dtr. of William & Blanche, m. 1901 Benjamin Joseph MASON.

HUMPHRYS, H. & J. Arr. 27.7.1886 per Triumph at Derby. Prospectors.

HUMPHRYS, M(atthew), son of William & J, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia, m. 27.10.1867 (York RC) Brigid O'DONOHUE b. 1841, she arr. 2.1.1867 per The Bride, dtr. of Patrick & Catherine.

HUNELL, J. Dep. 30.3.1887 per Chollerton for Eastern colonies.

HUNGERFORD, R. A. Arr. 18.5.1888 per Orient from Eastern colonies.

HUNGOT, Henry. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

HUNT, (Indistinguishable).

Arr. 25.4.1853 per Thames from Singapore.

Mrs dep. 11.9.1853 per Gil Blas for Eastern colonies.

Arr. 20.5.1866 per David & Jesse from Singapore.

HUNT. Arr. 27.7.1886 per Triumph from N.Z. via Sydney & Darwin to Derby en route to Kimberley goldfields. Signed a bond to pay customs duties within 3 months.

HUNT, Ann, b. 1844, d. 1835, m. 1861 Joseph SILCOCKS.

HUNT, Anna, b. 1811, m. 1835 Alfred CARSON.

HUNT, Bridget, b. 1839, ?m. 1864 Michael DARRAGAN.

HUNT, Charles, m. (Perth) 2.5.1840 Diana MORETON. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1846, Ann Maria b. 1850s (Frem). Worked as a ferryman at Fremantle during 1840s. Both illit.

HUNT, Mrs Charles. Arr. 20.1.1886 per South Australian from Eastern colonies with Miss G.

HUNT, Charles Cook(e), b. 1833, d. 1.3.1868 (Geraldton), son of George (auctioneer), m. 27.12.1864 (Brookton) Mary Ann SEABROOK b. 1844, dtr. of John (farmer), she m. 2nd Charles Frederick EDWARDS. Chd. Emily Mary b. 1865 (at Sunning Hill, Beverley, the mother's home), Walter Harry b. 1867 (Geraldton) d. 1896 (Spelhurst). Surveyor & navigator. Bt. Frem. Town Lots 1851 & 1866. He was also at York, Northam & Geraldton. He led three expeditions east of York in search of pastoral land in 1864, 1866 & 1867 making a series of wells on what was known as "Hunt's Track". Employed 2 T/L men 1865 & 1868. C/E.

HUNT, E. (Indistinguishable).

E.T. Dep. 18.11.1855 per Robert Clive for SA.

Dep. 27.4.1856 per Guyon for SA.

HUNT, Edgar, son of Edgar, m. Amy Frances Dunning McGUIRE, dtr. of Robert, she arr. 1885 per Aikshaw with parents.

HUNT, Eliza, m. 1872 (Perth) James NICHOLSON.

HUNT (UREN), Eliza, m. Robert LEWER.

HUNT, Miss Eliza. To W.A. per Tanjore 22.4.1877 at KGS. Overland to Perth. As companion to Miss Tatlock visiting her cousin, Mrs Harper at Toodyay 4.1877 - 2.1878. She conducted Julia Harper's school while the latter went on a holiday to Queensland. She organised a choral society at Toodyay.

HUNT, Eliza, b. 1857, dtr. of William, m. 1st 1876 Joseph TRUSLOVE, m. 2nd 1901 Hugh JACKSON.

HUNT, Elizabeth Mary Ann, b. 1843, dtr. of William & Eliza, m. 1859 Mark FRIPP b. 1829 d. 1887.

HUNT, Ellen, b. 1830 (England), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire. Dress-maker.

HUNT, Ellen Amelia, b. 1846, dtr. of William & Eliza, m. 1st 1861 George BOOTH, m. 2nd 1876 John Brookes WEBLEY.

HUNT, Emily Mary, b. 1865, dtr. of Charles Cooke, m. 1888 (Beverley) William Arthur WILKERSON.

HUNT, George, b. c.1816, d. 2.8.1888 (Greenough).

HUNT, George, b. ?1822 (?expiree), arr. possibly 10.8.1865 per Racehorse m. 8.3.1869 (Perth West) Eliza WREN b. 1850, she arr. 5.8.1868 per Palestine. Received outdoor relief after an injury in a fall in 1885.

HUNT, George, b. 1845, d. 5.5.1893 (York). Arr. per Daylight 28.8.1875 from London. m. 1871 (Eng) Jane Eliza (nee McKenzie) b. 1853 d. 19.3.1921. Chd. George b. 1873 (England) bp. 1880, Clara Beatrice b. 1876, Georgina Anne b. 1879, William Thomas b. 1882, James b. 1886 d. 1918, Albert b. 1888 Charles b. 1891, Louisa b. 1893/4 (all bp. York West). He & his wife each applied for immigrant grants of 50 acres in 1878. York, gardener.

HUNT, George, b. 14.3.1873 (England). Arr. 28.8.1875 per Daylight with parents George & Jane Eliza, m. Sarah ENDERSBY b. 1875 (York), dtr. of John & Rebecca. Chd. Reggy b. & d. 1905, Robert John b. 1909 d. 1919, dtr. b. & d. 1914. York.

HUNT, Gertrude. Arr. per Oriana 16.7.1886 from London.

HUNT, Hannah, b. 1856, d. 6.7.1942, dtr. of William & Catherine (nee Murphy). With her unmarried sister Maria (1859 - 15.4.1919) were servants at "Glentromie" for many years for Davidson family. They were permitted to bring their mother to live there in her old age so that they could care for her. New Norcia.

HUNT, James, b. c.1835, bp. 25.1.1885 (RC).

HUNT, James, son of William & Georgina Lydia, arr. with parents during 1830s. He was named for non-payment of location dues on Perth Town Lot X15 on 18.12.1840. Dep. 8.1849 per Merope for London.

HUNT, James, b. 1804, d. 12.12.1878, arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, with wife & 1 child. Formerly Pte. Royal Marines No. 5666, he was prepared to work as a farm labourer. Posted to York 1851.

HUNT, James Patrick, b. 1858, d. 16.1.1944, son of William & Catherine (nee Murphy), m. 9.8.1886 (New Norcia RC) Frances JOYCE b. 9.5.1866 (Victoria Plains) d. 28.5.1933, dtr. of John. Chd. William b. 1887 d. infancy, John b. 1888 d. 1955, Ann b. 1889, William b. 1891, James Patrick b. 1892, Catherine b. 1893, Henry b. 1895, Frank David b. 1896, Charles b. 1898, Mary Frances b. 1900, Sylvester Benedict b. 1901 d. 1918 (World War I), Joseph b. 1903, Bridget b. 1905. Shoemaker & farmer. Leased "Marbro farm" from New Norcia Mission, Bishop Salvado reserving the right "to visit, inspect and control"; improvements to be made as "agreeable and just in regard to wife & family".

HUNT, Jane, dtr. of John, & widow of John Hubble, m. 1878 Philip THACKER.

HUNT, John, b. 1845, arr. 18.7.1865 per Palestine with wife, m. (UK) Bridget STRAHAN b. 1847. Chd. John b. 1865, Patrick Joseph b. 1869, Honora Helen b. 1870, Peter William b. & d. 1872. Police Constable Frem. 1865-1886. He nominated his brother Michael as migrant. Champion Bay "Minninooka". Employed 7 T/L men 1868-1876 including a shearer.

HUNT, Joseph. (see William SMART)

HUNT, Joseph, b. 1826, d. 6.8.1899, (expiree). Arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine. His body was found in a well at Joyce's Flat.

HUNT, L. Fremantle. Employed a T/L sawyer 1863 & T/L shoemaker 1865.

HUNT, Leah, b. 1850, dtr. of William & Eliza, m. 1866 Henry HERBERT.

HUNT, Louisa, b. 1834, m. 1851 Thomas Frederick Flanders GIL(L)MAN.

HUNT, Louisa, dtr. of Rossmore, m. 1882 William LETCHFORD.

HUNT, Margaret Adelaide, b. 7.1864, m. 1881 Stephen SHERIDAN.

HUNT, Margaret Shephard (Ann), b. 1852, dtr. of William & Eliza, m. 1870 James FITZGERALD.

HUNT, Maria, b. 1852, m. 1869 Henry BLAIR.

HUNT, Maria, b. 26.10.1859 (New Norcia), d. 15.4.1919, dtr. of William & Catherine (nee Murphy). Remained on her parent's farm with brother & sister.

HUNT, Mary, b. 1855, dtr. of William, m. 1873 John Gibb TRUSLOVE.

HUNT, R. Arr. 28.2.1884 per Franklin.

HUNT, Richard, arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara with wife & 1 child. Police Constable, left the colony by 30.10.1854.

HUNT, Robert, dep. for Singapore 18.6.1867 per Norman.

HUNT, Robert Henry, b. 22.3.1861 (Greenough), d. 9.9.1941 (Midland), son of William & Eliza (nee Stickland), m. 16.6.1886 (Guildford Wesl.) Sarah DEVEREUX b. 14.10.1862 (Guildford) d. 15.2.1930, dtr. of John & Harriet (nee Pollard). Chd. Alice Eliza b. 1887 (Guildford), Matilda Elizabeth b. ?1888/1889 (Guildford Wesl.) d. 1960, William John b. ?1889/90 (Guildford Wesl.) d. 1969, Clara Anne. b. 1891 d. 1892 at 6 months, Ernest Robert b. 1892 d. 1916, Albert Henry b. 1894 (Guildford Wesl.) d. 1976, Alfred George b. 1900 (Guildford) d. 1902 (buried Gingin), Francis Edward b. 1901. Worked on father's farm. To Gingin until 1905. Then to Midland Junction as a fettler on Midland railway. President of Midland Co. Union. Retired 1931. Member of Volunteer Cadet Corps. Bought 2 acres at Midland 1900. Resided there 1905 - 1941. Labour. Lit. Methodist.

HUNT, Ross. Mariner. Master of Mazeppa.

HUNT, S.C. Arr. 27.7.1886 per Triumph at Derby. Prospector.

HUNT, Thomas, arr. 26.2.1830 per Protector with wife Ann & dtr Ann, as servants of Lt. Jas Birkett. Chd. Ann b. 1829 d. 1831 drowned in Flaherty's Well, Ester b. 1830 d. 1831, William b. 1831 d. 1845 (snake bite), Louisa b. 1832/4 d. 1852, Harriet b. 1836 d. 1836. Worked as a sawyer for Chapman brothers. Applied for Perth Town Lot. Proposed going sealing on South Coast with James Moore & sought permission to take salt from the lakes on Rottneest for curing the skins, (the scheme apparently did not eventuate). Was Constable at Perth 1835. In 1842 bt. Patterson's grant for £50 & leased it to Keys. Asst. Gaoler Frem. 1841. His son was 1st in colony to die of snake-bite (1845).

HUNT, W. H. Dep. 22.3.1884 per South Australian for Eastern colonies.

HUNT, William, b. 1811, d. 23.10.1838, arr. mid 1830s. He was a sailor & came with wife & 2 sons, m. Georgina Lydia, she m. 2nd 14.9.1840 John HOSIER. Chd. James.

HUNT, William, b. c.1813, d. 16.7.1883 (Greenough), arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with wife & 5 chd. m. Eliza Kezia STICKLAND b. c.1820 (Eng.) d. 10.2.1904 (Perth), dtr. of Henry & Mary (nee Crumpler). Chd. Elizabeth Mary Ann b. 1843 d. 1928, Ellen Amelia b. 1846 d. 1889, Leah b. 1850 d. 1909, Margaret Shephard (Ann) b. 1852 d. 1926, Mary Stickland b. 1855 d. 1887, Eliza b. 1857 (at sea) d. 1940 (Perth C/E), Robert Henry b. 1861 d. 1941. Labourer, said to be 1st Yeoman to purchase land at Greenough Flats & in 1861 bt. 26ac: bt. 100ac in 1866. By 1868 had 4x100ac. blocks. Employed 18 or more T/L men 1863-1873.

HUNT, William, b. 1821, d. 12.6.1864 (Bunbury) (expiree), arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine.

HUNT, William, b. 1835, d. 1892 (murdered by expiree, Richard Cooper), (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira.

HUNT, William, b. 1837, d. 1890, bp. RC 11.8.1878 (expiree), arr. 1852/3, m. 30.7.1855 (Toodyay RC) Catherine MURPHY b. 1830 d. 6.8.1915, dtr. of Patrick & Mary (nee Egan), she arr. 1855 per Berkshire. Chd. Hannah b. 1856, James Patrick b. 1858 d. 1944, Maria b. 1859 d. 1919, Mary Ann bp. 1862 d. 1875, Margaret Adelaide b. 1864. Small farmer & grazier "Norfolk Farm" New Norcia. Victoria Plains. Employed 3 T/L men 1864-1871.

HUNTER. (Indistinguishable)
 Arr. 17.2.1886 per Tasmania from Eastern colonies.
 Arr. 17.8.1886 per Rome from Eastern colonies.
 Arr. 19.12.1886 per Albany from Eastern colonies.
 Arr. 8.8.1887 per Ballarat from London.

HUNTER, A. Cossack, clerk (1884-5 Alm).

HUNTER, Adam James. Arr. per Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth.

HUNTER, B. Listed as unemployed at Clackline railway camp 1.1887.

HUNTER, Charles, b. 1831, d. 17.8.1866 (Frem.), (expiree). Arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan. Employed a T/L man at Mason's Landing, Canning 1865.

HUNTER, D. Greenough, farmer (1881 & 1884 Alm).

HUNTER, H. Dep. 30.12.1861 per Tartar.

HUNTER, Henry, b. 1856. Arr. per Daylight 10.8.1877 from London.

HUNTER, J. K.
 KGS to Frem. 24.2.1886 per South Australian.
 KGS to Frem. 1.1887 per Albany.
 Frem. to KGS 13.3.1888 per Rob Roy.

HUNTER, J. M. Employed a T/L baker 1863 at Frem.

HUNTER, John Henry, b. 18.10.1864 (York), d. 24.4.1938 (Northam), son of Joseph & Mary (nee Gaffney), m. 9.2.1892 (Malabine, Northam C/E) Rose Bertha BEARD b. 21.10.1876 d. 24.1.1937 (Northam), dtr. of John & Mary Ann (nee Cousins). Worked for J. H. Gregory then Wilding. Then worked in W.A. Government railways for 7 years. Bought a farm at Jennapullen which he sold to buy "The Pines". Northam, farmer, "Babakine" 1892. Member of Farmers' Union. Educ. Government school, York.

HUNTER, Joseph, b. 1812 (Eng), d. 20.12.1877 (York), arr. 5.8.1829 per Calista, m. (WA) Mary GAFFNEY b. 1833 (Ireland), dtr. of John, she arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol. Chd. John Henry b. 1859, John Henry b. 1864. He was indentured as a shepherd with Latour's agent Wells. Later went into partnership with George Oliver & R. Kersley - dissolved 1847. He was then in partnership with Matthew Oliver & this was dissolved 3.1.1859 (I) possibly at time of his marriage. Listed in York Census 1859 as a well estab. farmer.

HUNTER, L. Greenough, farmer (1879 & 1880 Alm).

HUNTER, Michael, b. 1848, d. 6.2.1886, arr. as a Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 61st Regt. Resided at Perth in 1884 when admitted to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot (Recommended 1st in 1882).

HUNTER, Peter. A whaler & ship's carpenter on colonial vessel Pelsart. He absconded 10.1847.

HUNTER, S. Arr. 30.11.1875 per Laughing Wave from Foochow.

HUNTER, Sarah. Arr. per Helena Mena 16.9.1887 from London. General servant. Nominated by J. Donovan of Karridale. She left there for Busselton and was sent to Women's Home in Perth 25.2.1888.

HUNTER, Thomas, arr. 15.12.1826 per Gilmore. Labourer.

HUNTER, Thomas. Employed 2 T/L labourers at Beverley 1887.

HUNTER, William, b. 1835, d. 12.1915, (expiree). Arr. per Pyrenees 28.6.1851. Employed a T/L man at Wanneroo 1854. Wongamine-Toodyay. RC.

HUNTINGDON, Ada Gamble, b. S.A., m. 1906 William James TEEDE.

HUNTINGDON, C. Mentioned in the unclaimed letters list 12.1847.

HUNTY, Joseph (John), son of John, m. 1st 28.11.1858 (York RC) Elizabeth (?SUDDIN or TUDDIN) b. England, m. 2nd 1867 (York). Chd. b. 1858. York. RC.

HUPEZ, N. Arr. 3.1848 per Orient. Parkhurst boy.

HURD, George, b. 1836, (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira. Employed 2 T/L men 1868 at Bunbury.

HURD (?HEARD), William. Employed a T/L man 1864 at Bunbury.

HURDEN, J. To Singapore 17.2.1858 per Spartan.

HURFORD, Benjamin, b. 1805, d. 9.11.1840 (Guildford), arr. possibly with brother John 8.1830 per Edward Lambe. Labourer at St. Leonards, Upper Swan.
HURFORD, John, b. 1790, d. 8.4.1855 (Vasse), arr. 24.8.1830 per Edward Lambe, m. 1851 (Vasse) Bridget LARKIN d. 15.10.1855, widow of Patrick. Granted 1000 acres, selected at Augusta & bt. 270 acres at Wonnerup 1845. In 1846 entered into whaling venture. Was a well est. farmer & sawyer at "Fishleigh Farm" on Wonnerup Inlet when he married widow Larkin. On baptism (RC) at Belvidere he stated he was b. 1801. His wife connived with convict W. Enoch Dodd to poison Hurford & forge his will. Convicted of murder, they were hanged, she was the 1st woman in WA to pay that penalty.
HURIDANE (HARRADINE), Christopher, b. 1827 (expiree), arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, m. c.1855 Dahlia (Delina) TETLOW b. 1840, dtr. of James, she arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine with mother. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1856 (Frem RC), Catherine b. 1857 d. 1858, ?Elizabeth d. 1860, Christopher b. 1861, Sarah b. 1864, Stephen b. 1867, Helen b. 1869, George b. 1872, John (?Jane) b. 1874 d. 1881, John Samson b. 1876. Carpenter. Northampton "Eastbrook". Owned Geraldton Town Lot in 1868. Chd. bp. RC at Waneranooka. RC.
HURLEY, Helena Maud, dtr. of Patrick (of N. Z.), m. 1910 George Brown MILNE.
HURLEY, J. Arr. 2.1849 per Ameer. Parkhurst boy.
HURLEY, James, b. 1843, d. 31.5.1884, (expiree). Arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman. He was run over by a train while drunk.
HURLEY, John, b. 1826, d. 23.4.1884 (Jarrahdale), arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Catherine CONNELLY b. 1830. Chd. (All Frem RC), Michael b. 1863, John b. 1865, Patrick b. 1867, James b. 1871. Formerly Pte. 87th Regt. Granted an allotment at Willagee Pensioners' Village c.1880. He died of an accident. His widow sought poor relief but declined to go to the poorhouse. Her sons were itinerant workers thought to be in Eastern colonies.
HURLEY, John, b. 1827, (expiree). Arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood. Employed 5 T/L men at Victoria Plains 1864-1876 including a well sinker. To London 5.1.1878.
HURLEY, John, b. c.1828, d. 22.1.1893 (York) (?expiree).
HURLEY, Mary, b. 1841, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort. Dep. for Sydney 27.2.1866 per Kestrel.
HURLEY, Maurice, d. 28.2.1883, m. c.1882. Manager of Shamrock Hotel.
HURLEY, William, son of William & Margaret, m. 27.1.1853 (Perth) Mary CAMILLE (?CAHILL), dtr. of John & Anne. Chd. Anne b. 1853. RC.
HURLOCK, Robert (?Thomas), (expiree). Frem., shoemaker. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

HURLOCK, Thomas, b. 1834, (expiree). Arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie. Employed a T/L labourer at York 1869.
HURLSTON. Arr. 10.7.1883 per Sunbeam at Busselton from Sth Africa. Formerly employed on railway construction.
HURLSTONE, Ada, b. 1854. Arr. per Helena Mena 4.10.1883 from London. Matron on voyage, sister-in-law of Blackstone. Domestic.
HURLSTONE, George William, b. 1866, d. 16.6.1945 (Midland Junction), m. 27.11.1901 Louisa Ann YORK b. 2.5.1875 (Gingin) d. 21.4.1934 (Midland), dtr. of John & Harriet Maria (nee McHard). Residence at Mt Lawley. C/E.
HURLSTONE, James William. Chd. Agnes bp. 1903. Walkaway, engine driver. C/E.
HURLSTONE, Jane, b. 1856. Arr. per Helena Mena 4.10.1883 from London, sister-in-law of Blackstone, m. 1885 Charles Ludwig SCHWARTZ. Domestic.
HURLSTONE, John, b. 1861, d. 19.7.1943 (Victoria Park), m. Lucy DAVIES b. c.1873 (Frem.) d. 20.8.1969, dtr. of William David & Mary Ann (nee Adams). Chd. Bert, May, Ivy, Harold, Roy (d. World War II). Employee of W.A. Government railways. Methodist.
HURRELL, E. Arr. 9.9.1887 per Lusitania from London with wife.
HURRELL, John. Arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham.
HURREY (HORREY), Thomas, b. 1806, arr. 30.1.1830 per Tranby with wife Charlotte Elizabeth (?nee Stephenson), b. 1808/1811. Farmer, granted 614 acres (41 in Swan district & 573 in Avon district), but these were resumed by Govt. after he & his wife dep. 14.2.1831 per Kate for Tasmania.
HURST. (Indistinguishable)
Dep. 1.1872 per Zephyr (steerage) for London.
Arr. 1.1.1880 per Tanjore from Eastern colonies.
Mrs. To S.A. 11.9.1853 per Gil Blas with 4 chd.
Dep. 9.4.1885 per Skelly Belle for Shark Bay or Singapore.
HURST, Abraham, b. 1806 (Eng), d. ?4.1881, arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem with wife & 8 chd. m. 1st (UK) Ann HOWLETT b. 1807 d. 13.7.1860 (Bunbury). Chd. John (d. at sea), Sarah b. 1828, Basil b. 1828, Ann b. 1830, Elizabeth b. 1834, Alice b. 1835, Abraham b. 1838, Thomas b. 1840. Tailor by trade. He became a farmer at Bunbury.
HURST, Abraham (?son of Abraham), m. 1868 Mary URQUHART. Chd. 2 dtrs.
HURST, Alice, b. 1835, dtr. of Abraham, m. c.1853 Richard CAIN.
HURST, Alice, b. 1857, dtr. of Basil, m. James Henry ECCLESTONE.
HURST, Ann, b. 1830, dtr. of Abraham, m. 1845 James HOUGH.

HURST, Ann Elizabeth, b. 1869, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1892 Thomas TRIGWELL.

HURST, Annie, dtr. of Basil, m. John KIRBY.

HURST, Basil, b. 1828, d. 2.5.1901, son of Abraham & Ann, arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem, m. 5.7.1853 Maria GARDINER b. c.1832 d. 7.10.1903, dtr. of Reuben & Ann (nee Brown). Chd. Abraham b. 1854, Thomas b. 1855, Lucy Alice b. 1857 d. 1927, John b. 1859 d. 1860, Jock, Annie, Minnie b. c.1866, Lucy b. 1863, Lavinia b. c.1865, Matilda b. c.1868, Belle. Owned Bunbury Town Lots 1851 & 1855. Was listed as Blackwood farmer 1877.

HURST, Belle, dtr. of Basil, m. George WITHERS.

HURST, Charles, arr. 4.1842 per Diadem with wife Diana & 1 child Andrea b. 1843. Boatman - Mandurah. ?This family dep. 11.9.1853 per Gil Blas for S.A. listed as Mrs & 4 chd.

HURST, Edith Ann, b. 1865, dtr. of John, m. 1890 Joseph John Talbot HOBBS.

HURST, Edward T, b. 1830 (expiree), arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook. To SA 18.11.1855 per Robert Clive.

HURST, Elizabeth, b. 1834, dtr. of Abraham, m. 1850 William Jenkin ROBERTS.

HURST, Emily Louise, b. 1871/2, dtr. of John, m. Frederick ORME.

HURST, Emma, b. 1844, dtr. of Sarah, m. 1859 Frederick HYMUS.

HURST, Florence, b. 1867, d. 1904, dtr. of John, m. Clive Hastings NAPIER.

HURST, George, b. 1815. At Albany 1881.

HURST, Hannah, b. 1842 (Eng), relative of Abraham, m. 1864 Charles Fox ROBERTS.

HURST, Howard Edward, b. 1868 (England), d. England, son of John & Elizabeth (nee Reader). Arr. per Australind 11.2.1887 with parents. Chd. 5 dtrs. Worked with father as building contractor in Perth. To South Africa with bush contingent in Boer War. Moved to Durban, South Africa and later to England.

HURST, J. (Indistinguishable)
Dep. 28.12.1870 per Rose for Singapore.

HURST, Jock, son of Basil & Maria (nee Gardiner), m. May FOWLER.

HURST, John, b. 1844 (England), d. 10.8.1932, son of William (builder). Arr. per Australind 11.2.1887, m. 1863/65 (England) Elizabeth READER b. 1843 (England). Chd. Edith b. 1865, Florence b. 1867 d. 1904, Howard Edward b. 1868 d. England, John Herbert b. 1870, Emily Louise b. 1871/72. Builder & contractor, 340 Hay Street, Perth (owned Lot 11), constructed, among others Grosvenor Hotel, Perth, & Sampson's house in Frem. Became also a land agent & valuator, hotel broker & company director (goldmine at Dandalup). Importer of fish from N.Z. Perth City Councillor 1893. Served on Health Committee & Reserves. Prominent Freemason.

HURST, John Herbert, d. N.S.W., son of John & Elizabeth (nee Reader). Arr. per Australind 11.2.1887 with parents, m. Emma Florence ROSTRON, dtr. of James Rothwell & Eliza (nee Austin). Joined army as Commanding Officer with Garrison Artillery. Appointed to Fort at Albany and transferred to Eastern Australia, served mostly in Victoria and N.S.W. Rose to rank of Colonel. Was a member of Swan Rowing Club.

HURST, John, b. ?1801, (expiree). Arr. possibly 11.9.1856 per Runnymede. Employed 3 T/L men 1868-1871 at Greenough.

HURST, Lavinia, dtr. of Basil, m. Samuel GIBBS.

HURST, Lucy, b. 1863, dtr. of Basil, m. 1st George PAYNE, m. 2nd William DELAPORTE.

HURST, Mary Matilda, b. 1878, dtr. of Thomas, m. Raymond Alfred PAYNE.

HURST, Matilda, dtr. of Basil, m. Thomas CRAMPTON.

HURST, Minnie, dtr. of Basil, m. Joseph WOODLEY.

HURST, R. Frem. Shoemaker 1860s & 70s. Employed a T/L labourer 1867.

HURST, S. (=? Thomas). Employed a T/L servant 1871 at Boyanup.

HURST, Sarah, b. 1828, dtr. of Abraham, m. 1844 William J. WOOD.

HURST, Sarah Ellen, b. 1874, dtr. of Thomas, m. Arnott PAYNE.

HURST, Thomas, b. 1840, d. 17.11.1906 (Boyanup), son of Abraham, arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem with parents, m. 10.12.1868 (Bunbury) Elizabeth Ann ECCLESTONE b. 8.1853 (at sea) d. 21.6.1931, dtr. of William & Mary (nee Parsons), she arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar. Chd. Anne Elizabeth b. & bp. 1869 d. 1925, William b. 1872 d. 1939, Isabella Rose bp. 1870, Sarah Ellen b. 1874, Mary Matilda b. 1878 d. 1954 (Boyanup), Emily Amy b. 1878 d. 1879, Abraham b. 1879 d. 1942, John Thomas b. 1882 d. 1923, James Henry b. 1884, Eva Alice b. 1886 d. 1941, Charles Preston b. 1889 d. 1918, George Edward b. 1891 d. 1965, Robert Raymond b. 1893 d. 1970, Thomas Lester b. 1896 d. 1898 at Boyanup, buried in Bunbury. Bunbury farmer "Bogginup" (Boyanup) & worked as a shingle cutter. In 1863 he renewed a pastoral lease. Employed c.14 T/L men 1869-1874 including sawyers. C/E.

HURST, Walter. Dep. 21.4.1878 per Rob Roy for Eastern colonies. =?Same man as Walter HIRST m. 4.3.1878 Margaret HUTCHINSON, dtr. of Robert & Mary. b. 1848. (England).
HURST, William, b. 5.1.1872 (Bunbury), d. 24.5.1939, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Ann (nee Ecclestone), m. Eva Ellen TRIGWELL b. 11.1878 d. 17.5.1902 (Boyanup), dtr. of John & Ellen (nee Ecclestone). Chd. Aubrey Leicester b. 1899 d. 1965, Gordon William b. 1900 d. 1973, Eva Ivy May b. 1902.
HURST, William, d. 24.5.1930, m. Isabell.
HURST, William H. Frem. Shoemaker at Market St: 1861, Cnr. Packenham & Nairn St. 1867. Employed 5 T/L shoemakers 1863-1869.
HUSBAND, E.
Dep. 11.6.1888 per South Australian for KGS & ?S.A.
Arr. Frem. from KGS 25.6.1888 per Rob Roy.
HUSSEIN, Ali bin (Malay), b. 1869, d. 25.7.1897. Employee at Irwin House, Dongara.
HUSSEY, Dr. Bertram Fowler, b. 13.6.1873 (Perth), d. 1.1940, son of Francis Leitch & Eliza (nee King), m. 1895 May Elizabeth Laroche WESCHE b. 1867, dtr. of Francis (of London). Chd. Leslie Frances b. 1896, Vivienne May D'orville b. 1903, Bertram Frank b. 1908. Settled at Frem., then practised at Claremont for 3 years and Menzies & Toodyay 1911. JP 1906. MB (Lond), MRCS (England), LRCP (Lond). Educ. Perth High School and St Mary's Hospital, London.
HUSSEY, Charles, arr. 20.1.1830 per Minstrell.
HUSSEY, Edward, b. 1802 (Ireland), d. 30.10.1869 (Frem), arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Cpl. 36th Regt. Enlisted 1830 & was discharged 1849. Lived at North Fremantle with wife & dtr. Mary.
HUSSEY, F. b. 1831, arr. 3.1848 per Orient. A Parkhurst boy indentured 24.3.1848 for 3 yrs as a farm servant to R. Salvado & later to R. Edwards.
HUSSEY, Francis Leitch, son of Francis Leitch, m. 1st 3.11.1860 (Upper Swan C/E) Louisa HADDRILL b. 17.1.1838, dtr. of William & Hannah, m. 2nd 22.4.1865 (Mid Swan C/E) Eliza (Lisa) KING, dtr. of Richard. Chd. (2nd wife), Margaret Lavinia bp. 1866, Blanche d. 1937, Percival Leitch bp. 1869, Alice bp. 1871, Bertram Fowler b. 1873 d. 1940, Rose Alice b. 1875 d. 1941, Stanley Francis Leitch b. 1877, Ernest Sefton Leitch b. 1879 d. 1880. Teacher, Upper Swan 1863-1872 & Perth 1873; 3rd class clerk in Col. Sec. Dept. 1874. Clerk to Treasury 1876 & later chief accountant. Chairman Mechanics' Inst. 1874. C/E.
HUSSEY, Mary, dtr. of Edward, m. Charles CROMWELL.
HUSSEY, Percival Leitch, bp. 17.7.1869, son of Francis Leitch & Eliza (nee King), m. 23.9.1896 Agnes May Teresa TORPY.

HUSSEY, Rose Alice, b. 1875, dtr. of Francis Leitch, m. 1897 George EMERY.
HUSTLER, Alfred, b. 1869?, son of Charles & Margaret (nee Magee), m. Rebecca. Chd. Alec Charles b. 1893.
HUSTLER, Charles, b. 1822, d. 1.10.1893 (expiree), son of James, arr. 10.8.1854 per Ramillies, m. 19.11.1859 (York West) Margaret MAGEE (McGEE) b. 1838, d. 1.6.1891 (York), dtr. of Patrick, she arr. possibly 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1860 d. 1942, James, Rebecca, Alfred, Margaret Jane bp. 1871, Charles bp. 1873. Miller, Toodyay, York, (at Parker's "Balladong" farm). His wife a midwife. Illit. Prot.
HUSTLER, James, b. 186?, son of Charles (miller) & Margaret (nee Magee), m. 6.6.1883 Mary Ann Matilda WALL b. 9.7.1858 (York) d. 1942, dtr. of George & Sarah Elizabeth (nee Larter). Chd. Ivy Matilda b. 1884, James Cyril b. 1886, George Charles b. 1887, Violet Muriel b. 1889, Margaret Ruby b. 1892. Police constable 1883, serving at York and Toodyay. In 1888 to North Frem. and resigned when transferred to Kimberley. C/E.
HUSTLER, Jessie Beatrice, b. 1862, dtr. of Frederick (S.A.), m. 1883 Percy Hugh WARDELL-JOHNSON.
HUSTLER, Margaret Jane, bp. 1871, dtr. of Charles, m. 1895 Daniel DEANS.
HUSTLER, Mary Ann, b. 1860, d. 20.10.1942, dtr. of Charles & Margaret (nee Magee). York 1884, telegraph assistant. ?This Miss visited Eastern colonies. Arr. 13.12.1882 per Kaiser-I-Hind from Eastern colonies. Arr. 12.1883 per Rome from Eastern colonies. Arr. 8.4.1886 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.
HUSTLER, Rebecca, dtr. of Charles, m. 1st 1888 Alfred STEWART, m. 2nd Thomas Boyswall MOORE.
HUSTLER, S. York, saddler (1884-5 Alm).
HUSTON, Arthur, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Mary & chd. Formerly Pte. Royal Artillery. He was stationed at Bunbury Convict Depot as Asst. overseer 1856. Bt. Bunbury Town Lot in 1855. ?At Albany in 1860s. Listed as passengers 20.10.1857 per Lochinvar bound for Albany or SA, including Mary, George, John, Helen, Arthur, Francis & Mary Jane. A dtr. Margaret Jane b. 1864 d. 1864 at Albany.
HUSTWAITE, Philip, b. 1831, (expiree). Arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont. Dep. 29.11.1877 for London.
HUTCENCE, Florence Louise, b. 1869 (England), m. 1895 (WA) Walter HARRISON.
HUTCHESON, John, d. 23.5.1867 (Bunbury).
HUTCHIN, Margaret. Arr. per Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London.

HUTCHINGS, Alfred, b. 18.9.1858 (Toodyay), son of Benjamin & Mary Ann (nee Lewington), m. 17.4.1879 (Toodyay RC) Ellen WELLS. Chd. Alfred Alexander b. 1880 d. 1932, Emily Maud Mary b. 1881, Rose Ellen b. 1882 d. 1916, Martha Alice b. 1884, Benjamin George b. 1885 d. 1967, Amey May b. 1888, Reuben Fred b. 1890, David James b. 1891, Frank Albert b. 1894 d. 1895 (whooping cough), Cedric Clarence b. 1896, Arnold Raymond Samuel b. 1899 d. 1975, Grace Henrietta Radiance b. 1901. Farmer with father at "Spring Gully", Deepdale, Toodyay.

HUTCHINGS, Amey May, b. 1888, dtr. of Alfred, m. John Phillip ROACH.

HUTCHINS, Anna, dtr. of Frederick, m. 1890 Jack HASTIE.

HUTCHIN(G)S, Arthur. Farmer, Busselton (1888 Alm). ?This A. dep. 8.10.1882 per Macedon for S.A. with child.

HUTCHIN(G)S, Benjamin, b. 1823/4 (Eng), d. 24.9.1899 (Toodyay) (expiree) son of James & Elizabeth (nee Saville), arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine, m. 30.12.1856 (Frem) Mary Ann LEWINGTON b. 20.5.1840 d. 30.7.1918 (Guildford), dtr. of William & Susannah (nee Maydwell). Chd. Emma b. 1857, Alfred b. 1858, Eliza b. 1860 d. 1890, George b. 1862 d. 1916. Builder's labourer, bricklayer & mason, he helped construct some notable buildings at Toodyay. Employed 2 T/L men 1858. Bt. Avon Loc (40ac/1861). Farmer "Spring Gully". Owned at death (1899) Avon Locs, 1397, 906, 489, 301, 887, totalling 230 acres.

HUTCHINS, Charlotte Louisa, b. 1870, dtr. of Frederick, m. 1899 William REILLY (RILEY).

HUTCHINS, Eliza, b. 1860, d. 1890, dtr. of Benjamin, m. 1879 William SHAW (SHORE).

HUTCHIN(S), Emma, b. 1857, dtr. of Benjamin, m. Edward TAYLOR.

HUTCHINS, Frederick, b. 1832, d. 20.1.1898 (Busselton) (expiree), son of Charles, arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees, m. 23.9.1861 (Wonnerup) Mary SCANLON b. 1838 d. 6.2.1894, dtr. of Pat & Annie (nee Fitzgerald) of Limerick, she arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort. Chd. Arthur, Frederick, Alfred, Anna, Charles, Caroline, Charlotte Louisa b. 1870, John, ?Susie, Mary Agnes b. 1873 d. 1913, (not in chronological order). Busselton. Butcher 1867-73, & farmer 1877. Bt. Town Lot in 1868. Employed 5 T/L men 1870-1871.

HUTCHIN(G)S, George, b. 1862 (Toodyay), d. 5.11.1916, son of Benjamin & Mary Ann (nee Lewington), m. 9.4.1902 (Culham, Toodyay) Mary Louisa DHU. Chd. Godfrey George b. 1902/3, Roasmer Emma b. 1904, Geoffrey (=? Godfrey), Christopher Robert b. 1905, Cedric Benjamin b. 1907, Keable Ernest b. 1911 (Toodyay), Silvie May b. 1913, Eva Francis. Farm hand, Toodyay.

HUTCHINS, Henry, b. 1862. Arr. per Fitzroy 3.7.1883 from London. Coachsmith.

HUTCHINS, John, son of Frederick & Mary (nee Scanlon), m. 13.6.1900 Margaret PRIDE.

HUTCHINS, Mary Agnes, b. 1873, dtr. of Frederick, m. 1895 Terence WENN.

HUTCHINS, R. L. Arr. 27.7.1886 per Triumph from N.Z. via Sydney and Darwin to Derby en route to Kimberley goldfields. Signed a bond to pay customs duties within 3 months.

HUTCHINS, Susie, ?dtr. of Frederick, m. Arthur BUSWELL.

HUTCHINS, W. arr. 11.1849 per Mary. Parkhurst boy.

HUTCHINSON. (Indistinguishable)

Arr. 27.10.1883 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

Arr. 25.5.1887 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.

HUTCHINSON, Abraham. Arr. per Glen Morven 12.9.1885 from London. Wife: Louisa. Chd. William, Frederick. This family? Mrs & 3 chd. dep. 16.4.1886 per Yeoman for Eastern colonies.

HUTCHINSON, Charles, (?expiree), m. Selina. Chd. Charles Alfred b. 1879 (Perth C/E). Perth, teamster 1879. C/E.

HUTCHINSON, David. Arr. per Angerton 22.9.1887 from London. Dep. 14.12.1887 per Oroya (2nd class) for Melbourne.

HUTCHINSON, (Pte) James, of 63rd Regt. stationed in WA 1829/1834. At the Avon district in 12.1830 & at Perth 1831.

HUTCHINSON, Jeanie, b. 1870, dtr. of Robert, m. 1897 William Arthur AINSLEY.

HUTCHINSON, John, (Indistinguishable).

b. 1796, d. 22.5.1867 (Australind).

d. 25.2.1861 Perth.

HUTCHINSON, John, b. 1825/8, d. 12.12.1913 (Australind) (expiree), arr. 28.3.1854 per Sea Park, m. England, applied in 1858 for wife & chd. to follow. m. (Australind) Rose Ann JONES b. 1842 d. 18.7.1893 (Picton). Chd. Sarah b. 1883, Margaret b. 1885, Rose b. 1887, John b. 1889. Farm labourer at Bunbury. He employed a T/L man 1868.

HUTCHINSON, Joseph. Arr. per Helena Mena 4.10.1884 from London with wife Jane & chd. Jane, Annie, Robert, Thomas & William dep. 22.9.1888 per Riverina for Melbourne.

HUTCHINSON, Margaret, dtr. of Robert, m. 1878 Walter HIRST.

HUTCHINSON, Mary, d. 26.6.1865 (Perth).

HUTCHINSON, Richard, arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 93rd Regt.

HUTCHINSON, Robert, b. 1833 (Eng), arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell with wife & 1 child, m. Sarah b. 1834, ?d. 1865 (Perth). ?Police Constable. To Eastern colonies 2.9.1865 per Wonga Wonga. To Eastern colonies 11.3.1868 per Emily Smith. ?On official duties.

HUTCHINSON, Robert, m. Mary HALLORAN. Chd. Robert David b. 1857 bp. 1862 (Champion Bay C/E), Thomas bp. 1862 (Champion Bay C/E), Elizabeth b. 1862, Margaret. Geraldton. Mining Captain. Employed 4 T/L men 1868 & 1873.

HUTCHINSON, Robert, m. Susannah GOOCH. Chd. Jeanie b. 1870.

HUTCHINSON, Robert David, b. 3.3.1857 (Northampton), bp. 25.10.1862, son of Robert (Captain) & Mary (nee Halloran), m. 14.12.1885 (N.S.W.) Mary Ann GRAY. Chd. Robert, Rosie, Mabel, Florence. Worked with his father on Waneranook mine. Left at 21 years for N.S.W. with his brother working as stonemasons. Building contractor there for 10 years. Returned to Geraldton 1890. Town Councillor, Mayor 1898-1900. MP 1901. Street named in his honour. Invited to attend opening of 1st Commonwealth Parliament, Melbourne.

HUTCHINSON, Thomas, bp. 25.10.1862 (Northampton), son of Robert (Captain) & Mary (nee Halloran). Chd. Percy, Sydney, Thomas. To N.S.W. c.1878 with brother, Robert David, where they worked as stonemasons and building contractors.

HUTCHINSON, Thomas. Bunbury, farmer 1875-79, storekeeper 1880.

HUTCHINSON, Thomas. Arr. per Yeoman 20.4.1885 from London. Wife: Isabella. Chd. Isabella, William b. 1880, Susan b. 1883. Thomas left for Tasmania per Glenmorran 24.8.1885. Poor relief given to family and admission to Poor House 23.9.1885. This family? Mrs & 3 chd. dep. 16.4.1886 for Eastern colonies.

HUTCHINSON, William, m. Mary Ann LAPPING. Chd. Mabel b. 1874.

HUTSON, John. Arr. with wife Mary & 3 chd. during 1830s. He left 1.1840 per Minerva for S.A.

HUTT, John, b. 1795 (England), d. 1880 (England), arr. 1.1.1839 per Brothers. Appointed Governor of WA 1838. He had been an official in East India Co. 1813-1826. Supt. of S.A. Colonial Comm. & was a supporter of Wakefield's theories of settlement. His strict economic policies & enforcement of land grant regulations made him unpopular. Term of office ended 2.1846 & he dep. per Fly. He was active in promoting W.A. interests in England.

HUTTER? Arr. 11.1886 per Jens Anthon from S.A.

HUTTON, Caroline, b. 1851, dtr. of Haycock James, m. 1867 William Haddock FENNELL.

HUTTON, David, b. 1817, (expiree). Arr. per Edwin Fox 21.10.1858. Northampton. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees. Dep. 29.11.1877 for London.

HUTTON, E. J. Dep. 7.1.1884 per South Australian (steerage) for Victoria.

HUTTON, Haycock James, b. 1798 (England), d. 15.12.1865 (Busselton), arr. 1849 per Mary (as a Parkhurst Boy?) m. 14.1.1850 (York WA) Elizabeth CHURCHILL b. 1831 (London) d. 30.8.1917 (Capel), she arr. 1849 per Mary, she m. 2nd 5.10.1872 Thomas NORTON. Chd. Caroline b. 1851 d. 1930, Frank, Walter James, John James b. 1855 d. 1936, Thomas Giles b. 1860 d. 1940 (Bunbury). York, shoemaker at time of marriage. Busselton Town Lot 1857. C/E.

HUTTON, J. or Eliza, to SA 27.4.1856 per Guyon. to Vasse, & possibly also Hutton, wife & 2 chd. to Victoria (or Vasse) per Pacifico 7.4.1855.

HUTTON, John James, b. 1855 (Busselton), d. 10.8.1936 (Capel), son of Haycock James & Elizabeth (nee Churchill), m. 26.1.1876 (Australind, Bunbury C/E) Ann Alice JACKSON b. 1855 d. 1904. Chd. William Walter, John Thomas, Catherine Bertha, George W., Charles Henry, Ada E., Jane M., Clarence Edward (d. Gallipoli), Beatrice E., Ann A., Cecil L. In 1876 founded 1st inn at Capel when only 28 residents in locality. C/E.

HUTTON, Joseph. Re-admitted to Mt Eliza Invalid Depot 4.2.1882.

HUTTON, Marmaduke, b. 1796, d. 8.1843, arr. 30.1.1830 per Trusty with wife Mary (nee Marwick or Warwick) of Foggarthorpe, Eng. b. 1795 d. 1855/9. Chd. dtr. b. WA died young. Farmer & servant to Clarkson. Staunch Methodists, they attended the 1st Methodist meeting in WA & he was trustee of the chapel. Mrs Hutton had a half interest in a farm with Joseph Hardey, which she bequeathed to relatives in England. She supported herself as a haberdasher, linen draper & dealer, St. George's Terrace, Perth.

HUTTON, Thomas Giles, b. 11.4.1860 (Busselton), d. 1940 (Bunbury), son of Haycock James & Elizabeth (nee Churchill), m. 16.9.1886 (Donnybrook) Eliza MASLIN b. 24.4.1866 (Bunbury) d. 26.9.1946 (Bunbury), dtr. of Thomas & Sarah Christine (nee Andrews). Chd. May Leticia b. 1887 d. 1969, Sarah Jane b. 1889 d. 1972, Edith Christina b. 1892, Ernest Wilfred b. 1894 d. 1917 (France 1st A.I.F.), Wilfred Thomas b. 1897, Amy b. 1900 d. 1973, Frederick George b. 1904 d. 1973. Farmer, Capel. Lit. C/E.

HUTTON, Wilfrid, m. Clara FLYNN.

HUTTON, Walter James, son of Haycock James & Elizabeth (nee Churchill), m. 28.12.1899 Bertha Fanny Christina PAYNE b. 13.6.1877 (Capel) d. 12.11.1962, dtr. of George Robert & Elizabeth (nee Hough). Chd. Horace b. 1902, Stanley R. b. 1905, William J. R. b. 1907, Christina G. b. 1910, Edna J. b. 1916.

HUXLEY, (Mrs) Sarah, m. 1853 Richard Alexander CLINCH.

HUXTABLE, John. Arr. per Natal 11.3.1884 from London. Wife: Louisa. Chd. William, Harry, Albert, Frederick, Nellie, Amy. Canning, bricklayer (1888-9 Alm). Master Huxtable to Eastern colonies 19.12.1888 per Rob Roy.

HUXTABLE, William, m. (Perth C/E) 3.8.1859 Rebecca KENNEDY. Chd. Mary Cecilia Perram, Charles William Perram b. 1861, Alice b. 1862.

HYBERT, Thos, see HERBERT.

HYDE, (Indistinguishable).

Mr & wife & Mrs Hyde to Eastern colonies per Merope 7.10.1852. (Possibly Stephen Hyde, with wife & his mother).

HYDE, Agnes Mary, dtr. of John, m. 1889 Joseph BOWER.

HYDE, Arthur William, b. 1864, d. 12.12.1940 (Northam), son of William Davis (engineer), m. 8.4.1887 (Frem. C/E) Ada Mary PINKER b. 1870 d. 13.1.1926, dtr. of Thomas (labourer) and sister of Alice. Chd. Howard b. 1892 d. 1894, Jean d. 1933. Boatman, Fremantle. To Northam.

HYDE, C. H. Dep. 2.7.1883 per Otway for Eastern colonies. Messenger, Post & Telegraph Department, Perth (1886-7 Alm).

HYDE, Edward, m. Catherine (?Helen). Chd. Eve b. 1872, Mary b. 1874 (Frem RC).

HYDE, F. (Indistinguishable)

Perth, blacksmith (1884 Alm).
Employee WAGR traffic branch. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

HYDE, Francis Joseph, b. 15.2.1861 (Frem.), son of John & Julia, m. 3.10.1888 (Perth Wesl.) Sarah Jane MORRISON, eldest dtr. of George & Jane (nee Armstrong).

HYDE, Frederick, b. 19.7.1859 (Perth), son of John & Julia. York, carpenter (1879-18867 Alm).

HYDE, John, b. 1816, d. 4.7.1837, drowned near Straggler Rocks, arr. 19.10.1829 per Atwick with parents William & Ann, m. 24.12.1835 (at Guildford) Sarah Frances COWCHER b. 1815 d. 3.4.1837 (in childbirth). Chd. John William brought up by Sarah's sister Emma (Willis). Worked with his brother William, 25 boatmen in the Carnac Whaling Co. They lost their lives in an attempt to retrieve a drifting whale boat The Settler.

HYDE, John, b. 1828/9, (listed as HILL), arr. 29.4.1857 per Travancore with wife & 1 chd., m. Julia b. 1831. Chd. Sidney b. 1856 (UK), Julia b. 1857 (Frem), Frederick b. 1859 (Perth), Francis Joseph b. 1861 (Frem), Louisa Alice b. 1863 d. 1874 (York), Robert Henry b. 1866 d. 1868 (York), John William b. 1872 d. 1873 (York). Apptd. from London to Frem. as Police Constable 28.1.1857. To York as Mounted Constable 1869-1875. From York to Canning 1876. Stationed at Perth 1881. Resigned 1893.

HYDE, John William, b. 4.1837 (Frem) d. 11.11.1920, son of John & Sarah (nee Cowcher), m. 5.1.1865 Evelyn Jane MUNDAY b. 4.8.1848 (Guildford), dtr. of George. Chd. Sarah Jane bp. 1866 (C/E), Sarah Jane bp. 1868, Stephen John Welburn b. 1875 d. 1947, Minnie, George William b. 1879, John William b. 1884, Henry Stanyford b. 1886 d. 1968 (master builder), George b. 1897. Orphaned, he was reared by aunt Mrs Willis (nee Cowcher). He worked as a shepherd during 1860s for cousin Frank Cowcher at Williams on half shares. Farmed in Murray district 1870s, employed 3 T/L men on occasions 1866-1873. During goldrush piloted camel drivers to Eastern goldfields. C/E.

HYDE, Julia, b. 1857, dtr. of John & Julia, m. 1881 Stephen Blackburn JOYCE.

HYDE, Mary, b. 1834, m. 1861 Sydney STAINES.

HYDE, Mary Ann, dtr. of William & Ann, m. 1840 William Saltingstall ROGERS.

HYDE, Minnie, dtr. of John William & Evelyn Jane, m. BASSETT.

HYDE, Sarah Jane, dtr. of John William & Evelyn Jane, m. 1884 James WEAVER.

HYDE, S. (Indistinguishable)

?Dep. 25.5.1883 per Franklin for S.A.

HYDE, Silas Augustus, son of Edmund (storekeeper), m. 10.9.1891 (Northam C/E) Alice Louisa YORK b. 22.4.1873 d. 1954, dtr. of Harden & Anne (nee Lott). York and Northam. Store assistant, Northam 1891. C/E.

HYDE, Stephen, b. 1818, son of William & Ann, arr. 19.10.1829 per Atwick with parents, m. 2.10.1841 (Perth) Ann Bridges MATTHEWS. Chd. 2 dtrs. b. 1842 & 1843 both stillborn. Bricklayer. Perth. ?Visited Eastern colonies 7.2.1852 per Merope with mother & wife. Employed 11 T/L men 1851-2.

HYDE, Stephen Welburn, b. 6.3.1875, d. 6.10.1947, son of John William & Evelyn Jane (nee Munday), m. 2nd 1893 Ellen Jane KING b. c.1876/7 d. 2.1941, dtr. of George Oglesby & Margaret (nee Gilmore). Chd. 4. Bricklayer.

HYDE, Sydney, ?son of John & Julia, m. 1889 (Roebourne) Isabella OSBORN b. 1868, dtr. of William John & Sarah (nee Newson). ?Butcher at York 1875. Perth, storeman (1884/6 Alm). Roebourne, store assistant 1887-9. Town Councillor 1887.

HYDE, William, b. 1788/90, arr. 19.10.1829 per Atwick with wife & family, m. (Mary) Ann b. 1791. Chd. Mary Ann, William b. 1814 d. 1837 (drowned), John b. 1816 d. 1837, Stephen b. 1818. Employed by Capt. Edward Pick(er)ing. He then worked at Perth as ferryman under Govt. contract in 1841. Listed as a gardener in 1846 at West Perth. His wife was a milliner & dressmaker 1839-.

HYDEN, Florence Ada, m. 1891 Joseph Frederick WALDECK.

HYLAN, Henry, m. 3.7.1852 (Perth) Mary DOHERTY b. 1827, she arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary.

HYLAND, Mrs Eliza, widow of John. Guildford, charwoman and laundress 1887-9.

HYLAND, Frederick, m. Daisy. Chd. Ivy Veronica b. 1892 (Frem RC).

HYLAND, James, b. 20.3.1864 (bp. Frem RC 1895), son of Richard & Jane.

HYLAND, John, b. 1821, d. 28.1.1876 (Guildford), arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 1.1.1868 (Guildford RC) Eliza TOOHEY, widow, dtr. of Frank & Ann Bryan. Employed a T/L man at Guildford 1867. His widow supported herself as a charwoman & laundress (1887-9 Alm).

HYLAND, John Francis, b. 1833, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner, wife Mary Ann McCaffrey. Chd. Rose Margaret b. 1871, (The rest all Frem RC) Mary Teresa b. 1874, John Francis Xavier b. 1877, Phillip Thomas b. 1879, Violet Helen b. 1882, Olive Bridget b. 1884, Charles Stewart Parnell b. 1886, Bernard b. 1891. Formerly Lance Corporal 87th Regt. Was listed as Sgt. on 22.6.1881 when he was granted Loc. P.17 at Lake Munster. He attempted to establish a market garden there, but in 1885 returned to Frem. as guard to powder magazine.

HYLAND, Rose Margaretta, dtr. of John Francis, m. 1st 1884 George RILEY, m. 2nd Joseph Michael ADLAM.

HYLAND, William, m. Elizabeth FLYNN. Chd. Helen bp. 1862 (Frem RC).

HYMAN, D. Arr. 19.3.1884 per Sutej from Eastern colonies. Dep. 12.8.1884 per South Australian for Eastern colonies. Arr. 17.10.1884 per Victorian from S.A. Dep. 22.12.1887 per Otway for Eastern colonies. Arr. 23.2.1888 per Albany from Eastern colonies. Dep. 11.9.1888 per Victorian for Eastern colonies.

HYMUS, Miss. Rockingham, teacher 1876. Pinjarra (1888-9 Alm).

HYMUS, Adelaide, b. 1870, dtr. of Daniel, m. 1901 H. DARE.

HYMUS, Anne, b. 1830, dtr. of Frederick, m. 1856 Edmund BIRCH.

HYMUS, Caroline Araminta, b. 1867, dtr. of William, m. 1892 Patrick FITZSIMMONS.

HYMUS, Catherine, b. 1833, dtr. of Frederick & Phoebe, m. 1854 Alexander MOIR.

HYMUS, Daniel, b. 31.10.1835 (England), d. 6.5.1920 (Rockingham), son of Frederick & Phoebe, arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem with parents, m. 1.2.1867 (E.Rockingham School) Fanny Isabella BELL b. 28.8.1848 (Ravenswood) d. 6.1.1913 (Rockingham), dtr. of James & Jane Elizabeth. Chd. Sydney James Barrett b. 1868 d. 1903, Adelaide b. 1870 d. 1956, Caroline b. 1872 d. infancy, George Francis b. 1874 d. 1936, Daniel Alexander b. 1876 d. 1932, Mena Louise b. 1878 d. 1960, Selina b. 1879 d. 1963, Ada Elizabeth b. 1881 d. 1951, Worsley Frederick b. 1883 d. 1931, Leslie Charles b. 1886 d. 1952, Worsley John b. 1888 d. 1932. Farmer & Postal Official 1867. Visited Albany 1881. Hotelkeeper "Port Hotel" 1896-1918 Rockingham. Member Rockingham Rd. Bd. Wife taught at Rockingham School & also conducted the Post Office. C/E.

HYMUS, Eliza, b. 1836, dtr. of Frederick & Phoebe, m. 1855 Thomas SMIRK.

HYMUS, Eliza, b. 1858, dtr. of Frederick & Emma, m. 1880 William John MOIR.

HYMUS, Elizabeth, b. 1840, d. 1929, dtr. of Frederick & Phoebe, m. 1862 George MOIR.

HYMUS, Frederick, b. 1834 (England), d. 2.11.1883 (Vic), son of Frederick & Phoebe, m. 12.4.1859 (Bunbury) Emma HURST b. 23.3.1844 (Australind) d. 16.9.1864 (Gwalla), dtr. of Sarah. Chd. Eliza b. 1858 d. 1936, Sydney Frederick b. 1859 d. 1944, William b. 1861, Susan b. 1863, Lily b. 1863. Bunbury farmer. Greenough. Lit. C/E.

HYMUS, Frederick, b. 23.2.1803, d. 11.12.1852 (Mandurah), arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem with wife & 8 chd. m. 25.10.1828 (Eng) Phoebe BARRETT b. 2.8.1804 d. 31.7.1864 (Perth). Chd. William b. 1829 d. 1914, Anne b. 1830 d. 1909, Catherine b. 1833 d. 1903, Frederick b. 1834 d. 1883 (Vic), Daniel b. 1835 d. 1920, Eliza b. 1836 d. 1904, Susan b. 1838 d. 1927, Elizabeth b. 1840 d. 1929, Caroline b. 1842 d. infancy, Elijah b. 1845 d. 1859, Sydney b. 1848 d. 1912. A thatcher by trade, he became a farmer on Serpentine River. Mentioned in Wollaston's journals.

HYMUS, George Francis, b. 28.1.1874, d. 13.1.1936, son of Daniel & Fanny Isabella (nee Bell), m. M. BENNIT.

HYMUS, Lily, b. 1863 (?Geraldton), dtr. of Frederick, m. 1888 Thomas Archibald TURNBULL.

HYMUS, Mena Stirling, b. 1875/8, m. 1903 Edward Sydney MOIR.

HYMUS, Phoebe Ann, b. 1866, m. John SCOTT.

HYMUS, S. (Indistinguishable)
On the Eucla Telegraph Line 1879 (?farmer).
During 1888 travelled with wife & dtr. per South Australian 7.1.1888 to KGS. From Frem. to Melbourne (or ports en route) 11.9.1888 per Victorian and Adelaide to Frem. 6.12.1888.

HYMUS, Susan, b. 1838, dtr. of Frederick & Phoebe, m. 1856 William Henry Robert DAY(E).

HYMUS, Sydney, m. Grace Ellen FARMER bp. 26.8.1875, dtr. of Thomas & Eliza (nee Hancock). Chd. Sydney, Grace, Dorothy. Perth. Congr.

HYMUS, Sydney Barrett, b. 4.4.1848, d. 14.7.1912 (Perth), youngest son of Frederick & Phoebe, m. 7.12.1876 (Perth Congr) Emma Naomi STIRLING bp. 9.4.1851, dtr. of Edmund & Ethel. Chd. Mena Stirling b. 1878, Sydney de Courcy b. 1879 (Perth) d. 1883, Nellie b. 1882, Edmund Sydney b. 1883, Frank b. 1885. Perth 1860s trained as chemist under Edmund Birch & carried on his business after latter's death 1874, buying it 1882. He was Sec. of Total Abstinence Assoc: City Councillor & a founder of gas works. Visited Victoria for 3 yrs, possibly for experience in chemist business. Sold his Perth business c.1904 & moved to Wagin to conduct a pharmacy there. Congreg.

HYMUS, Sydney Frederick, b. 23.10.1859, d. 24.12.1944, son of Frederick & Emma (nee Hurst), m. 17.2.1892 (Victoria) Margaret TURNBULL.

HYMUS, Sidney James Barrett, b. 1.6.1868 (Frem.), d. 17.11.1903 (Cue), son of Daniel & Fanny Isabella (nee Bell). Cue, ?manager "Yuin Station" (1887-1889 Alm).

HYMUS, William Frederick Barrett, b. 1829, d. 20.10.1914, arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem with parents Frederick & Phoebe, m. 19.10.1863 Lucinda MOORE, (?dtr. of Thomas & Eliza, arr. 20.4.1860 per Gloucester). Chd. William Frederick Barrett b. 1864 (Pinjarra C/E), Phoebe Ann b. 1866, Caroline Araminta b. 1867, John Henry bp. 1871, George Moore b. 1873, Sydney Charles bp. 1874, child bp. 1876, Lucinda Maud bp. 1879, Mina Elizabeth bp. 1881, Adelaide Amelia bp. 1885, Ethel Beatrice Victoria b. 1887. Rockingham, schoolteacher 1863. Pinjarra 1864-77. Bt. Fremantle Town Lot 1852: 20ac. Cockburn 1855. Wife was midwife. C/E.

HYNES, Anne, m. Francis CONNOR.

HYNES, (Pte) Denis, of 21st Regt. stationed in WA 1833-1840. At Albany 1833.

HYNES, Edward. 1874 Perth, Licensee "Horse Shoe Inn" (Govt. Gazette).

HYNES, Ellen, b. 1834, m. 1857 James NEWELL.

HYNES, Hugh, b. 1828, arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory, m. UK Alicia b. 1828, (nominated John Halligan, who arr. 23.3.1865 per Fitzroy & to Vic. Plains). Canning & Kelmscott farmer. Postmaster 1861. In 1856 bt. 10ac: in 1859 10ac: 1867 50 ac. Employed 5 T/L men 1869-1871 including a woodcutter & a teamster.

HYNES, John, m. Agnes COLLINS. Chd. John Percy James b. 1896 (Frem RC).

HYNES, John, b. 1852 (U.K.), son of Michael & Eliza. Employed a T/L man at Williams 1873. ?This man arr. 8.2.1882 per Ocean from Hong Kong via Eastern colonies ?returning from a Singapore horse trading venture?

HYNES, M. Arr. 27.5.1852 per Merope from C. Good Hope.

HYNES, Maria, b. 1841, arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Servant.

HYNES, Mary, b. 1830, m. John MAY.

HYNES, Marryanne, b. 1829, m. 1856 Jerome RODEREDA.

HYNE(S), Maurice, m. Mary PETERS. Chd. John Thomas b. 1875 (Perth RC), Richard John b. 1878 (Perth RC), Brigid Margaret b. 1879 (Perth RC).

HYNES, Michael, b. 1838 (expiree), arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles, m. (UK) Eliza. Chd. John b. c.1852 (UK), Mary Ann b. c.1854 (UK). He applied in 1865 for wife & 2 chd. to follow. Williams, farmer 40ac/1868 (1874-1885 Alm). Employed about 5 T/L men 1867-1873.

HYNES, Michael, m. Mary MCAULEY. Chd. Michael b. 1873 (Perth RC).

HYNES, William Henry, m. Sophia Eva HOPKINS b. 8.3.1869 d. 8.1.1926, dtr. of Thomas George & Sarah (nee Adams). Chd. George William Hopkins b. 1890, William b. 1901, Sophia Elsie b. 1903, Mabel Eva b. 1906, Charles (stillborn).

HYNETT, H. Arthur River, district farmer (1879 Alm).